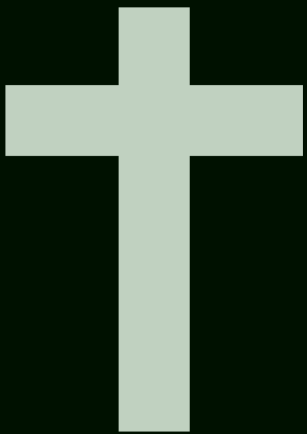
Anmatyerr Bible



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Anmatyerr language of Australia

Anmatyerr Bible

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Anmatyerr language of Australia

copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Anmayerr (Anmatyerre)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2020-07-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
af513211-5a1d-5fa2-a676-55bdc93cd0ee

Contents

Mark 1
Luke 48
John 130
Acts 187
1 Thessalonians 261
2 Thessalonians 268
1 Timothy 273
2 Timothy 285
Titus 294
Philemon 299
James 301

Mark

John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenhel tjerrtj map inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel baptise-em-ilek
(Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.2-16; John 1.19-28)

1 Pwek nhenh Mark-henh angketj mwerr Jesu Christ-akert anem, Altjerr-
henh Ler-akert.
2 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah rangemeh Altjerr-henh
angketj pip-warn ngkwey arrernekarl,
"Thang urrpey nyent lanthetjenh ngkwengeng
arrwekel-arrwekel tjerrtj map-warn,
rang tjey ngkweng arratj-iletjenh.
3 Angketj thang awek, rrkwalel ntangkelhemel arlkerleh,
'Arrantherr Ngkarteh tjey arratj-iletjeh!'"
Angketj lakenh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-el pip-warn ngkwey ar-
rernekarl. *
4-6 Angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek. John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-
ilenh-ilenh rang rrkwal-warn alhek. Rang mantarr kamwerl yenp-penh
mpwarek-arleh irrpetjart, rang *belt* yenp-penhel ayernelhetjart. Rang
inteltj ngkwarl rltwamp thwen war arlkwetjart. Itja mern ker arrpenh-
arlk apek. Tjerrtj Judea ntjaper-areny map, tjerrtj *town* Jerusalem-areny
map kwer-warn alhek. John-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr anetjeng Altjerr-
warn twep-irrerrang! Kwereng arrantherrenh thang kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenheng, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjen-
heng." Angketj nhenh awemel inang kangkwerrek. Inang anetj inehenh
ilelhek, kwer-penh John rang inenh Jordan ulpayel kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
7 John-elemeh tjerrtj map ilek, "Artwang arrpenh tjengeng ingkern pet-
jem. Rang tjengeng twer anthwerr anem. Yeng anetj-anetj war anem, rang
arratj anthwerr.
8 Thang arrantherrenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilem. Rang
arrantherrenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-
iletjenh."

John-el Jesu kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel baptise-em-ilek
(Matthew 3.13-17; Luke 3.21-22)

9 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu Nazareth *town*-eng John-warn alhek. Nazareth
rartek mer Galilee-el anek. John-el Jesu renh Jordan ulpayel kwatj-warn
irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
10 Jesu kwatjeng arratemel arek alker altjwer-irremeng. Rang arek Kwer-
rern Alngaltar kwerel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhemeng, thep ntwerrert-arteh.
11 Kwer-penh rang Altjerr renh awek, alkereng angkemeng, "Ntwang Ler
tjengenh anem. Yeng ngkweng nyerrkem. Yeng ngkweng-penh arrken
anthwerr awelhem!"

Arrentjel Jesu renh arrkernek
(Matthew 4.1-11; Luke 4.1-13)

12 Kwer-penh Kwerrern Alngaltarel Jesu renh rrkwal-warn lanthek.

---

* **1.3** Isaiah 40.3

13 Jesu rang arltang 40-eh-atwetj kweny 40-eh-atwetj rrkwalel anek. Arrentjelemeh renh arrkernek. Jesu ker nwanth-areny mapel-arleng mpwepel anek. Angel alker-areny mapel renh arntarnt-arek.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek
(Matthew 4.12-17; Luke 4.14,15)

14 King Herod-elemeh John antwerrkekarleng-rlwer, Jesu mer Galileewarn alhek. Rang tjerrtj map Altjerr-henh angketj mwerr ilek.

15 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, "Kel arltang rang anememeh! Arltang nhenh Altjerrel arrwekel kwet ngkernekarl, Altjerr tjerrtj mapeh mernelhetjeh, rang Ngkart angerr ineh anemeng. Kel Altjerr-warn twep-irrerrerrang! Angketj mwerr renh naketjeh!"

Jesu-el irrpenng antwerrkenh-rrkenh 4 ngwek,
kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh
(Matthew 4.18-22; Luke 5.1-11)

16 Jesu Galilee kwatj alay iterel nthwerl-apek. Rang Simon tjey kwerenh Andrew renh-atherrenh arek, ratherr *net* kwatj-warn wemeng, irrpenng antwerrketjeh. Ratherr irrpenng antwerrkenh-rrkenh anek.

17 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ngwek, "Tjengel-arleng petj-alherray, thang mpwelenh kaltj-anthetjeh, tjerrtj map mpwel twepelh-iletjeh Altjerr-warn."

18 Akenheng ratherr kel *net* kwer-atherrenh mentj imperl-alherrek. Jesu-el-arleng ratherr anharrel-ayeng alherrek.

19 Jesu Simon Andrew inang kwek war ntwarr alhek. Inang akenhengatherr James John thwen arek, Zebedee-kenh ler atherr. Ratherr *boat*-el anetjam, *net* kwer-atherrenh alterrelhekarl ratherr tantherl-anerretjam.

20 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek, "Tjengel-arleng petj-alherrang." Ratherr kel angey kwer-atherrenh-henh rrkwapenh-apenh map imperl-alherrek *boat*-arleh. Ratherr kel Jesu-el-arleng anharrel alherrek.

Artwang kwerrern anetj-akert
(Luke 4.31-37)

21 Inang Capernaum *town*-warn alhek. Kwereng Saturday arlta angerrel Jesu rang *church*-warn irrpek. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek.

22 Inang angketj kwerenheh anwerlkemel awek. Inang angkerrek, "Rartek angketj twerel kaltj-anthem, itja kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nheng mapel-arteh. Inartek kern war kaltj-anthem, angketj apekapel twer-kwenyel!"

23 Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthetjam, artwang kwerrern anetj-akert *church*-warn kwen irrpentj-alhek. Artwang rang arnterr arlkemel ilek,

24 "Jesu, Nazareth-arenyay! Ngwenheh ntwang petjek? Nwernenh ywerrelh-iletjeh key? Yeng ngkweng kaltj! Ntwang Altjerr-henh urrpey mwerr anthwerr rang anem!"

25 Jesu-el kwerrern anetj renh arrantjakemel ilek, "Intert-irray! Artwang kwereng arratay!"

26 Kwerrern anetj rang artwang renh arrewetjeh mpwarek. Kwerrern anetj rang arlkerl-alhemel, artwang kwereng arraterl-alhekemeh.

27 Tjerrtj inang nhenh aremel anwerlkek. Inang pawenherrek, "Wenham lakenhan? Rartek nwernenh angketj lyetant twer anthwerrel kaltj-anthek! Rang kwerrern anetj map twernemeng, inang kel kwer kangkwerrem!"

28 Yey Jesu-akert kel Galilee ntjaper-warn antek-irrenhek.

Jesu-el Simon-kenh rtwaltj mwerr-ilek,
tjerrtj mirnt-akert arrpenh map
(Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41)

29 Kel Jesu rang *church*-eng arratemel alhek akenheng-atherr James John
atherr-akert alhek Simon Andrew atherr-henh mer-warn.
30 Simon-henh rtwaltj rang irlkert anthwerr intek. Inang Jesu renh ateng-
ilek.
31 Jesu-antem marl kwer-warn alhek. Rang iltjang antwerrkemel renh
kemelh-ilemel ngkernek. Marl kwereng irlkert rang ywerrek, rang mwerr-
irrek. Kwer-penh rang mern ineh tjang-itek.
32-33 Kel ngway-ngway irrek. Tjerrtj mer-areny ingkerrek Simon-atherr-
henh merel arraw-irrek. Inang tjerrtj irlkert map tjerrtj arrentj-akert map
Jesu-warn angetjewarrekarl.
34 Jesu-el tjerrtj irlkert-akert map inenh mwerr-ilek. Rang arrentj map al-
harlkwek. Arrentj inang Jesu-eh kaltj anek. Jesu-el arrentj inenh arnpakek,
inang itja kwer-penh angketjeh.

Jesu-el angketj mwerr mer Galilee ntjaperel ilerl-apek

35 Kweny-rtweh Jesu kemerrek. Rang mereng arratemel alhek, nyent-
areny anetjeh. Rang Angey-warn angketjam.
36 Simon tjerrtj arrpenh maparl kwer palenthwek.
37 Renh inang aremel ilek, "Tjerrtj ingkerrekel-artek ngkweng pawen-
hemel palenthwem!"
38 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Mpa, nwern mer arrpenh map-warn alhetjeh. Tjeng
anem, tjerrtj inenh angketj mwerr Altjerr-henh renh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh.
Yeng petjek, Altjerr-kenh angketj tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kaltj-anthetjeh."
39 Jesu mer map-warn alhek mer Galilee ntjaper-warn. *Church* nyentam-
nyentel rang tjerrtj map angketj mwerr renh kaltj-anthek. Rang arrentj map
alharlkwek tjerrtjeng.

Jesu-el artwang leprosy tjwen apapeth-akert mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16)

40 Artwang nyent *leprosy*-akert tjwen apapeth-akert rang Jesu-warn pet-
jek, kwereng ularr amperel-arleng arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh twerel
pawenhek, "Yeng *leprosy* tjwen-akert anem. Yeng kaltj, ntwang tjerrtj
mwerr-ilem. Ntwang ahentj apek anemeng, ntwang yengenh mwerr-iletjeh.
Itjeng apek, itja kwetarl."
41 Jesu kwer lharrp-irrek. Rang iltjel arnpemel renh ilek, "Yeng ahentj-
irrem, ngwenh mwerr-iletjeh! Ntwang kel mwerram!"
42 Artwang kwer tjwen ywerrek. Artwang rang kel mwerr-irrek.
43 Jesu-el artwang renh lanthemel ilek,
44 "Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenheh nhenh-penh iletjeh. Kel ngkart *priest*-eh
mernelhemel ilelhang. Ntwang Altjerr tjenkerr anthang, Moses-el ngkwey
anthwerr tjerrtj map twernekarl-arteh. Ntwang lakenh mpwaretjeh, tjerrtj
ingkerrek kaltj anetjeh, ntwang kel mwerram."
45 Jesu imperl-alhemel artwang rang kel tjerrtj ingkerrek Jesu-penh ilek,
nheng Jesu-el renh mwerr-ilekarl. Lakenheng Jesu ywarn anngetherr alhek
town arrpenh map-warn. Rang kethelemeh anek. Tjerrtj inang ingkerrek
kwer-warn petjek.

2

Jesu-el artwang arlamarr mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26)

1 Arltang rrpwetj-penh Jesu Capernaum *town*-warn mer kwerenh-warn
angkep alpek. Tjerrtj mapel awek, rang merelemeh anemeng. 2 Tjerrtj
arwenth warl-warn kwen irrpek, Jesu-henh angketj awetjeh. Tjerrtj ar-
rpenh map arrewel irnek. Map arrpenh kethel irnek, mapel arrngert-
ilewarrekarleng wart. Jesu-elemeh map anthwerr inenh kaltj-anthetjam.
3 Kel artwang 4 inang artwang arlamarr nyent renh angetjewarrek Jesu-
warn. Artwang rang antjamel intek kwet.
4 Inang ywarn Jesu-warn itwek-irrek, tjerrtj mapel tjey arltwekarleng
wart. Inang warl kern-warn antjek, warl kerneng altjwer-ilekemeh. Kw-
ereng inang artwang arlamarr renh anarnpelh-ilek, rang antjam kwerenhel
intemeng kwet.
5 Jesu-el nakentj inehenh arek, inarl renh nakerleh. Rang artwang arla-
marr renh ilek, “Peltj tjengenhay! Thang anetj ngkwengenh wek.”
6 Moses-henh angketj kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rrpwetj inehel-arleng anek.
Inang angketj nhenh awemel iterrek,
7 “Wenhengarl rang lakenh angkem? Rartek Altjerr arrampewem! Altjer-
relant kwenh anetj tjerrtjeng wem!”
8 Jesu-el iterrentj inehenh aremel alhengk-arek. Rang inenh pawenhek,
“Wenhengarl arrantherr iterrem? Tjengam arrantherr pwer anem?
9 Nthakenham mwerran anem? Artwang arlamarr nhenh renh iletjeh
apek: ‘Thang ilem, thang anetj ngkwengenh wek.’? Renh iletjeh apek,
‘Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kemerremel alpang!’ Tjeng ilay!
10 Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer kwenh anem, anetj wem ahelh nhenhel. Thang
arrantherrenh nhenh lyet mernetjenh.” Jesu-el artwang arlamarr renh ilek,
11 “Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kel alpang!”
12 Artwang arlamarr rang kemerrek, antjam kwerenh inemel arratenhek,
tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh anngetherr rtwarek. Tjerrtj inang ywarn iterremel
anwerlkek. Inang Altjerr nakek. Lakenh inang angkek, “Nwern itja lakenh-
arteh arrwekel arek apek! Lyetantarl arek!”

Jesu-el artwang Levi ngwek, kwertengerl anetjeh (Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32)

13 Jesu weth Galilee kwatj alay iter-warn alpek. Tjerrtj map kwer-warn
arraw-irrentj-alpek. Rang inenh kaltj-anthek.
14 Kwereng kwatj iterel alhep-alhemel Jesu-el artwang Levi renh arek,
lywang kwerenh kethel anerl-anemeng. Levi rartek Alphaeus-kenh ler
anek. Rang tax maney kwetjetjart tjerrtj mapeng. Jesu-el renh aremel
ngwek, “Tjengel-ayel petjay!” Kel Levi kemerremel kwerel-ayeng antelherl-
alhek.
15 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Levi-kenh warl-
warn inang arraw-irrek, mern arlkwetjeh. Tjerrtj tax maney kwetjenh-
tjenh map, tjerrtj anetj arrpenh map inarl Jesu-el-ayeng ingkerneng alhet-
jam, inang inehel-ayeng mern arlkwetjam.
16 Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rrpwetj inarl
Pharisee anemeng, inang kethel anek. Inang Jesu renh aremel tjerrtj anetj
mapel-ayeng, inang mwekenh-irrek Jesu-ek, rarl mpwareng-areng inehen-
heh itja arratj kangkwerrek. Inang Jesu-henh kwertengerl map pawenhek,
“Wenhengarl Jesu rang tjerrtj tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapel-ayeng tjerrtj
anetj mapel-ayeng arlkwem? Rang anetj mpwarem lakenh!”
17 Jesu-el inenh awek, inang lakenh angkemeng. Rang inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj
mwerr-artek itja ngangkareh palenthwem. Tjerrtj irlkert war. Lakenh-arteh
yeng petjek, tjerrtj anetj map Altjerr-warn twepelh-iletjeh. Itja tjerrtj mwerr
mapeh.”

Tjerrtj inang Jesu pawenhek,
"Wenhengarl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel arlkwem,
arrpenh mapel itjarl?"
(Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39)

18 Arrpenh-ingar John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh kwertengerl map, artwang Pharisee map thwen inang mern-kweny anetjam arltang rrpwetj-ingar, Altjerrant nakemel. Inang lakenh mpwaretjart. Tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenh Jesu-warn petjek, renh pawenhek, "Lyet John-henh kwertengerl map, artwang Pharisee map thwen inang mern-kweny anem, Altjerrant nakemel. Nthakenharl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mernarl arlkwem?"

19 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj nhenh ilem. Artwel anew inemeng, kwer-penh rang tjenkerr mpwarem. Kwereng rang peltj kwerenh map ngwem, mern arlkwetjeh. Peltj inang ywarn merneng alharlkwelhem. Inang kwerel-ayeng nyerrkemel mern arlkwem.

20 Kelant arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj arrpenh mapel artwang renh antwerrkemel angetjenh. Artwang kwer peltj map arltang arrpenhel mern-kweny anetjenh, Altjerrant nakemel."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu rang kwewaleny war ilelhek. Jesu rang artwang anewakert rarteh-antem. Rang ahelh nhenhel anemeng, kwertengerl kwerenh map nyerrkemel anek, mern arlkwemel. Kelant tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh angemel-penh, kwertengerl kwerenh map mern-kweny anetjenh.*

21 Jesu-el tjerrtj map weth kaltj-anthek, "Thang angketj kwertengerl map atherr-akert ilem. Tjerrtj-henh rnwanentj ngkweyeny alterrelhem apek, tjerrtj rang itja rnwanentj lyeteny kwek akemel, rnwanentj kwer-warn ampek-arrernemel tanthem. Mantarr lyeteny alterrelhehetj. Mantarr ngkweyeny weth alterrelhemel tjep-akelhehetj. Tjerrtjel-artek mantarr ngkweyeny arrpenh akemel, mantarr ngkweyeny tanthemel. Mantarr mwerremeh rang anem."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-penh, Pharisee map-penh, John-henh kwertengerl map-penh. Jesu-henh angketj mantarr lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, arratj mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*

22 Jesu-el weth kaltj-anthek, "Tjerrtjel itja *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyeny-warn thelem. Yenp alterrelhehetj, *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyenyeng thelelhehetj, nwern *wine* parlp-ilem. Lakenh kwenh tjerrtjel *wine* lyeteny yenp lyetenyehant thelem, mwerrarl antwerrkem."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-penh, Pharisee map-penh John-henh kwertengerl map-penh. Jesu-henh angketj wine lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, arratj mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*

Angketj Saturday arltang angerr-akert
(Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5)

23 Saturday arltel Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mern *wheat*
rlkwerr-angkwerr anper-alhek. Mern *wheat* inang ampeng anek. Kw-
ertengerl mapel mern *wheat* inenh akerl-apetjam.
24 Nhenh aremel, artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wen-
hengarl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mern *wheat* kem? Saturday arl-
tang tjeperrarl anem! Mpwareng-areng nwernek intem, arltang nhenhel
nwern itja rrkwapem. Nhenh itja arratj anem!"
25 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherram King David-eh kaltj? Ngkwey David
rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map-akert angayel anek, arrpenh mapel
inenh alwernetjameng.
26 David-emeh Altjerr-henh warl amek-amek-warn irrpek. Warl kwerel
mern tjenkerr intek, mern inenh tjenkerr Altjerreh anthekarl. Mern *priest*-
elant arlkwetjart. David-el mern nhenh inemel kwenpel arlkwek angayelel
wart. Rang artwang kwerel-ayel anemarl map anthek, inang arlkwetjeh,
angayelel wart. Lakenh David rang itja Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh
kangkwerrek. Nheng lakenh irrek, Abiathar *priest* twernk angerr anekarl-
rlwer Israel-areny mapeh."
27 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Wenheng Altjerrel Saturday arltang renh ngkernek?
Pharisee mapel ilem, 'Arltang angerr Saturday-athek anem, tjerrtj map
mpwareng-areng nwern-henheh kangkwerretjeh.' Itja, mpwareng-areng
nhenh inangkal ahelh-areny map-henh war! Altjerrel-artek Saturday arl-
tang renh ngkernek, tjerrtj rang rrkwapentj-penh ltjwerretjeh, tjep-tjep-
irretjeh.
28 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang anem Saturday arltek-artwey, Ngkart angerr."

3

Jesu-el artwang iltjang anetj-irrekarl mwerr-ilek (Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11)

1 Kwereng Jesu rang *church*-warn kwen irrpek. Artwang iltjang anetj-
irrekarl rang *church* kwenel anek.
2 Tjerrtj Pharisee map lakenh iterrek, "Mpwareng-areng nwern-henhel
kwenh arnpakem, tjerrtjel itja tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh arltang anger-
rel Saturday-el. Jesu-el artwang nhenh-henh iltjang mwerr-iletjenh apek,
nwern renh kel iltetjenh, rang mpwareng-areng nwern-kenh rltwakemar-
leng."
3 Jesu-el artwang iltjang anetj-irrekarl renh ngwek, "Petjang nhenh-warn
arrwekel-warn."
4 Kwereng rang inenh pawenhek, "Nthakenh angketj Moses-henh
mpwareng-arengel-ayeng intem? Saturday arltel tjerrtj renh mwerr-iletjeh
apek? Anetj-iletjeh apek? Nthakenh apek arrantherr iterl-arem? Nthenham
mwerran?" Inang angketj-kweny anek.
5 Jesu-el inenh tjwer-arek, rang ineh ahang-irrek. Kwer-penh rang ltarrp-
irrek, inang irlpareth-kweny wart anemeng. Rang artwang renh ilek, "Ilt-
jang mernelhang." Artwang rang iltjang mernek. Iltjangemeh kel mwerr-
irrek.
6 Kwer-penh artwang Pharisee inang *church* kwereng arratemel alhek
keth-warn. Inang alpek, King Herod-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel-ayeng
angkerrek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh.

Tjerrtj map Jesu-warn petjek

7-8 Kwereng Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Galilee kwatj
alay iter-warn alhek. Tjerrtj mer Galilee ntjaper-areny mer Judea ntjaper-
areny *town* Jerusalem-areny inang arraw-irretj-alpek kwer-warn. Tjerrtj

arrpenh map petjek, mer Idumea-areny mer Jordan ulpayeng ingerr-areny, *town* Tyre-areny map *town* Sidon-areny map. Mer arreny nhenh mapeng ingkerrekel angketj Jesu-penh awek, lakenheng inang petjek Jesu kwer-warn, irlkert map-arlk inang angetjek, Jesu-el inenh mwerr-iletjenheng. Inang arraw-irretj-alpek kwatj alay Galilee iter-warn.

9-10 Jesu-elemeh tjerrtj map anthwerr mwerr-ilek arltang kwerel. Tjerrtj irlkert arrpenh map kwer-warn itwek-irrek, renh inang arnpetjeh, inang parrp mwerr-irretjenheng. Tjerrtj mapel renh pewerl-apek. Tjerrtj an-ingkeng wart, lakenheng Jesu-el kwertengerl map twernek, inang *boat* kwek kwer angetjetjeh. Kwereng rang *boat* kwer antjek, tjerrtj arwenthel renh arltwekarleng.

11 Tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert mapel inang Jesu renh aremarleng, inang kwereng ularr anyetjart. Kwerrern anetj inang arlkemel iletjam, "Ntwang kwenh Altjerr-henh Ler anem!"

12 Jesu-elemeh kwerrern anetj inenh arrantjakemel iletjart, "Arrantherr tjerrtj map itja tjeng-penh iletjeh."

Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 map ngwek (Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16)

13 Kel Jesu rang irntang-warn antjek. Rang artwang mapeh ntangkelhek. Ineh rang ahentj-irrekarl, inang kwer-warn petjek.

14 Kwereng rang artwang 12 inenh ngwek. Rang inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh ngwek, kwertengerl tjengenh anetjeh. Arrantherr tjengel-ayeng anetjeh. Thang arrantherrenh lanthetjenh angketj mwerr-akert, arrantherr tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjeh.

15 Thang arrantherrenh twer-ilem, arrantherr arrentj tjerrtj mapeng al-harlkwetjeh." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

16 Artwang nhenh inang anek. Simon, renh Jesu-el arreny Peter ilek.

17 Akenheng-atherr James John thwen, Zebedee-henh ler atherr. Akenheng-atherr Jesu-el arreny arrpenh ilek Boanerges. (Boanerges arreny Anmatjerrel angart-wem kwatj awely-awely iltetj-irremel iltewem. Lakenh-arteh ratherr parrp ahang-irremel ilterl-alhetjart.)

18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James Alphaeus-henh ler, Thaddaeus, Simon. Tjerrtjel apek Altjerr itja nakek, Simon nhenh rang ineh ahang-irretjart.

19 Arrpenh anek Judas Iscariot. Judas nhenh rang Jesu renh kelant atwenh-atwenhek anthetjenharl.

Tjerrtj inang ilek, Jesu kwel arrentj-akert anemeng (Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Jesu rang alpek warl nyent-warn. Tjerrtj arwenth weth kwer-warn arraw-irretj-alpek. Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akertel mern ywarn arlkwek, tjerrtj arwenthel inenh apekap-ilekarleng.

21 Jesu-henh peltj mapel nhenh-penh awek, inang petjek, renh anginetjeh. Inang iterl-arek, Jesu rang kwel ahert-irrekarl.

22 Moses-henh angketj kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rrpwetjemeh Jerusalem-eng petjek. Inang tjerrtj map rrtjwerremel Jesu-penh lakenh ilek, "Artwang nhenh arrentj angerreh kangkwerrenh-rrenh. Arrentj rang Jesu renh twer-ilek, lakenh Jesu-el arrentj kwek map tjerrtjeng alharlkwem."

23 Jesu-emeh tjerrtj mapek ntangkelhek. Rang inenh ilek, "Arrentj rang tjerrtjeng arrentj arrpenh ywarn alharlkwem.

24 Iterl-aray! Tjerrtj mer nyent-areny map atwerremeng, mer inehenh kel mentj-irretjenh.

25 Peltj map inang kweteth atwerremeng, inang kel alperrtj-irrem.

26 Arrentj angerrel apek arrentj kwek kwerenh map kwel alharlkwemeng,
arrentj kwerenh twer ywerrehetj. Itja lakenh anem. Lakenheng arrentj
angerrel arrentj kwek kwerenh map ywarn alharlkwem, inang nyenteng
wart.
27 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj artwang warlek-artwey-akert. Art-
wang warlek-artwey nhenh rang twer anthwerr anerl-anem warl kwenel,
mer arntarnt-aremel. Kel artwang arwengkalth rang apek warl-warn ir-
rpetjeh ahentj-irrem, rnwanentj rwengkel inetjeh. Rang artwang twer renh-
amparr antwerrkemel ayernetjeh-amparr. Kwerengant rang rnwanentj
rwengkel angetjeh. Itjeng itja kwetarl. Arrantherr angketj nhenh iterl-arem
key? Arrentj rang artwang twer-arteh tjerrtj nyent kwen. Yeng kwereng
twer-lkwer. Lakenh thang arrentj alharlkwem tjerrtjeng."

Keth-ilentj: *Ngkart Jesu lakenh ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh twer anthwerr anem.
Thang kwenh arrentj inenh tjerrtjeng kwetant alharlkwetjenh."*

28 "Thang angketj arrpenh ilem, angketj tjeperr. Tjerrtj nyent ngwenh
apek anetj anthwerr mernelhem, Ngkart renh arrampewem apek. Kwer-
penh tjerrtj nhenh apek Ngkart kwer-warn twep-irremeng, Ngkartel kel
anetj kwerenh wetjenh.
29 Nhenh nyent war anem: tjerrtjel Kwerrern Alngaltar itja arrampewet-
jeh. Rang lakenh arrampewemeng apek, Ngkartel anetj kwerenh itjarl
wetjenh. Rang anetj-akert kwet anetjenh, rang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh
arrampewekarleng wart."
30 Jesu-el inenh lakenh ilek, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel rrtjwerremel ilekarleng,
rang kwel arrentj-akert anemeng.

Tjerrtj Jesu-henh peltj map
(Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21)

31 Jesu-kenh mwek tjeyekw kwerenh map inang petjek, warl kethel karel-
hek. Inang tjerrtj nyent lanthek, Jesu iletjeh, rang ineh-warn arratetjeh keth-
warn.
32 Tjerrtj inarl Jesu-el-ayeng anemeng, inang renh ilek, "Mey ngkwengenh
tjey ngkwengenh map inang kwenh ngkweng kethel karelhem."
33 Jesu-el inenh pawenhekarl, "Ngwenham mwek tjengenh? Ngwenham
tjeyatj tjengenh map anem?"
34 Tjerrtj map kwereng arrwekel anemarl map rang ilek, "Arrantherr
kwenh mwek tjengenh tjeyatj tjengenh map anem!
35 Tjerrtj inarl Altjerreh kangkwerrem, inang anem peltj map tjengenh,
tjey tjengenh, angkweratj tjengenh, mwek tjengenh."

4

Angketj artwang nyent-akert
rarl mern anngang werl-apekarl
(Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

1 Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh weth kaltj-anthek Galilee kwatj alay iterel. Tjerrtj
map inang kwer-warn arraw-irretj-alhek. Lakenheng tjerrtj map anthwerr-
hetj rang *boat*-warn antjemel anek. *Boat* kwatj iter ntwarr-kweny war anek.
Tjerrtj map kwatj iterel irnetjam.
2 Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh ilek,
3 "Awerrerrang! Artwang nyent alhek, mern anngang werl-apetjeh, mern
atherrk mangketjenheng.
4 Rang mern anngang werl-apemel, anngang arrpenh map tjey-warn wek.
Thep map petjek, mern anngang inenh arlkwek.

5 Mern anngang arrpenh map ahern irntangerrarl wek. Inang parrp
lyapek.
6 Artekerr ywarn ahern-warn kwen irrpekarleng, aherrk rang arrate-
meng, aherrkel mern akwerrk inenh antjerrk-ilemel ampek.
7 Mern anngang arrpenhemeh lyek mpwep-warn wek. Mern mwerr, lyek
thwen ratherr pwert lyapek, ratherr mwern-irrentj kwet mangkek. Alyekel
mern mwerr renh anetj-ilek, mern ngwerrm-kweny-ilek. Mern inang itja
kwet mern ngwerrm-akert-irrek.
8 Kel mern anngang arrpenh map ahern mwerr-arleh wek. Mern inang
lyapek, ngwerrm-akert-irrek. Mern arrpenh anngang nyent-penh mern
ngwerrm 30-arl arratek, mern arrpenh anngang nyent-penh mern ngwerrm
60-arl arratek, mern arrpenh anngang nyent-penh mern ngwerrm 100-arl
arratek."
9 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh irlpang-atherr-akert anem! Arran-
therr angketj tjengenh werrerrang!"
10 Arltang nyent kwerel rang kel nyent-areny anek. Kwertengerl 12
kwerenh tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenh map kwer-warn inang petjek, renh angketj
nheng-penh pawenhetjeh.
11 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng ahentj-anem, arrantherr angketj alengk-
welhentj tjengenh alhengk-aretjeh. Angketj nheng thang ilek, Altjerr kel
petjekarl, tjerrtj mernelhetjeh, rang Ngkart angerr anemeng tjerrtj ingk-
errenyek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl itja peltj tjeng anemeng, inenh thang
angketj war ilem.
12 Thang arrantherrenh ilem Altjerr-henh angketj ngkweyeny nhenh,
'Inang angketj tjengenh awetjenheng,
inang angketj tjengenh itja alhengk-aretjenheng.
Inang apek angketj tjengenh arratj kangkwerremel
alhengk-aremeng,
inang Altjerr-warn twep-irrehetj,
Altjerrel anetj inehenh wehetjeng.'
"Angketj lakenh intem Altjerr-henh angketjel-ayeng." *

Jesu-el angketj mern anngang-akert keth-ilek kwertengerl kwerenh mapek (Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15)

13 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Arrantherr apek angketj artwang nheng-penh
ywarn alhengk-arem, artwang rarl mern anngang werl-apetjam? Nthakenh
arrantherr angketj arrpenh map alhengk-aretjenh?
14 Artwang rarl mern anngang werl-apem, rarteh tjerrtj nheng map-arteh
anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketj tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh kaltj-anthem.
15 Mern anngang nheng tjey-arleh wekarl, nhenh kel tjerrtj nheng map-
arteh anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketj awem. Inang angketj awem-arteh,
arrentjel angketj renh rakemel angem inehetj. Lakenh-arteh thep mapel
mern anngang inenh arlkwem ketheh.
16 Mern anngang nheng map ahern irntangerrarl wekarl, nhenh kel tjerrtj
nheng map-arteh, inarl angerr kangkem, Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh.
17 Lakenh-arteh tjerrtj nheng anetj mapeh: Altjerr-henh angketj ywarn
irrpem iterrentj inehenh-warn. Artekerr inang ahelh-warn ywarn irrpem,
lakenh-arteh Altjerr-henh angketj itja irrpem iterrentj inehenh-warn. Inang
angketj kwer parrp war angwerrem. Lakenh inang Altjerr renh itja twerel
nakem. Inang rwekenth-kenth irrem apek, tjerrtj arrpenhel apek inenh

* **4.12** Isaiah 6.9-10

arrampewemeng Altjerr-henh angketjeh war, inang kel Altjerr renh mentj impem.

18-19 Mern anngang inang lyek mpwep-warnarl wekarl, inang tjerrtj nheng map-arteh anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerrem, inang mantarreh arrkeneh maneyeh-arlkant war angerr kwet iterrem, inang perrpert-ilelhem Altjerr-henh angketjeng. Altjerr-henh angketj itja kwet mern-akert-irrem iterrentj inehenhel-ayeng.

20 Mern anngang nheng ahern mwerr-warnarl wekarl, nhenh kel tjerrtj nheng map-arteh anem: tjerrtj rarl Altjerr-henh angketj awem, angketj kwer kwet ahentj-irrem. Inang arratj mernelhem tjerrtjeng ularr. Tjerrtj inang mern anngang arrpenh map ahern mwerr-arleh werl-apekarl-arteh. Mern inang lyapek, ngwerrm-akert-irrek. Mern ngwerrm arrpenh anngang nyent-penh 30-arl arratek, mern ngwerrm arrpenh anngang nyent-penh 60-arl arratek, mern ngwerrm arrpenh anngang nyent-penh 100-arl arratek."

Angketj lyenentj-akert
(Luke 8.16-18)

21 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtjel rwang alngenth warl-warn kwen angemeng, rang apek antjam kwerenhel arltwem? Itja kwenh. Tjerrtj rang rwang alngenth renh kerneh arlpar-arrernem, tjerrtjel keth aretjenheng.

22 Lyet tjerrtj mapel Altjerr-henh angketj itja alhengk-arem, angketj nheng tharl inenh ilem. Kelant Altjerrel angketj ineh keth-iletjenh. Angketj alengkwelhentj rarl intep-intem, renh Altjerrel keth-iletjenh.

23 Arrantherr irlpang atherr-akert anem, arrantherr angketj tjengenh awetjeh."

24-25 Rang inenh ilek, "Awerrerrang-athew mantjel! Arrantherr itja Altjerr-henh angketj war awerl-anetjeh, arrantherr kaltj-irretjeh. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthemeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh weth angerr kaltj-anthetjenh. Tjerrtj rarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkemel awem, Altjerr-henh angketjeh angerr anthwerr kaltj-irretjeh ahentj-anemeng, renh Altjerrel wetham kaltj-anthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh rarl ahentj-kweny-irrem Altjerr-henh angketjeh, rarl Altjerr-henh angketj kwek apek anyenem iterrentj kwerenhel, kwereng Altjerrel angketj angkep inem."

Yey arrpenh mern anngang-akert

26 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj kwek war iletjenh, nthakenh Altjerrel tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map-ilem. Artwel mern anngang aherneh werl-apem.

27 Anngang inenh wemarl-penh, artwang rang kwenp kwenyel ankwang intem, kwenp aherrkel nthwerl-apem. Mern anngang inang lyapem-amparr, angerr-irremel mangkem. Nthakenham anngang inang mangkem? Artwang rang itja kaltj nhenheh.

28 Ahern rang mern anngang inenh mangkelh-ilem. Arrwekel mern anngang rang lyapem-amparr. Kwereng anteth-amparr arratem. Kwereng mern ngwerrmemeh arratem.

29 Kel twern-irremengant mern ngwerrm inang ampeng anemeng, artwang rang petjemel mern inenh *knife* arnkwertel akemel kwetjem."

Keth-ilentj: *Mern anngang aherneh mangkem-arteh, lakenh Altjerr-henh angketj mangkem tjerrtj mapel-ayel, inang nakenh-nakenh irremeng. Lakenh Altjerrel tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map-ilem. Nwern itja arem, nthakenh Altjerr rrkwapem tjerrtjel-ayel. Nwern kelant arem.*

Yey mern tjwerrk arnang-akert
(Matthew 13.31,32; Luke 13.18,19)

30 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Nthakenham nwern arrehantherr keth-ilemel iletjenh, arrantherr alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr rang tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map angerr-ilemeng? Nthakenh nwern arrehantherr angketj arratj ilemer?
31 Thang arrantherrenh angketj ilem. Mern tjwerrk anngang ahernek arrernemeng, tjwerrk anngang rang kwek anthwerr.
32 Tjwerrk anngang renh arrernemeng, rang kel mangkemel angerretj anthwerr irrem, arnang ngkwern arwenth-akert-irrem. Thep map arrawirremel antjwang inehenh mpwarem arnang-arleh.”

Keth-ilentj: *Tjwerrk anngang Jesu-henh angketj-arteh anem. Tjwerrk anngang kwek anthwerr. Anngang kwekeng arnang angerr mangkem. Lakenharteh Jesu-henh angketj mer map-warn antek-irrek. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map lakenh rang angerr-ilem.*

33 Jesu-el tjerrtj map Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthek, inenh angketj arrpenhek-arrpenh ilemel. Inarl kwek war kaltj-irrekarl, rarl inenh lakenheh-atwetj kaltj-anthek.
34 Rang inenh angketj ilemelant war kaltj-anthek, keth-iletj-kweny. Kwertengerl mapel-ayeng anemarleng, rang inehant angketj ingkerrek keth-ilek.

Jesu-el kwatj inmerr irlkang arnpakek
(Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25)

35 Kel angwerr-angwerrel arltang nyent kwerel, Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Mpa! *Boat*-warn antjerrerrang! Nwern itep arrengakw-warn alhetjeh!”
36 Tjerrtj arrpenh map imperl-alhemel, inang *boat*-el alhek kwatj alay-angkwerr. Tjerrtj arrpenh map *boat* arrpenh mapel alhek.
37 Inang kwenp alherl-apetjam, irlkang petjek, inenh irlkangel atwentjek. Kwatj angerr *boat* kwer thelelhek. *Boat* rang kwatj-warn irrpetjeh anek.
38 Jesu rang *boat* ingkernel ankwang interl-apetjam, rtwenkel-ayeng. Kwertengerl mapelemeh renh kemelh-ilemel pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nthakenh ntwang kwenp interl-apem? Nwern-arteh kwatjel ilwetjeh-irrem!”
39 Jesu-el kemerremel irlkang renh inmerr inenh arnpakek, “Kel ywerrang!” Irlkang parrp war ywerrerl-alhek, inmerr kwek-irremel ywerrek.
40 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map pawenhek, “Wenhengam arrantherr ater-irrek? Thang kwenh arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem! Arrantherr kwenh yengenh nakemer!”
41 Kwertengerl inang angerr anthwerr ater-irrek. Inang pawenherrek, “Artwang ngwenham nhenh rang? Irlkang kwatj inmerr-arlk kwerant kangkwerrem!”

5

Angketj artwang kwerrern anetj map-akert
(Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39)

1 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert *boat*-el alhek kwatj-angkwerr, kwatj alay altwerleng iter ingerr-warn, mer Gerasa kwer-warn. Kwatj alay arreny kwerenh Galilee.
2 Jesu *boat*-eng anarnpek-arteh, rang artwang kwerrern anetj-akert renh arek, kwer-warn arnek-irretj-alherleh. Artwang rang awenng mpwepeng petjek.

3 Artwang nhenh rartek mer kwerenh tjerrtj irrernng map-henh awenng
mpwepel mpwarekarl. Tjerrtj arwenthel ywarn renh ayernetjart *chain*-el-
arlk.
4 Tjerrtj mapel apek iltjang ingkang-arlk kwerenh *chain*-el ayernemeng,
rang *chain* inenh kwenpel ltwaketjart. Tjerrtjel renh ywarn kwet antwer-
rketjart, rang twer anthwerr anek.
5 Kwenyel aherrkel-arlk rang tjerrtj irrernng-henh awenngel nthwerl-
apetjart, irntang kernel-arlk rang nthwerl-apetjart. Rang irntel kelhemel
arlkerl-apetjart.
6 Artwang nhenh rang Jesu renh ntwarreng arek, rang kwer-warn
arnekarner arrtjanetj-alhek. Rang kwereng ularr amperel-ayeng
altjwernetj-alhek.
7 Rang arnterr arlkemel ilelhek, "Jesu-ay! Altjerr angerr-henh Leray!
Wenheham ntwang nhenh-warn petjek? Yeng atwetjeh key ntwang petjek?
Altjerreng ularr alhelay, ntwang yeng itja rwekenth-kenth-iletjeh!"
8 Jesu-el arrwekel-antey kwerrern anetj renh ilek, artwang kwereng ar-
ratetjeh.
9 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, "Wenham arreny ngkwengenh?" Artwang rang
kwer ilelhek, "Arreny tjeyenh Aningk, yeng kwerrern anetj aningk-akert
anemeng wart."
10 Artwang rang Jesu twer-irremel pawenhek, rang kwerrern anetj inenh
mer kwereng itja anpwetjeh.
11 Irntang iterel 2,000 pek-pekel atherrk arlkwetjam.
12 Kwerrern anetj inang Jesu renh twerel kwet pawenhek, "Nwernenh
pek-pek map-warn lanthang!"
13 Kel Jesu-el inenh twernek, "Kel pek-pek map-warn irrperrerray!" Kel
inang pek-pek ineh-warn irrpek. Pek-pek inang ahert-irremel arrtjanemel
kwatj-warn anyerl-alhek, inang ilwek.
14 Artwang pek-pek arntarnt-arenh mapel inenh arek, kel inang mer kwek
map-warn arrtjanek, angketj ilerl-apetjeh. Mer-areny map petjek aretjeh.
15 Jesu-warn inang itwek-irremel artwang nheng arek. Rang kwerrern
anetj map-akert anekarl, mwerr-antem, iterrentj mwerr-akert, mantar-
reharl irrpekarl. Tjerrtj inang aremel ater-irrek. Inang iterrek, "Nthaken-
ham artwang nhenh mwerr-irrek?"
16 Kwereng tjerrtj inarl arekarl, inang angketj artwang kwer-penh pek-pek
map-penh thwen inenh ilek.
17 Tjerrtj inang Jesu renh ilek, "Nwern ahentj-irrem, mer nwern-henheng
kel ntwang alhetjehant."
18 Jesu rang ineh kangkwerremel *boat*-warn antjetjeh irrek. Artwang
mwerr-irrekarl rang Jesu renh twer-irremel pawenhek, kwerel-ayeng alhet-
jeh.
19 Jesu-el artwang renh lthwelth-ilerl-alhek. Rang renh ilek, "Peltj ngk-
wengenh map-warn alpay! Ineh lakenh ilelhay, 'Ngkartarl nyerrkentj tjeng
mernelhekarleng, rang yeng mwerr-ilek.'"
20 Artwang rang mer map-warn alhek, Decapolis ntjaper-warn. Rang
tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kwewaleny ilelherl-apetjam, Jesu-el renh mwerr-ilekarl.
Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh-penh awemel, inang ingkerrek anwerlkek.

Angketj kwer marl irrernng-akert arrweketj mirnt-akert
(Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56)

21 Jesu kwatj-angkwerr *boat*-el itep altwerl-warn angkep alpek, kwatj alay
Galilee-el. *Boat* kwereng rang anarnpek-arteh, tjerrtj arwenth kwer-warn
arraw-irrek.
22 Artwang nyent anek, rang *church*-areny twernk anek. Arreny kwerenh
Jairus. Rang Jesu arek, rang kwer-warn itwek-irrek, amperel-ayel arrernel-
hek.
23 Jairus rang angkek, "Jesu-ay! Kwer marl tjeyenh rartek kel ilwetjeh-
irrem. Petjang tjengel-arleng, iltjang ngkwengenh kwer-warn arrernetjeh.
Kwer marl rang weth mwerr-irretjenheng."
24 Jesu rang kel alhek Jairus kwerel-ayel. Tjerrtj arwenth kwer-atherrel-
ayeng alhek, inang renh-atherrenh ngkwal ankert-wek.
25 Arrweketj nyent inehel-ayeng alhek, 12 *years* irlkert angerr-akert anek.
26 Rang alhetjart ngangkar-warn, inang renh ywarn mwerr-ilek. Rang
maney-kweny anetjart, maney kwerenh ingkerrek rang ngangkar-akert
mapeh anthetjart, renh mwerr-iletjek. Rang irlkertam-irlkert irretjart.
27-28 Marl rang awek, Jesu-el irlkert aningk mwerr-ilekarl. Rang Jesu-warn
itwek-irrek, rartek lakenh iterrek, "Thang apek rnwanentj alkey kwerenh
arnpemeng, yeng kel mwerr-irretjenh!" Kel rnwanentj alkey Jesu-henh
arnpekemeh rang.
29 Rang awelhek, mpwerrk kwerenh mwerram anemeng.
30 Jesu-artek awelhek, twer kwerenh kwek war ywerrek. Rang alngarel-
hemel irnek, tjerrtj map pawenhek, "Tjerrtj ngwenhelam rnwanentj tjeyenh
arnpek?"
31 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh ilek, "Wenhengarl ntwang nwernenh
pawenhem? Tjerrtj map aray, ngkwengeng rtwang irnerreharleng! Inang
apek rnwanentj ngkwengenh arnpek."
32 Jesu rang alngarelhemel tjerrtj kwer kwet palenthwek.
33 Marl rang kel kaltj anek, rang mwerr-irrekarl, rang awelhekarleng
wart. Rang Jesu kwer-warn petjek, ater-irremel anthwerr. Marl rang
amperel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhemel ilelhek, "Yeng ngkwey irlkert anek.
Thang rnwanentj ngkwengenh arnpek, yeng mwerr-irrek."
34 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang yengenh nakekarleng, yeng twer angerr
anem, lakenheng Altjerr Angeyel ngwenh mwerr-ilek. Ater-irretjal anang!
Altjerrel ngwenh karem!"
35 Jesu rang marl kwer-warn angkemarleng, artwang rrpwetj petjek
angketj anetj-akert twernk Jairus-kenh mereng. Inang Jairus renh ilek,
"Twernkay! Kwer marl ngkwengenh kel ilwek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh renh
mentjemeh impay, rarrp alhetjeh."
36 Jesu rang angketj nhenhek itja kangkwerrek. Rang Jairus renh ilek,
"Ntwang itja ater-irretjeh. Kel yengenh nakay!"
37 Kel Jesu-el tjerrtj arrpenh map arnpakemel ilek, "Arrantherr arrwekel
mpwelhewarrang. Thang ngwerl-alhem, Peter, James, tjeyekw kwerenh
John, inenhant." Kel Jesu ineh-akert Jairus-henh warl-warn alhek.
38 Jairus-henh warl-warn itwek-irremel, Jesu-el arek tjerrtj map arnterr
akay arnemeng.
39 Rang mer-warn kwen irrpek. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Wenhengam
arrantherr akay arnem? Kwer nhenh itjam ilwek. Rang ankwang war
intem."
40 Inang kwer atherremel renh arrkentj-ilek.
Jesu-el inenh ingkerrek warleng lanthek keth-warn. Kwereng rang angey
matj kwertengerl rrpwetj-akert *room*-warn irrpenhek, kwer marl irrernng
intetjam-warn.

41 Jesu-el kwer marl irrernng iltjang rrkwemel renh ilek, “Talitha, koum!”
Nhenh Anmatjerrel angart-wem, “Marlay, kemerray!”
42 Marl awenk rang kel kemerrek, ingkang nthwetjam. Marl awenk nhenh
rang 12 *years* ngkwey war anek. Nhenh aremel tjerrtj inang anwerlkek,
ywarn iterremel.
43 Jesu-el inenh arnpakemel ilek, inang itja tjerrtj arrpenh nhenh-penh
iletjeh. Rang angey mwek ilek, ratherr marl awenk renh mern arlkwetjeh
anthetjeh.

6

Tjerrtj Nazareth-areny map Jesu kwer ahentj-kweny-irrek
(Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30)

1 Jesu rang mer alenh imperl-alhemel mer kwerenh-warn alpek, Nazareth
town-warn. Kwertengerl kwerenh map inang kwerel-ayel alpek.
2 Saturday arltang angerrel rang *church* kwenel tjerrtj map kaltj-
anthetjam. Tjerrtj inang renh awerl-anemel anwerlkek. Inang pawen-
herrek, “Nthenhelam rang angketj nhenh arrwekel awek? Nthakenham
rang kaltj anthwerr irrek? Ngwenhel renh twer-ilek, twer anthwerrel
mpwaretjeh? Rang tjwenelhem war!
3 Rang kwenh tjerrtj war nwern-arteh! Jesu nhenh rang kwenh arnang
table mpwarenh-arenh! Nwern-artek kaltj Mary matj kwerenhek mer
nhenh-areny! Tjey kwerenh map James, Joseph, Judas, Simon. Arrwemp
kwerenh map nwernehel-ayel anekarl.” Lakenh inang kwer ahentj-kweny-
irrek.
4 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj arrpenh mapelant kwenh angketj angenh-
angenh nakem. Renh tjerrtj peltj kwerenh mapel angketj angenh-angenh
itjarl nakem. Lyet tjeng lakenh-arteh irrem!”
5 Rang mer Nazareth kwerel ywarn twer anthwerrel mpwarek, rang kel
tjerrtj rrpwetj war ngangkarel mwerr-ilek, iltjang kapert inehenh-warn
arrernemel.
6 Jesu rartek anwerlkek, peltj kwerenh mapel renh itja kwet nakemeng.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh 12 lanthek
(Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6)

Kwer-penhan Jesu rang mer kwek map-warn alhetjart, rang tjerrtj inenh
kaltj-antherl-apetjart.
7 Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 kwerenh arrawelh-ilek. Rang inenh lanthek,
angketj kwerenh-akert atherram-atherr mer map-warn alhetjeh. Jesu-el
kwertengerl inenh twer-ilek, kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng alharlkwetjeh.
8 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, “Arrantherr kel anem-akertant alherrerrang.
Arrantherr itja mern angetjeh, yakweth apek maney apek itja angetjeh.
9 Kel ingkang-henheh irrpetjeh. Arrantherr itja mantarr angetjeh.
10 Arrantherr *town*-el irretj-alhemeng, tjerrtj merek-artwey inang ar-
rehantherr ahentj-irremeng, kel warl nyent kwerel interl-anerrang. Kwer-
penh arrantherr *town* arrpenh-warn alhetjenheng.
11 Arrantherr *town*-warn irrpenhemeng, tjerrtj inang apek arrehantherr
ahentj-kweny anem, inang itja ahentj-anem arrehantherr-henh angketjeh
awetjeh, kel *town* kwereng arratay. Ahelh ulmernt ingkang arrehantherr-
henheng lernemel, kel alhay. Lakenh mpwaremel, arrantherr inenh
mernem, Altjerr itja kangkentj ineh anem.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
12 Kwereng kwertengerl map inang alhek mer map-warn, tjerrtj map ilerl-
apek, inang Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, mwerr mernelhetjenheng.

13 Inang arrentj tjerrtj mapeng alharlkwek. Inang tjerrtj irlkert-akert map
anterel pernemel mwerr-ilek.

King Herod-el John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh irrernng atwek
(Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

14 Kel tjerrtj map ingkerrekel Jesu-penh inang awek. King Herod rang
kwer-penh awek. Tjerrtj map arrpenh lakenh Jesu-penh angkek, "John
Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh arrwetj-penh weth iteth-irrek kwel! Altjerrel
renh twer-ilek, mpwaretjeh twer anthwerrel."
15 Tjerrtj arrpenh map Jesu-penh angkerrek, "Elijah rang kwel weth alk-
ereng angkep petj-alpek nwerneh-warn." Tjerrtj arrpenh map angkerrek,
"Jesu kwel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny-arteh petjek."
16 King Herod-el angketj Jesu-penh awek, lakenh rang pal-pal angkek,
"Thang John renh ntjwang rlweth-atwemel irrernng atwek, rang kwel weth
iteth-irretj-alpek!"
17-18 Arrwekel-antey King Herod-el Herodias tjey kwerenh Philip-kenh
anew inek. John-el renh iltekarleng, "Nhenh itja arratj anem, ntwang
tjey ngkwengenh-henh arrkar inek." Angketj nhenh-penh King Herod-el
atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map twernek, John renh antwerrketjeh. Inang
renh *chain*-el ayernek, tjayel-warn kwernek.
19 Marl Herodias rang ahentj-anek, John renh irrernng atwetjeh. Rang
renh ywarn irrernng atwek, Herod-el renh arntarnt-aremarleng.
20 Herod John-hetj ater-irrek, rang artwang arratj anthwerr anemarleng
wart. Herod John-eh kweteth ntangkelhetjart, angketj kwerenh awetjeh.
Rang angketj renh pal-pal awetjart.
21 Marl Herodias rang kwet ahentj-anek, John irrernng atwetjeh. Kwereng
King Herod-el lakenh tjenkerr mpwarek angerrentj kwerenhek. Ngwerrm-
irrentj arltang kwerenheh irlpangketjeh, mern inang arlkwetjeh. Rang mer
Galilee-areny angerrepat twernk mapeh, twernk atwenh-atwenh map-henh
mapeh ntangkelhek, kwerel-ayeng tjenkerr arlkwetjeh.
22 Inang tjenkerr arlkwerl-anemeng, marl Herodias-henh ampekw anger-
repat petjemel ineh anthep-irrek. Rang inenh angerr kangketjeh mpwarek.
Lakenheng Herod-el marl renh pawenhek, "Wenheh ntwang apek ahentj-
anem? Yeng pawenhay!
23 Thang ngwenh Altjerr-henh arrenyel alheletjenh, ntwang apek mer
tjengenheh akert arrpenheh ahentj-anemeng, thang ngwenh kel anthet-
jenh."
24 Marl angerrepat arratemel matj kwerenh-warn alhek, renh pawenhet-
jeh. "Wenheh ntwang ahentj-anem, yeng kwer nketjeh?" Matj kwerenhel
renh ilek, "Herod-eh nkay, John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh kapert kw-
erenh ngkweng anthetjeh."
25 Kwer-penh marl angerrepat rang parrp Herod-warn alpek. Rang renh
ilek, "Yeng ahentj-anem, ntwang yengenh John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-
henh kapert anthetjeh, panth-warn arrernemel. Lyet-antey!"
26 Renh awemel Herod rang ahentj-kweny-irrek. Rang renh twernk
mapeng anngetherr alhelekarleng, rang marl kwer kangkwerrek.
27 Lakenheng rang atwenh-atwenh nyent lanthek, tjayel-warn alhetjeh,
John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-kenh ntjwang rlweth-atwetjeh.
28 Rang kapert renh pantheh arrernemel angetj-alpek, marl renh rang
anthek. Marl rang renh matj kwerenheh anthek.
29 John-henh kwertengerl mapel angketj awemel, inang tjayel-warn alhek,
mpwerrk kwerenh inerl-alpek. Inang anginek awenng-warn arrernetjeh.

Jesu-el artwang 5,000 mernarl wantek
(Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

30 Kwertengerl kwerenh map Jesu-warn petj-alpek. Kwereng inang renh
ilek, “Nwern kwenh tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek, nwern ngangkarel mpwarek,
arrentj alharlkwek tjerrtj mapeng, ntwarl nwernenh twernekarl-arteh.”
31 Tjerrtj aningkel Jesu-henh kwertengerl map parrk-parrk anthwerr-ilek.
Jesu inang mern-arlk ywarn arlkwek. Lakenh-hetj Jesu-el kwertengerl map
ilek, “Mpa! Nwern rrkwal-warn alhey, kwek ltjwerremel anetjeh.”
32 *Boat*-warn antjemel inang kwatj iter arrpenh-warn alhek. Inang itja
tjerrtj map ilek, inang rrkwal-warn alhemeng.
33 Tjerrtj mapel inenh arekarl, *boat*-eh antjekarl. Inang mer renh kel iterl-
arek, inang mer kwer-warn arrengker ingketjel ingkerneng alhek. Tjerrtj
inek-amparr mer kwer parrp alhek, arrwekel irrek, arrernelhetj-alhek.
Boat-akert inang ingkern irretj-alhek mer kwer-warn.
34 *Boat*-eng anarnpemel Jesu-el tjerrtj aningk inenh arek. Inang kwenh
yep-yep map aningk-arteh anek, tjerrtjel inenh itja arntarnt-arem. Rang
ineh ltarrp-irrek, rang inenh kaltj-anthek.
35 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrek. Kwertengerl kwerenh map inang Jesu-
warn itwek-irrek, renh ilek, “Mer nhenh-arteh rrkwal anthwerr, mern-
kweny!
36 Mern itjeng ntwang tjerrtj nhenh map kel lanthay *town* kwek map-warn
alhetjeh, mern inetjeh.”
37 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Arrantherr-atetj inenh mern arlkwet-
jeh antherrerrang.”
Inang renh pawenhek, “Ntwang ahentj-anem, nwern ker mern-arlk tjang-
inetjeh? Tjerrtj nhenh map wantetjeh? Nwernehemeh maney kwek war
intem!”
38 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, “Nthakentjam mern arrantherr rrkwem?
Aretjeh-amparr alherrerray!”
Kwertengerl inang alhemel arerl-alpek. Arekarl-penh inang renh ilek,
“Mern 5-arl irrpenng atherr.”
39 Jesu-el kwertengerl map ilek, “Arrantherr tjerrtj inenh lanthang
aningkam-aningk arnamel anetjeh.”
40 Tjerrtj inang aningkam-aningk arrernelhek, aningk arrpenh tjerrtj 100-
akert, aningk arrpenh map tjerrtj 50-akert.
41 Jesu-el mern 5 inenh irrpenng atherram inek, alker-warn kern-arntep
aremel, rang Altjerr renh pawenhek. Kwereng rang mern inenh rlweth-
akek. Rang mern ngkweltj map kwertengerl mapeh anthek, tjerrtj mapeh
irrarnpelh-iletjeh. Irrpenng atherram rang rlweth-akemel ineh anthek,
irrarnpelh-iletjeh.
42 Kel tjerrtj arwenth anthwerrel arlkwek. Itja tjerrtj nyent apek angayel
anek.
43 Ingkern inang panth 12-warn arrernek mern ker irrpenng ampeny-
ampeny inenh inemel.
44 Arltang kwerel artwang 5,000 inang mern ker arlkwek.

Jesu kwatj kern-angkwerr alhek
(Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)

45 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map lanthek, ineh-amparr *boat* antjetjeh,
kwatj-angkwerr arrwekel alhetjeh mer Bethsaida-warn. Rang antarl-irrek,
tjerrtj inenh-amparr mer-warn lanthetjeh.
46 Rang tjerrtj inenh kel lanthekarlengemeh, Jesu rang irntang iter-warn
antjek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh.

47 Kel angwerr-angwerremeh irrek, Jesu nyent-areny ingkern anetjam
irntangel. Kwertengerl map *boat*-el alhetjam kwatj mpwepel.
48 Jesu-el arek, inang iltjelay-irremeng, irlkang twerel inenh ularr-theyel
atwentjemeng. Kel lyet-atheh aherlkentj-alhemeng, Jesu ineh-warn ingkang
alhek kwatj-angkwerr. Rang kel anper alhetjeh irrek.
49-50 Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel renh arek, kwatj kernel ineh-warn ularr
ingkang petjemeng, inang iterl-arek lthan kwel petjekarleng. Ater inang
arlkerl-alhek.
Jesu-emeh parrp ineh-warn angkek, "Yengeyay! Ater-irretjal anerrerray!"
51 Jesu rang *boat*-warn antjek, inehel-arleng anetjeh. Irlkang twer rang
ywerrek. Lakenh irrekarl-penh kwertengerl map anwerlkek.
52 Inartek angwerrekarl, inang itja mern nheng-penh iterl-arek, Jesu-arl
rang twer anthwerr anek.

Jesu-el irlkert map mwerr-ilek mer Gennesaret-el (Matthew 14.34-36)

53 Inang kwatj alay iter irremel *boat*-eng anarnpemel, *boat* renh *rope*-el
ayernek arnangel-ayel. Kwer-penh inang mer Gennesaret-warn alhek.
54 Tjerrtj mapel-antem Jesu renh alhengk-arek.
55-56 Tjerrtj mer map-areny inang-antem parrp mer inehenh-warn alhek,
tjerrtj irlkert map Jesu-warn angetjetjeh. Jesu-emeh mer map-warn al-
hek, *town*-warn mer kwek-warn. Tjerrtj mer-areny inang irlkert inehenh
angek mer inarl arraw-irretjam-warn. Irlkert inang Jesu renh pawenhek,
"Nwernenh impay, mantarr ngkwengenhant arnpetjeh!" Tjerrtj irlkert
inarl mantarr kwerenh arnpekarl, inang kel mwerr-irrekemeh.

7

Angerrepat-kenh mpwareng-areng-penh (Matthew 15.1-9)

1 Kwer-penh Pharisee rrpwetj, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh Jerusalem-areny rrpwetj inang Jesu-warn petjek.
2 Inang arek Jesu-kenh kwertengerl rrpwetjel itja iltjang lhewelhekarl,
mern arlkwetjeh-anngerntel.
3 Artwang Pharisee mapel tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapel iltjang inehenh
lhewelhemelant mern arlkwetjart. Lakenh angerrepat inehenhel
mpwareng-areng mpwarekarl.
4 Tjerrtj inang *shop*-warn alhetjart, mern ker-arlk inetjeh. Angerrepat
inang inenh aretjart, iterremel iltjang ulpert-akert. Lakenheng inang inenh
iletjart, lhewelhetjeh mern renh arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Inang tjampet-arlk
inehenh kweteth lhewetjart.
5 Artwang Pharisee mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel Jesu renh pawen-
hek, "Wenhengarl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mern arlkwem, iltjang
lhewelhetj-kwenhel? Wenhengam inang angerrepat map-henh mpwareng-
arengeh itja kangkwerrem?"
6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek artwang anetj map! Angketj
angenh-angenh nheng Isaiah-el Altjerr-henh angketj arrernek, rang tjerrtj
arrehantherr-penh angkek.
'Tjerrtj nhenh mapel angketj inehenhel yengenh nakem,
inang tjeng itja kangkwerrem.
7 Inang tjeng arraw-irrem, angketj tjeyenh awetjeh,
inang itja arratj mpwarem.
Inang itja tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh angketj tjeyenh kaltj-anthem.
Inartek tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-areng war kaltj-anthem.'"

Lakenh Altjerr angkek angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-el-ayeng. Angketj nhenh lyet arratj anthwerr-irrek. *

8 "Arrantherr kwenh itja arratj Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerremel awem. Tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-areng war arrantherr alhengkarem."

9 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng mentj impem, tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-arengehemeh kangkwerretjenharl, ahelh-arenyeh.

10 Moses-el-arleng Altjerrel arrantherrenh ilek, angey matj arrehantherrhenheh kangkwerretjeh. Angketj arrpenh nhenheh: 'Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang angey kwerenh matj kwerenh altherrker-wem, renh arrantherr kel irrernng atwetjeh.'

11 Arrantherr tjerrtj map lakenh ilem: 'Tjerrtj apek angey matj itja mern rnwanentj anthem, lakenh ilemel, "Thang mern rnwanentj nhenh itja mpweleh anthetj-kwenh. Mern nhenhan tjenkerr anem, Altjerr-henhant. Thang Altjerr lakenh alhelek."' Arrantherr inenh ilem, lakenh kwel mwerr anemeng. Itja kwet!

12 Lakenharl arrantherr inenh ayakem-arteh, angey matj inehenh arntarnt-arehetjeng.

13 Lakenheng arrantherr Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng kweteth mentj impem, arrantherr tjerrtj-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthetjenheng. Lakenhan anetjam! Iterrentj arrehantherr-henh ahelh nhenh-areny war!"

Angketj anetjelant tjerrtj renh anetj-ilem.

Mernel-arlk itja anetj-ilem

(Matthew 15.10-20)

14 Jesu-el tjerrtj map weth arraw-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, "Nhenh awerrerray atjernpel.

15-16 Tjerrtjel mern arrakertel arlkwem. Mernel kwenh tjerrtj renh ywarn Altjerreng ularr anetj-ilem. Angketj arrakerteng arratem. Angketj anetj rarteh tjerrtj renh Altjerreng ularr anetj-ilem."

17 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert warl-warn kwen irrpenhek, tjerrtj arwenth inenh kethel imperl-alhemel. Kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Nwerneh keth-ilay, angketj ntwarl lyet ilekarl."

18 Rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherrenp key arratj iterrentj-kweny anem? Iterlaray! Mern arrantherrarl arlkwem, mern nhenhel arrantherrenh ywarn Altjerreng ularr anetj-ilem.

19 Mern nhenh itja iterrentj-warn irrpem, anert-warnant war. Kwereng mern rang mpwerrkeng arratenhem." Lakenh angkemel Jesu ahentj-anek inenh iletjeh, mern ingkerrek mwerr anemeng arlkwetjeh.

20 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Anetj tjerrtj-henh iterrentjengarl awelhentjeng arratem. Tjerrtjarl anetj angkemel mpwarelhem, anetj mpwarem. Lakenh tjerrtj inang Altjerreng ularr anetj-ilelhem.

21 Lakenh tjerrtj anetj mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek pal-pal iterrem. Pal-pal iterremel rang rrwernelhemel kwewaleny anetj mpwarelhem. Rang rwengkel inem, irrernng atwem. Artwang arrpenh artwang arrpenh-henh marlel-ayeng intem.

22 Tjerrtj rang maneyeh-arlk alherrem, rnwanentj angerreh apek. Tjerrtj rang tjerrtj arrpenh akeng-ilem, iltem apek. Tjerrtj rang kwer-areny iterremel rrtjwerremel ilem. Tjerrtj rang tjerrtj arrpenh-henh mantarr apek aremel, maney angerr aremel apek, lakenh rang alherrem. Tjerrtj

* **7.7** Isaiah 29.13

rang tjerrtj arrpenheh tjel-angkem. Tjerrtj rang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tjwenelhem. Tjerrtj rang arnterr angkerl-apemel ahert-ahert mernelhem.
23 Alherrentj anetj ingkerrek-artek tjerrtj-henh iterrentjeng arratem. Tjerrtj inang lakenh Altjerreng ularr anetj-ilelhem."

Arrweketj mer Phoenicia-areny nyentel
Jesu renh twerel nakek
(Matthew 15.21-28)

24 Jesu rang mer Gennesaret renh imperl-alhek, *town* Tyre-eng akertwarn alhek. Rang warl nyent-warn irrpek, tjerrtj map-hetj alengkwelhemel. Rang ywarn kwet alengk-welhek. Tjerrtj map kaltj kwet anek, rarl alengk-welhekarl.
25-26 Marl nyent lwereny warl arrpenhel anek, rang mer Phoenicia-el kwer intekarl. Kwer marl kwerenh arrentj-akert anek. Matj rang awek, Jesuarl petjekarl. Rang parrp Jesu-warn alhek, amperel-ayel kwereng ularr arrernelhetj-alhek. Rang Jesu kwet anthwerr pawenhek, rang arrentj kwer marl kwerenheng alharlkwetjeh.
27 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Thang mernel kwer mapek-amparr wantetjeh. Nhenhemeh itja arratj anem, kwer-henh mern angwely mapeh anthetjeh."
Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el marl lwerenyeh angketj ilek. Angketj nheng thang keth-iletjeh. Jesu rang renh ilek, marl rang itja peltj kwerenh anemeng, lwereny war. Peltj kwerenh mapelant renh pawenhetjeh. Itja lwereny mapel.*
28 Marl rang renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Ntwang kel arratj angkem. Angwely inem mern ngkweltj inenh arlkwem, ngkweltj nheng kwerelarl mentj impem."
Keth-ilentj: *Marl rang renh tjernek. Angketj nheng thang keth-iletjeh. Marl rang Jesu ilek, "Nwern tjerrtj lwereny map ahentj-irrem angketj ngkwengenh awetjeh. Thang ngwenh pawenhem, Ngkartay, kwer tjeyenheng arrentj ntwang anpwetjeh."*
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang kwenh arratj angkek! Kel alpang, arrentj kel kwer marl ngkwengenheng arratemel ywerrek!"
30 Alpemel rang kwer marl kwerenh aretj-alpek antjamel intemeng, mwerr-irrekarl. Arrentj kwereng kel arratemel ywerrerl-alhekarl.

Jesu-el artwang nyent mwerr-ilek,
rarl irlpang ahert apekap anekarl

31 Jesu rang *town* Tyre kwereng mer Sidon-warn alhek. Kwer-penh rang mer Sidon-eng antekerr kwet mer Decapolis-warn alhek. Mer Decapolisangkwerr rang Galilee kwatj alay-warn petj-alpek.
32 Mer-areny mapel artwang nyent inang kwer-warn angetjek. Artwang rang irlpang ahert anek, apekap anetjam. Inang Jesu renh anthwerr pawenhek, rang iltjang artwang ahert kwer-arleh arrernetjeh.
33 Jesu-el artwang renh mapeng arratelh-ilek keth-warn, ratherrarrp irnetjeh. Kwereng rang iltjang kantj artwang ahert-kenh irlpangeh kwernek. Kwer-penh rang apelh-wemel artwang kwerenheh alenyek arrernek.
34 Jesu rang alker-warn-athek aremel artwang renh ahey-angkemel ilek, "Ephphatha!" Nhenh angketj Anmatjerrel angart-wem "Altjwer-irray!"
35 Artwang rang kel mwerr awek, mwerr anthwerr angkek.
36 Jesu-el tjerrtj map ilek, inang itja tjerrtj arrpenh map nhenh-penh iletjeh. Inang itja kwer kangkwerrek. Inang angketj renh tjerrtj arrpenh map wetham-weth ilek.

37 Tjerrtj inartek Jesu-penh angerr anwerlkek. Inang ilerrek, “Rang kwenh
iltjent anthwerr! Rang tjerrtj ahert map tjerrtj angketj-kwenh map mwerr-
ilem!”

8

Jesu-el tjerrtj 4,000 mernarl wantek
(Matthew 15.32-39)

1 Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj map Jesu-warn arraw-irretj-alpek. Mern ingk-
errek kel ywerrekarleng, Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek,
inenh rang ilek,
2 “Nhenh map kel arltang rrpwetj nwernehel-ayeng anek mern-kweny
angayel. Yeng-artek ineh ltarrp-irrem.
3 Tjerrtj arrpenh map kwenh mer ntwarreng petjekarl. Thang apek inenh
lyet angayel mer-warn lanthemeng, inang apek tjeyel ampwerrehetjeng.”
4 Kwertengerl mapel renh ilek, “Mer nhenh-artek rrkwal anthwerr.
Nthenheham nwern mern inetjenh, tjerrtj nhenh map anhwerlk-iletjeh?”
5 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, “Mern nthakentjam arrehantherr-henh in-
tem?” Inang renh ilek, “Mern 7 war.”
6 Jesu-el tjerrtj arwenth inenh ilek, inang aherneh arrernelhetjeh.
Kwereng rang mern 7 inenh inemel, rang Altjerr-warn angkek, mern
arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Kwereng mern inenh ltwakemel rang mern ngkweltj
inenh kwertengerl mapeh anthek, tjerrtj ineh irrarnp-iletjeh.
7 Ineh ker irrpenng rrpwetj intek. Rang Altjerr renh ker irrpenng ineh
pawenhek. Rang kwertengerl mapeh anthek, tjerrtj mapeh irrarnp-iletjeh.
8-9 Tjerrtj map inang mern ker irrpenng arwenth arlkwemel anhwerlk-
irrek. Ingkern inang arlkwekarl-penh ampeny kwetjemel, kwertengerl
inang 7 pantheh arlwelemel arrernek. Tjerrtj map inarl mern ker irrpenng
arlkwekarl, inartek anek 4,000. Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh mer-warn alpetjeh
lanthek.
10 Kwer-penh rang *boat* antjerl-alhek kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert.
Inang *boat*-el alhek kwatj alay itep arrpenh-warn, mer Dalmanuth-warn.

Artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel Jesu ilek,
“Twer ngkwengenh mernay!”
(Matthew 16.1-4)

11 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj petjek, Jesu-el-ayeng angkerretjeh. Inang
renh arrkernemel pawenhek, “Twer alker-areny ngkwengenh nwerneh
mernay!”
12 Jesu rang angerr ahey-angkek. Rang inenh pawenhek, “Arrantherr
yengenh kweteth arlkarem, arrantherrenh twer tjengenh mernetjeh. Itja,
thang arrantherrenh itja kwet mernetjenh.”
13 Rang inenh imperl-alhek. Rang weth *boat*-eh antjemel rang kwatj alay-
angkwerr *boat*-el alhek arrwengak iter-warn, kwertengerl kwerenh map-
akert.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek,
inang arntarnt-arelhetjeh,
angketj artwang
Pharisee-el kaltj-anthehetjeng
(Matthew 16.5-12)

14 Arrwekel kwertengerl map-artek mern arrpenheh angwerrerl-alhek.
Inang mern nyentant-akert *boat*-warn antjerl-alhek.

15 Inang alhep-alhekarleng, Jesu-el inenh alhel-aremel ilek, “Arrantherr-
artek artwang Pharisee mapeng King Herod-eng arelhetjeh. Angketj
inehenh-artek anem mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-artek.”
16 Kwertengerl map angketj nhenh-penh angkerrek. Lakenh inang ilerrek,
“Nwern mern itja angek. Rartek nwernenh lakenh ilek.”
17 Jesu rang kel kaltj anek, angketj inarl angkerretjam-arleh. Rang inenh
pawenhek, “Wenhengarl arrantherr mern-penh angkerrem? Arrantherr
kwenh itja angketj tjengenh alhengk-arem! Arrantherr irlpang marnt
kwetam?
18 Arrantherr anem annga-akert. Wenheng arrantherr ywarn arem?
Arrantherr anem irlpang-akert. Wenhengam arrantherr ywarn awem?
Arrantherr mern nheng-penh angwerrekam?
19 Panth nthakentjam arrantherr arlwelek mern ngkweltj-akert, nheng
tharl tjerrtj 5,000 wantekarl mern 5-el?”
Inang renh ilek, “12 panth kwenh.”
20 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, “Panth nthakentjam arrantherr mern
ngkweltj arlwelek, tjerrtj 4,000 thang wantekarleng mern 7-el?”
Inang renh ilek, “7 panth kwenh.”
21 Rang inenh pawenhemel ilek, “Wenh-penh yeng angkem? Arrantherr
angketj tjengenh itja kwet alhengk-arem!”

Jesu-el artwang pweng aretjeh mpwarek

22 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Bethsaida *town*-warn alhek. Mer-
areny mapel artwang pweng nyent Jesu-warn angetjek. Tjerrtj inang Jesu
pawenhek, rang artwang pweng renh arnpetjeh.
23 Jesu-el artwang renh iltjang rrkwemel *town*-eng keth-warn angek. Jesu-
el apelh arrernek artwang pweng-henh anngarleh. Jesu-el iltjang artwang
kwer-warn arrernemel, renh pawenhek, “Ntwang apek arem?”
24 Artwang rang angkek, “Yew, thang tjerrtj map arem arrkay-arrkay war.”
25 Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh weth arrernek artwang pweng-henh anngarleh.
Artwang rang anngang mwerremeh-irrek. Rang kel keth arek.
26 Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, “Kel mer-warn alpay, anyenng-anyenng war.
Tjerrtjel ngwenh pawenhehetjeng.”

Peter-el ilek, Jesu rang Christ anemeng
(Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21)

27 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert *town* kwek map-warn anper-
alhek, *town* nheng inarl *town* Caesarea Philippi-eng rtwang anemeng. Inang
alhep-alhemarleng, Jesu-el kwertengerl map pawenhek, “Ngwenham tjerrtj
mapel yengenh ilem?”
28 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, “Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ngwenh ilem, nt-
wang kwel John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang irrernngeng petj-alpekarl.
Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ngwenh ilem, angketj angenh-angenh Elijah kwel
ntwang angkep petj-alpek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ngwenh ilem, ntwang
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh kwel anemeng.”
29 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, “Arrantherr-arteh? Arrantherr tjeng-
penh nthakenharl iterl-arem? Ngwenham yeng?”
Peter-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh anem Christ anthwerr rang, *king*
ngampekarl nheng Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl, nwerneh-warn lanthetjenh,
rang nwernenh anetj mapeng arntarnt-aretjenheng.”
30 Jesu-el inenh arnpakek, “Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh map itja iletjeh,
yeng Christ rang anem.”

Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ilelhek,
rarl arrwekant ilwetjenharl
(Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27)

31-32 Kwereng Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh keth anthwerr ilelhek, "Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer anem, irlkert angerr inetjeh. Aywang ngkweyeny map, ngkart Pharisee map, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang kwer ahentj-kwenh-irretjenh, renh inang artwang akeng-artek alharlkwetjenh, inang renh irrernng atwetjenh. Rang kweny atherr-penh irrernng intentj-penh rang weth iteth kemerretjenh." Peter-el Jesu itepwarn angemel arrantjakek.

33 Jesu rang alngarelhemel kwertengerl inenh-amparr arek, rang Peter renh-atetj arrantjakemel ilek, "Tjengeng alhay arrentjay! Ntwang kwenh itja Altjerr-arteh iterrem! Tjerrtj-arteh kwenh ntwang iterrem!"

34 Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh kwertengerl kwerenh map thwen arraw-ilek, kwerwarn itwek-irretjeh. Rang inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj apek ahentj-anem tjengelayel ingkern petjetjeh, nthakenham rang mernelhetjeh? Rang iterrentj kwerenheh itja weth kangkwerretjeh. Yengenh inang atwetjenh, yeng arrampewetjenh, lakenh-arteh tjerrtj rang anetjeh yeng-arteh. Rang mpatj tjeyenh ingkentetjeh.

35 Tjerrtj rarl athek-irrem kwer-areny iteth anetjeh, rang kel ilwetjenh. Tjerrtj rarl yengenh awem, angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem, iterrentj kwerenheh angwerremel, rant kwenh iteth anetjenh.

36 Tjerrtjel ahelh nhenhel maney angerr-akertel mantarr-arlk arwenth arlwelem, Altjerr renh iterl-aretj-kwenhel, rang kelant ilwetjenh. Nthakenham rang Altjerreng ularr anetjenh? Rang kwerrern kwerenh parlp-ilemarteh, rang itja kwetant iteth anetjenh.

37 Tjerrtjel kwenh ywarn maneyel payem-ilem, mer Altjerr-kenh-warn irrpetjeh-anngernt. Ntwang ywarn maney anthem kwerrern ngkwengenheh, itja.

38 Tjerrtj arrpenh map lyet Altjerreh itja nyerrkem, inang tjerrtj anetjakert anem. Tjerrtj rarl nyerr-irrem, tjerrtj anetj inenh angketj tjengenh iletjeh apek. Tjerrtj rarl tjengeng nyerr-irrem, rang kelant nthakenham irretjenh? Kelant Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alperleng-rlwer, rang tjerrtj nhenh kwereng nyerr-irretjenh. Nthakenh rang petj-alperleng-arteh? Rang angel alker-areny kwerenh map-akert twer arrpenh anthwerr petjalpetjenh."

9

1 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Mwantj awerrerrang! Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang lyet nhenhel irnerrerrem, inang yeng arerrerretjenh, petj-alperleh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernelhemel, yeng Ngkart angerr anemeng. Inang mpank ilwerrerretjenheng nhenh aretjenh."

Altjerrel Jesu renh angart-wemel parrtjelh-ilek
(Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36)

2 Inang kel arlta 6-el anekarleng-antem, Jesu-el Peter James John ngwek. Rang ineh-akert irntang kern-warn antjek, inarrp anetjeh. Altjerrel Jesu renh ineheng anngetherr parrtjelh-ilek.

3 Jesu-henh mantarr-antem mperlkek. Tjerrtjel ywarn mantarr mperlker lakenh mpwarem.

4 Kel arrwekeleny atherr Moses Elijah ratherr Jesu-el-arleng irnetj-alhek, kwer angkerl-anerrek.

5-6 Kwertengerl inang ater-irrek anthwerr. Peter Jesu kwer pal-pal angkek,
"Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nwern kangkem, nhenhel anetjeh! Mer lywang
nwern artetjeh, ngkweng nyent, Moses-eh nyent, Elijah-eh nyent."
7 Ankertelemeh inenh arltwetj-alhek. Altjerr ankerteng angkek, "Nhenh
Ler tjengenh. Yeng kwer nyerrkem anthwerr. Arrantherr kwer kangkwer-
retjeh!"
8 Inang alngarelhemel arek Jesu nyentemeh irnerleh. Moses Elijah ratherr
kel ywerrerl-alherrek.
9 Inang irntangeng anarnpentj-alpemel, Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr
itja tjerrtj arrpenheh iletjeh, nheng arrantherrarl arek. Kelant arrantherr
iletjeh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang arrwetjeng kemerrekarl-penh. Kwer-penhant
iletjeh."
10 Inang kel Jesu-ek kangkwerrek. Inang pawenherrek, "Wenham nheng
rang angkek, rang kwel arrwetjeng kemerretjenharl?"
11 Kwertengerl rrpwetj inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wenhengam Moses-
henh angketj kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel ilem, Elijah-ek-amparr petjet-
jenh, kwer-penhant Christ rang petjetjenh?"
12 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Kel arratj. Elijah rek-amparr petjetjenh, tjerrtj
ingkerrek arratj-iletjeh. Kwer-penh Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ingkern petjet-
jenh. Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, 'Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang irlkert
angerr inetjeh-arlk, tjerrtj map kwer ahentj-kweny-irretjenh, inang renh
alharlkwetjenh.'
13 Yew, arratj anthwerr, Elijah rang kel petj-alpek. Tjerrtj map kwer
irrpelth-irrek, renh alharlkwek, Altjerrel ilekarl-arteh, angketj kwerenhel-
ayeng." Jesu-el inenh angketj nheng Elijah-akert ilek, rang John Kwatjeh
Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh kwer-penh ilek.

Jesu-el kwerrern anetj anpwek kwer rrweyeng (Matthew 17.14-20; Luke 9.37-43)

14 Jesu kwertengerl rrpwetj-akert kwertengerl arrpenh nheng map-warn
petj-alpek irntangeng. Inang arek tjerrtj arwenth kwertengerl arrpenh
mapel-ayeng anemeng, kwertengerl inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel-
ayeng ilterremeng.
15 Tjerrtj mapel Jesu renh aremel anwerlkerrerrek. Inang kwer-warn
arrtjanetj-alhek.
16 Rang inenh pawenhek, "Wenheng arrantherr ilterreperrem?"
17 Artwang nyentel renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Thartek kwer
rrwey tjengenh ngkweng-warn angetjek. Rang kwerrern anetj-akert anem,
rang ywarn angkem-arlk.
18 Kwerrern anetj nhenh rang kwer rrwey tjengenh antwerrkemarleng,
rang renh ahelh-warn ilatwem, arrakert kwerenh rlkwerrp-rlkwerrp ir-
rem. Rang tetj kwerenh karlkwelhem, kwereng rang arlan-irrem. Yeng
kwertengerl ngkwengenh map-warn petjek pawenhemel, inang kwerrern
anetj renh ler tjengenheng alharlkwetjeh. Inang kwerrern anetj renh ywarn
kwet alharlkwek."
19 Jesu-el tjerrtj ingkerrek arrantjakek, "Arrantherr-artek naketj-kwenh!
Arrantherr itja Altjerr renh nakem! Yeng-artek arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet
anthwerr anek, arrantherrenh kaltj-anthek. Yeng-artek arrantherr parrk-
parrk-ilem! Kwer rrwey renh tjeng-warn angetjewarrang!"
20 Inang kwer rrwey renh Jesu-warn angetjek. Arrentj rang Jesu renh
arek-arteh, kwer rrwey renh rang ahelh-arleh ilatwerl-alhek. Kwer rrwey
rang ahelhel welherl-apetjam, arrakert kwerenh-arlk rlkwerrp-rlkwerrp-
irrek.

21 Jesu-el kwer rrwey kwerenh nywek renh pawenhek, “Ilwengaram kwer
rrwey nhenh rang lakenh irrek?”
Nywek rang angkek, “Kwer rrwey nhenh rang kwer kwekeng lakenh kwet
rang anentjek.
22 Map-ingar kwenh kwerrern anetj rang kwer rrwey renh atwetjeh
ahentj-irretjart. Renh rwangeh wemel taly-wetjart, kwatj-arlk kwernemel.
Ilernehak ltarrp-irray, ilernehak tangetjel anang! Ntwang apek kwerrern
anetj renh alharlkwemeram, kwer rrwey ilern-henheng.”
23 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Wenhengarl ntwang yengenh lakenh pawenhek?
Ntwang apek Ngkart renh nakem, rang renh mwerr-ilem, rang kwenh renh
mwerr-iletjenhengarl.”
24 Kwer rrwey kwerenh nywekel Jesu renh arnterrel ilek, “Thang kwenh
Ngkart renh kwek war nakem. Yengenh kaltj-anthay, thang renh twer
anthwerrel naketjenheng!”
25 Jesu-el arek, tjerrtj arwenth arnekarner ineh-warn-athek arrtjanentj-
alhemeng. Rang kwerrern anetj renh arrantjakemel alharlkwek, “Kwer-
rern ahert-ilenh-ilenhay, kwereng arratang! Itja weth kwer-warn irrpetj-
alpetjeh!”
26 Kwerrern anetj arlkerl-alhemel rang kwer rrwey renh arrewetjeh mp-
warek. Kwerrern anetj rang kel kwereng arraterl-alhek. Kwer rang arrwetj-
arteh intek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map angkek, “Rang kwenh kel ilwek.”
27 Jesu-el kwer renh iltjangeng antwerrkemel, renh kemelh-ilemel ngk-
ernek.
28 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kel warleh irrpekarleng kwertengerl kwerenh
map-akert, inang renh pawenhek, “Wenhengam nwern kwerrern anetj
renh ywarn alharlkwek?”
29 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtjel kwerrern anetj lakenh-arteh ywarn alhar-
lkwem, tjerrtj rang Altjerr pawenhemelant war.”
30-31 Inang mer renh imperl-alhemel Galilee-angkwerr alhek, inarrp anet-
jeh. Jesu rartek kwertengerl map kaltj-antherl-anek. Jesu itja ahentj-anek,
tjerrtj arrpenh map kaltj anetjeh kwer, rarl mer kwerel anem-arleh. Rang
kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh artwang nyentel anthet-
jeh artwang atwenh-atwenh map-warn. Inang renh irrernng atwetjenh.
Kweny atherr-penh arrwetj intemarl-penh rang weth kemerretjenh.”
32 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu-henh angketj itja alhengk-arek. Inang ater-
irrek, renh pawenhetjeh.

Kwertengerl map angkerrek, twernk angerr anetjek (Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48)

33 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Capernaum *town*-warn alhek,
warl nyent-warn irrpenhek. Rang kwertengerl inenh pawenhek, “Wenh-
penham arrantherr tjeyel ilterrerl-apetjam?”
34 Inang marn war anek. Inang arrwekel pawenherrerl-apek, “Ngwen-
ham nwerneheng twernk mwerr anemer nwerneh?”
35 Jesu-el arrernelhemel kwertengerl 12 arraw-ilek. Rang inenh ilek,
“Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh twernk anetjeh ahentj-anem,
rang itja tjwenelhetjeh. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh, ineh
arntarnt-aremel rrkwapetjeh.”
36 Jesu-el kwer kwek ngwek, kwer renh ineheng mpwepeh ngkernek.
Rang kwer renh inek. Kwereng rang inenh ilek,
37 “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kwer kwekeh kangkentj mernelhem, yengenh
iterl-aremel, rang tjeng kangkentj mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng

kangkentj mernelhem, rang kwer kangkentj mernelhem, rarl yengenh lanthekarl.”

Tjerrtj rarl Jesu-kenh peltj anem
(Luke 9.49,50)

38 Arltang arrpenhel John-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nwern artwang nyent arek, kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng alharlkwemeng, arreny ngkwengenhel ilemel. Rang nwernehel-ayeng itja anem, lakenheng nwern renh arnpakek.”
39 Jesu-el kwertengerl map ilek, “Arrantherr renh itja arnpaketjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjerrtjeng kwerrern anetj alharlkwem arreny tjengenhel, kel mwerrarl! Rang itja tjeng-penh anetj angkem.
40 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang nwerneh irrpelth-irretj-kwenh anem, rang peltj nwern-henh anem.
41 Arrantherr nhenh iterl-aray, ntwang angkethel apek anemeng, tjerrtj rarl ngwenh arem, alhengk-aremel ntwang Christ Jesu-henh anemeng. Rang lakenh iterrem apek, ‘Thang ngwenh kwatj antjwetjeh anthem arreny Jesu-el.’ Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj renh kwart-wetjenh.”

Arrtjelh-ilemarl-penh
(Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1,2)

42 “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh nyent apek arrtjelh-ilem anetj mpwaretjeh, nhenheng angerr-lkwer anetjenh kwer: Altjerrel irntang angerretj ntjarrkwer kwer-arleh ayernetjenh, kwer-penh kwatj alay-warn renh taly-wetjenh, rarrp ilwetjeh.
43-44 Iltjang ngkwengenhel ntwang apek anetj mpwarem. Kel iltjang renh rlweth-akayantay! Nhenh mwerr anem: ntwang Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh iltjang nyent-akert, kwetant anetjenheng. Altjerrel ngwenh iltjang atherr-akert mer rwang ngampekarl-warn wehetjeng. Mer kwerel rwang itja kwet ilwernelhem.
45-46 Ingkang ngkwengenhel ntwang apek alhem, anetj mpwaretjeh. Kel ingkang renh rlweth-akayantay! Nhenh mwerr anem: ntwang arlamarr Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh, kwetant anetjenheng. Altjerrel ngwenh ingkang atherr-akert mer rwang ngampekarl-warn wehetjeng.
47 Anngang ngkwengenhel apek ngwenh anetj mernelhetjeh arrtjelh-ilem. Kel anngang renh rlpwentjay! Nhenh mwerr anem: ntwang Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh anngang nyent-akert, kwetant anetjenheng. Altjerrel ngwenh anngang atherr-akert mer rwang ngampekarl-warn wehetjeng.
48 Mer kwerel irnngang itja ilwem.
Irnngang inang kweteth tjerrtj renh nhwetjenh.
Mer kwerel rwang itja ilwernelhem, aleth amperl-anem.
Tjerrtj inang kwerel kwet ampangketjenh
arlkerl-anetjenh. *
49 “Tjerrtjel arrantherrenh arrkernemel nakepakel-ilemeng, arrampewemeng apek, atwemeng apek. Tjerrtjel arrantherrenh rwang kepel-arteh itetjenh. Arrantherr itja ineh kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr arrkernelhetjeh, arratjant anetjeh, Altjerr kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr ilewerr-arteh kwemey anetjeh.
50 Ilewerrel kwenh ker kwemey-ilem. Ilewerr apek kwang-kweny-irrem, tjerrtjel ywarn ilewerr renh weth kwang-akert-ilem. Arrantherr ilewerr mwerr-arteh ularrek-ularr kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ngwerleny angker-remel anetjeh.”

---

* **9.48** Isaiah 66.24

10

Angketj anewart imperrem-akert
(Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18)

1 Jesu mer renh imperl-alhek kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert, mer Judea-
warn alhek, Jordan ulpayeng ingerr-warn. Tjerrtj arwenth kwer-warn
arraw-irrentj-alpek. Rang inenh kaltj-anthek.
2 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj kwer-warn petjek, renh arrkernemel pawen-
hek, "Nhenham arratj anem, artwel marl kwerenh mentj impetjeh?"
3 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Nthakenh Moses-el arrantherrenh ilek Altjerr-
henh angketjel-ayel?"
4 Inang renh ilek, "Moses-el arrwekeleny map inenh ilek, artwang rang
marl kwerenh mentj impetjeh apek, rang kel pip-warn arrernetjeh angketj
nhenh, 'Yeng kel ngkwengeng impelhemant.' Kwer-penh pip nhenh marl
kwerenheh anthetjeh."
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Moses-el arrantherrenh impek, anew arrehantherr-
henh impetjeh, arrantherr anetj wart anemeng.
6 Arrwekel Altjerrel tjerrtj arrmernek, rang inenh rrwey marl arrmernek.
7 Lakenheng artwel angey mwek kwerenh imperl-alhem, anew
kwerenhel-ayeng kwet anetjeh.
8 Ratherr artwang marl thwen nyent-irrem.
9 Renh-atherrenh Altjerrel nyentelh-ilekarl, tjerrtjel renh-atherrenh itja
ngaketjeh." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthek.
10 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert warl kwenel anemeng, inang
renh angketj nheng-penh pawenhek.
11 Jesu-el inenh keth-ilemel ilek, "Artwang ngwenh apek rang anew kw-
erenh impem, marl arrpenh anew inem, rang kel anetj mpwarem.
12 Marl ngwenh apek rang anew kwerenh impem, artwang arrpenh anew
inem, rang kel anetj mpwarem."

Jesu mernelhek, rang kwer kwek mapeh
nyerrkemeng
(Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17)

13 Tjerrtj mapel kwer inehenh Jesu-warn angetjek, Jesu-el iltjang kapert in-
ehenheh arrernetjeh. Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel tjerrtj inenh arnpakek,
kwer inenh Jesu-warn angetjehetj.
14 Jesu-el nhenh aremel kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ahang-irrek. Rang
inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj inenh ayaketjal imperrerrang. Yeng ahentj-anem, inang
kwer map tjeng-warn angetjetjeh, Altjerr rang kwer map-henh Ngkart
anemeng wart.
15 Nhenh iterl-aray, arrantherr ahentj apek Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpet-
jeh, arrantherr kwer kwek nhenh map-arteh anetjeh, anetj-kweny. Itjeng
apek itja kwetarl."
16 Rang kwer nyentam-nyent inemel anwarteh arrernek. Rang iltjang
kapert inehenheh arrernek, rang nyentam-nyent Altjerr tjang-pawenhek
kwer mapeh, Altjerrel inenh twer-iletjeh.

Artwang maney angerr-akert
(Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30)

17 Jesu-antem alhetjeh anek, artwang nyent kwer-warn arrtjanentj-alhek,
kwereng ularr amperel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh pawenhek,
"Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, ntwang kwenh artwang mwerr! Nthakenham
yeng mernelhetjeh, yeng Altjerr-henh merel kwetant iteth anetjenheng?"

18 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Wenheng ntwang yengenh mwerr akem? Altjerr rant
kwenh mwerr anem.
19 Ntwang kel Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh kaltj. ‘Arrantherr itja
tjerrtj arrpenh irrernng atwetjeh.’ ‘Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh
marlel-ayeng intetjeh.’ ‘Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh rnwanentj
rwengkel inetjeh.’ ‘Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh-penh rrtjwerrerl-apetjeh.’
‘Arrantherr itja rrtjwerremel tjerrtj arrpenheh maneyeh rnwanentjeh-arlk
ankey nketjeh alhelemel.’ ‘Arrantherr angey mwek arrehantherr-henheh
kangkwerretjeh.’ ”
20 Rang Jesu renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, yeng mpwareng-areng
nhenh ntjapereh kangkwerrek kwer kwekeng-ntjel.”
21 Jesu-el renh rtwant arek, kwer nyerrkemel. Rang renh ilek, “Nyentant
ntwang itja mpwarek: rnwanentj maney ngkwengenh ingkerrek anthang
tjerrtj maney-kweny mapeh. Kwereng Altjerrel ngwenh kwart-wetjenh,
ngkweng rnwanentj maney angerr mer alkerel intetjenh. Kwer-penhant
tjengel-ayel petjang!”
22 Artwang-el nhenh awemel rang ltarrp awelhemel alpek, iterrentj
atherram-akert. Rang itja kwet kangkwerrek, rartek maney angerr-akert
anek.
23 Jesu-el kwertengerl map tjwer-aremel ilek, “Tjerrtj maney angerr-
akerteh kwenh rnpwer angerr anem, Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh.”
24 Kwertengerl kwerenh map anwerlkek. Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Nhenh-artek
rnpwer anthwerr Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh!
25 Iterl-aray, kamwerl kwenh angerretj anem, *needle*-henh altjwer kwek-
angkwerr irrpenhetjeh, pwarn anthwerreng wart. Nthakenh kamwerl rang
irrpetjenh? Lakenh-arteh anem tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh. Nthakenh
rang Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjenh, altjwer pwarneng wart? Itja apek.”
26 Kwertengerl inang angerr anwerlkek. Inang renh pawenhek, “Tjerrtj
ngwenham Altjerrel mer kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh? Itja apek?”
27 Kwertengerl map tjwer-aremel Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ywarn irrpem
Altjerr-henh mer-warn! Nakentjel-ayengant war irrpetjenh. Tjerrtj inarl
Altjerr renh nakemarl map, inant war irrpetjenh. Altjerr rant inenh irrpelh-
iletjenh.”
28 Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Nwern-arteh? Altjerrel nwernenh mer
kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh apek? Nwern kwenh rnwanentj-arlk peltj
map-arlk imperl-alhek, ngkwengel-ayeng alhetjeh-anngerntel.”
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Nhenh iterl-aray, tjerrtj inarl mer inehenh kakey
apek angkwerek apek tjeyekw apek mwek angey apek kwer map apek peltj
map apek imperl-alhemeng, tjeng rrkwapetjeh, angketj Altjerr-henh kaltj-
antherl-apetjeh,
30 inenh Altjerrel angerr anthwerr kwart-wetjenh, inang ahelh nhenhel-
antey anemarleng. Altjerrel inenh mer arrpenh kakey arrpenh angkw-
erek arrpenh tjeyekw arrpenh mwek arrpenh kwer map arrpenh anthet-
jenh. Ahelh nhenhel arrpenh mapel inenh alwernetjenh rwekenth-kenth-
iletjenh. Kelant Altjerr-henh merel inang kwetant iteth anetjenh.
31 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek twernk anem ahelh nhenhel, mer alkerel Altjerrel
renh rrkwapenh-apenh war arrernetjenh. Rang itja weth twernk anetjenh.
Tjerrtj ngwenh apek lyet kwek war anemeng, mer alkerel Altjerrel renh
twernk arrernetjenh.”

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map weth ilek,
tjerrtj lwereny mapel renh arrwetj atwetjeh
(Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

32 Jesu rang arrwekel alhetjam Jerusalem-warn. Kwertengerl kwerenh map pal-pal ingkern alhek. Ineheng ingkern tjerrtj arrpenh map alhep-alhek. Inang ater-irrek, nthakenh apek irretjenharl Jerusalem kwerel. Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 inenh ntangkemel ilek, nthakenh kelant anetjenharl.

33 Rang lakenh inenh ilek, “Nwern-artek nhenh Jerusalem-warn alhem. Jerusalem kwerel-antem artwang nyentel Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh twernk *priest* map-warn Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map-warn anthetjenh. Inang renh urrarn-arteh pawenhetjenh. Kwereng inang renh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh anthetjenh.

34 Tjerrtj lwereny inang renh arrampewetjenh, kwer pelh-wetjenh, renh *whip*-el atwetjenh, renh irrernng atwetjenh. Kweny atherr-penh arrwetj intemarl-penh, rang weth iteth kemerretjenh.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

James John thwen akenheng-atherrel Jesu renh ankey pawenhek (Matthew 20.20-28)

35 Kwer-penh akenheng-atherr Zebedee-henh ler atherr James John ratherr Jesu-warn petjek. Ratherr renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ilern ngwenh angketj nyenteh pawenhetjenh. Ilern ahentj, ntwang ilerneh kel awetjeh.”

36 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Wenham mpwel ahentj-irrem?”

37 Ratherr renh ilek, “Nwern alkerelemeh anemeng, ilern ahentj-irrem, ntwang ilernenh itepelant atherr arrernetjeh, ilern twernk tjerrtj mapeh anetjeh ntwarteh.”

38 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek, “Mpwel-artek marnterlpel war angkek! Mpwel apek tjengel-ayeng irlkert angerr inetjenh? Itjeng alherray! Mpwel apek tjengel-ayeng ilwemeram, tjengarl ilwetjeh anem-arteh? Itjeng alherray!”

39 Ratherr angkek, “Yang, kelam ilern ngkwengel-ayel irlkert angerr inetjenh!” Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek, “Mpwelemeh arratj irlkert angerr inetjenh yeng-arteh. Mpwel ilwetjenh, yengarl ilwetjenh-arteh.

40 Tjerrtj ngwenham tjengeng itep atherrel anetjenh? Thang itja renh-atherrenh urraretjenh. Altjerrelant kel tjerrtj renh-atherrenh urraretjenh.”

41 Kwertengerl 10 arrpenhel James John kwer-atherr-henh angketj-penh awerrerrek, inang kwer-atherr arnkely-irrek.

42 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh arraw-ilemel ilek, “Arrantherr kel kaltj, tjerrtj lwereny mapek twernk angerr rang kweteth tjwenelherl-apem, rang kweteth tjerrtj kwerenh map twernerl-apem, kwer awelhetjeh, kwer kangkwerretjeh, kwer angerr rrkwapetjeh.

43 Arrantherr itja lakenh-arteh anetjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengenh mapeh twernk anetjeh ahentj-anem, rang itja nakelhetjeh, rang kel tjerrtj mapeh nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, tangetjel anetjeh, arntarnt-aretjeh.

44 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjerrtj tjengenh mapeh twernk angerr anthwerr anetjeh ahentj-anem, rang kel arrpenh map ingkerrek arntarnt-aretjeh, ineh rrkwapemel tangetjel anetjeh.

45 Wenheng Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ahelh nhenh-warn petjek? Rang key petjek, tjerrtj lwereny-henh twernk nheng-arteh anetjeh? Itja kwenh! Tjerrtj-henh Ler petjek, tjerrtj map arntarnt-aretjeh, ineh tangetjel anetjeh. Itja inang renh arntarnt-aretjeh, itja kwer tangetjel anetjeh. Rang petjek, tjerrtj mapeh tjang-ilwetjeh, inenh anetjeng iteth-iletjeh, inang kwerel-ayeng iteth kwetant anetjenheng.” Lakenh Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh kaltj-anthek.

Jesu-el artwang Bartimaeus-henh anngang aretjeh mpwarek
(Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43)

46 Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jericho *town*-angkwerr anper-alhek. Tjerrtj angerr ineheng ingkern-angkwerr alhek. Artwang pweng nyent tjeyeng iterel anerl-anek, arreny kwerenh Bartimaeus. Rang merneh ankey nketjam.

47 Rang awek Jesu Nazareth-areny anper alherleh, rang renh arlkemel pawenhek, "Jesu-ay! David-henh peltjay! Tjeng ltarrp-irray! Mantj-mantj-irray!"

48 Mapel renh ilek, "Intert-irray! Arlketjal anay!" Rang ineh itja kangkwerrek. Rang arnterr kwet arlkemel ilek, "Jesu-ay! David-henh peltjay! Tjeng ltarrp-irray! Mantj-mantj-irray!"

49 Jesu irnetj-alhemel ineh angkek, "Renh ntangkay!"

Inang artwang pweng kwer ntangkemel angkek, "Kel arrken anay! Kemerray! Rang ngwenh ntangkemeng!"

50 Rang mantarr kern-penh war rlwek, rang parrp kemerrerl-alhek, Jesu-warn petjek.

51 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, "Wenh kweram ntwang tjeng arlketjam?"

Artwang pweng rang angkek, "Twernkay! Anngang tjeyenh aretjeh mpwarang!"

52 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang yengenh nakekarleng, thang anngang ngkwengenh aretjeh mpwarek. Kelemeh nthwerl-apang!"

Artwang rang kel mwerram arek, rang Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng alhek.

11

Jesu town Jerusalem-warn alhek
(Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

1 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert alhek Jerusalem-warn-athek. Jerusalem-eng mer kwek atherr mpwepel anek, mer Bethphage mer Bethany, Olive pwert iterel. Jesu mer kwer-atherr irretj-alhemel rang kwertengerl atherr lanthek arrwekel,

2 renh-atherrenh ilemel, "Mer nhak-warn alherray! Merek irremel mpwel tangkey kwek irnerleh aretjenh, *halter*-akert arneh ayernekarl. Tangkey kwer tjerrtj itja arrwekel antjek. *Rope* renh rlwemel, tangkey renh inemel angetj-alperrang.

3 Mpwelenh apek arrpenhel pawenhemeng, 'Wenheharl mpwel tangkey renh angem?'. Mpwel renh iletjeh, 'Ngkart kwenh kwer ahentj. Rang renh parrp angkep lanthetj-alpetjenh ngkweng-warn.'"

4 Kwertengerl ratherr alherrek, ratherr tangkey renh arek *halter*-el ayernekarl, arrewel kwet irnetjamarl. Ratherr *rope* renh rlwek.

5 Tjerrtj rrpwetj irnerl-anek. Inang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, "Wenheh mpwel tangkey renh angem?"

6 Ratherr inenh ilek, Jesu-elarl renh-atherrenh ilekarl. Kel inang renh-atherrenh mentjemeh impek, tangkey renh mentj angetjeh.

7 Kwertengerl ratherr tangkey kwek renh Jesu-warn angerl-anerrek. Ratherr antjam tangkey kwer artep-warn arrernerl-anerrek. Jesu rang tangkey kwer antjek, tjeyek irrek Jerusalem-warn.

8 Tjerrtj mapel mantarr inehenh tjeyek antjam-wek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map arrwekel kwet alhek, waly aketjeh. Waly-akert inang arrwekel tjwempelhek. Inang waly tjey Jesu rarl alhetjenh-angkwerr antjam-wek.

9 Tjerrtj map Jesu-eng arrwekel alhek, tjerrtj arrpenh map kwereng
ingkern-angkwerr alhek. Tjerrtj inang ingkerrek arlkerl-apetjam,
“Nwern Altjerr renh nakem!
Altjerray, urrpey
ngkwengenh twer-ilang!
Rang lyet nwerneh-warn petjem. *
10 Altjerray, renh twer-ilang,
rarl arrwekeleny nwern-henh David-henh kethel *king* angerr anetjeh.
Nwern Altjerr alker-areny
renh nakem!”
11 Jesu rang Jerusalem *town*-warn irrpek, kwereng *church* angerretj-warn
rang alhek. Rang *church* angerretj renh tjwer-arerl-apetjam. Angwerr-
angwerr wart, rang Bethany-warn angkep alpek kwertengerl 12 kwerenh
map-akert.

Jesu-el arnang tjwerrk nyent ilek,
rang antjerrk-irretjeh
(Matthew 21.18,19)

12 Kweny-rtweh arrpenhel Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mer
Bethany-eng arratemel alhek. Rang tjeyek irremel angayel awelhek.
13 Rang arnang tjwerrk ntwarreng arek, atherrk-atherrk mern-akerteh-
athen. Jesu arnang tjwerrk kwer-warn alhek, merneh aretjeh. Rang itwek-
irremel mern-kwenyam arek, mern tjwerrk mpank lyet-athek mangkemeng
wart.
14 Jesu-el arnang tjwerrk renh ilek, “Lyeteng tjerrtjel itja weth ngkwen-
geng mern arlkwetjenh! Ntwang arnang antjerrk kwetam anetjenh!” Kw-
ertengerl mapel renh awek, rang lakenh angkerleh.

Jesu-el tjerrtj shop-areny map church // angerretjeng alharlkwek
(Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

15 Inang Jerusalem-eh irretj-alhemel Jesu rang *church* angerretj-warn
alhek. *Church yard* kethel artwang mapel mer kel mpwarekarl, inarl thep
ntwerrert arnang arrpenh map-arlk *sell*-em-iletjam. Tjerrtj maney angart-
wenh-wenh anerrerretjam. Jesu ingkerrekeh mwekenh-irrek, rang inenh
alharlkwek, *table* inehenh-arlk ingkerrek arrarlp-wek.
16 Rang tjerrtj inenh arnpakek, inang itja *church* angerretj-warn rnwa-
nentj inehenh angetjetjeh.
17 Rang inenh kaltj-anthek, “Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘*Church* tjengenh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh anetjeh,
mer nhenh kwer-warn inang petjem,
tjeng-warn angkerrerretjeh,
yeng nakewarremel.’ Arrantherr mer nhenh anyenng-henh mer-
atwetjarl ulpert-ilemel mpwarek.”
18 Tjerrtj ingkerrek angketj kwerenheng anwerlkek. Inang ahentj-anek,
renh awetjeh. *Priest* twernk mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen
Jesu renh awek, rang lakenh angkerleh. Inang Jesu-eng ater-irrek, tjerrtj
mapel renh nakekarleng wart. Inang ahentj-anek, renh irrernng atwetjeh.
Lakenh inang tjel-angkerrek kwer, “Wenheharl tjerrtj nhenh mapel angketj
kwerenh nakem? Nthakenham nwern Jesu renh irrernng atwetjenh? Tjer-
rtj map angketj kwerenheh kangkemeng wart!”
19 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrekemeh, Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert
Jerusalem-eng arratemel alpek.

---

* **11.9** Psalms 118.25-26

Angketj tjwerrk arnang antjerrk-akert
(Matthew 21.20-22)

20 Kweny-rtweh inang weth tjey nhengel Jerusalem-warn alhep-alhek,
kwertengerl mapel arek arnang tjwerrk nheng kel antjerrk-irrekarl. Artek-
erreng kern-atheh antjerrk-irrek ingkerrek kwet.
21 Peter irlpangkemel Jesu-warn angkek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ar-
nang tjwerrk nheng ntwarl althwerrker-wek, rang kel antjerrkemeh!”
22 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Altjerr nakay!
23 Nhenh iterl-aray, arrantherr apek irntang nhenh-warn nakentj-akertel
war ilem, ‘Mer nhenheng anam-irray, kwatj alay-warn irrpang!’ Arran-
therr lakenh nakentj angerr-akertel anem, Altjerrel arrehantherr lakenh
mpwarem. Irntang rang kel kemerremel anam-irretjenh.
24 Lakenheng arrantherr Altjerr pawenhemeng nakentj-akertel wenh-
wenheh apek, kel Altjerrel arrantherrenh kel awemel mpwaretjenh.
25-26 Ntwang Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt, ntwang apek irlpangkem,
tjerrtj arrpenhel ngwenh anetj-ilekarl. Kel arrwekel ntwang alhetjeh, tjerrtj
kwer ilelhetjeh-amparr, ‘Nhenh yeng ngkweng-warn petjek, thang anetj
ngkwengenh wetjeh. Ntwang apek yeng iterl-arehetjeng.’ Kwereng Altjerr
Angeyel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenh.”

Twernk mapel Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8)

27 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jerusalem-warn alhek. Jesu
church angerretj iterel alhetjam, *priest* twernk map, angerrepat twernk
map, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map kwer-warn
arnek-irrek. Inang renh pawenhek,
28 “Ngwenhelam ngwenh lanthek, artwang map *church* angerreng alhar-
lkwetjeh? Ntwang itja twernk angerr anem!”
29 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh pawenhetjeh-amparr. Arran-
therr yeng apek iletjenh, thang arrantherrenh iletjenh.
30 Yengenh ilay, ngwenhelam John renh lanthek, tjerrtj map kwatjeh
irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh? Altjerrel apek? Tjerrtjel apek?”
31 Angketj nhenh-penh iterremel inarrp lakenh angkerrek, “Nwern apek
renh ilemeng, ‘Altjerrel John lanthekarl’, rang nwernenh iletjenh, ‘Wenhen-
garl arrantherr John renh itja nakek?’
32 Nwern apek renh ilemeng, ‘Tjerrtjel renh lanthekarl’, tjerrtj map
nwerneh arnkely-irrehetjeng.” Tjerrtj ingkerrekel nakek, John rang Altjerr-
henh angketj angenh-angenh anekarl.
33 Inang tjerrtj mapeng ater-irremel, lakenheng inang Jesu ilek, “Nwern
itja kaltj.” Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh itja iletjenh,
ngwenhel yengenh lanthek.”

12

Yey mern grapes farm arntarnt-arentj map-akert
(Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19)

1 Jesu-el inenh angketj arrpenh ilek, “Artwang nyentel mern *grapes farm*
ngkernek mer kwerenhek. Rang irntang map inemel, *farm* kwerenheh
arrngert arrernek. Rang ipert angernek, *tank* ipert kwer-warn arrernek.
Kelant *tank* kwerel rang mern *grapes* inenh ntjwerrketjenheng, arlkwerrng
inetjenheng. Rang warl alkey artek, artwel kerneng mern *grapes* inenh
arerl-anetjeh. Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh artwang arrpenh mapeh
imperl-alhek, inang*rent*-em-iletjeh. *Farm*-ek-artwey rang mer arrpenh-
warn ntwarr alhek.

2 Arrpenh-ingar mern *grapes* inang ampeng anek kwetjetjehemeh, *farm*-
ek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh nyent lanthek *farm*-warn, mern inetjeh.
3 Rrkwapenh-apenh inang renh antwerrkemel atwek. Inang renh iltjant
angkep lanthek.
4 *Farm*-ek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh ineh-warn lanthek.
Rrkwapenh-apenh nhenh renh inang arrampewemel kapert atwek.
5 Kwereng merek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhemeh lanthek.
Nhenh renh inang irrernng atwek. Kwereng rang rrkwapenh-apenh ar-
rpenh map lanthek. Artwang inang rrkwapenh-apenh inenh ineheng ar-
rpenh map atwek, arrpenh map inang irrernng atwek.
6 Merek-artwey kwer rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh itja anek lanthetjeh. Kel
ler kwerenh-antem anek. Ler nhenh kwer rang angerr nyerrkek. Rang lak-
enh iterrek, 'Thang ler tjeyenh lanthem, inang kwer kangkwerretjenharl.'
Kel rang ler kwerenh lanthek, mern *grapes* inetjeh.
7 Artwang inang lakenharl angkerrek, 'Nhenh kwenh ler kwerenh! Kelant
grapes farm nhenh ler kwerenhehemeh anetjenharl. Mpa, nwern renh
irrernng atweyay! *Grapes farm* nhenh nwernehemeh anetjeh!'
8 Inang ler renh antwerrkemel irrernng atwek, renh *grapes farm*-eng
keth-warn angemel taly-wek." Lakenh Jesu kwewaleny ilelhek, nthakenh
irretjenharl.
9 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Nthakenham arrantherr iterl-arem? *Grapes*
farm-ek-artwey rang kwenh ineh ahang-irretjenh. Rang petjemel artwang
inenh irrernng atwetjenh. Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh arrpenh mape-
hemeh anthetjenh, kwer arntarnt-aretjeh.
10 Arrantherr kel kaltj angketj nhenheh Altjerr-henh pip intemeng:
'Pwert nheng warl artenh mapel mentj taly-wekarl,
rang lyet pwert tjeperr anthwerr anem.
11 Ngkartel lakenh mpwarek,
nwern anwerlkemelant arem.'" *
12 Twernk map kaltj anek, Jesu rang angketj nhenh ineh-penh ilerleh.
Inang ahentj-anek, renh antwerrketjeh. Inang tjerrtj mapeng ater-irrek.
Lakenheng inang renh imperl-alhemel kel alpekemeh.

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el yey nhenh inenh ilek warl artenh-artenh map-penh, inarl pwert renh mentj taly-wekarl, lyet pwert rang tjeperr anthwerr anem. Angketj nhenh rang kwewaleny ilelhek, itja pwert nhengarl warl artenh mapel wekarl-penh.*

Angketj tax maney-akert
(Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26)

13 Twernk mapel artwang Pharisee rrpwetj Herod-henh rrkwapenh-
apenh rrpwetj Jesu-warn lanthek, renh arrkernetjeh.
14 Inang kwer-warn alhemel renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay,
nwern kaltj, ntwang artwang arratj anthwerr anemeng. Tjerrtj arrpenh
ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj maney mern map-akert war arntarnt-aretjeh, itja tjerrtj
angayel map. Ntwang lakenh-kwenyarl, ntwang kenh lhewarl kwet mer-
nelhem. Ntwang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthem, inang Altjerreng ularr arratj
mernelhetjeh. Nwernenh ilay, arratj key, nwern *king* angerr Rome-areny
Caesar tax maney anthetjeh? Itja apek?"
15 Jesu rang kaltj anek, inang renh arrkernemel war pawenhemeng. Rang
inenh pawenhek, "Wenhengam arrantherr yeng arrkernem? Tjeng maney
ngkweltj nyent anthay, thang aretjeh."

---

* **12.11** Psalms 118.22-23

16 Inang renh ngkweltj nyent anthek. Rang inenh pawenhek, “Ngwenh-
henh inngerram nhenh anem?” Inang renh ilek, “Twernk Caesar-henh.”
17 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr maney nhenh kel Caesar-eh renh angkep
antherrerrang. Altjerrel arrantherrenh rnwanentj-arlk mern-arlk anthek,
arntarnt-aretjeh. Arrantherr Altjerreh kangkwerrang! Altjerrel arran-
therrenh anthekarl-arteh, arrantherr Altjerr kwer tjenkerr angkep anther-
rerrang, rarl ilekarl-arteh. Wenh Caesar-henh anem, Caesar-eh angkep
antherrerrang. Wenh Altjerr-henh anem, Altjerreh angkep antherrerrang.”
Inang angketj nhenh awemel anwerlkek.

Tjerrtj-henh kemerrentj-akert
(Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40)

18 Artwang Sadducee map petjewarrek Jesu-warn, renh arrkernetjeh.
Sadducee inartek iletjart, tjerrtj irrernngeng ywarn kemerretjenh. Inang
Jesu renh pawenhek,
19 “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, angketj Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengel-
ayeng intem, ‘Artwang nyent apek kwer-kweny ilwem. Kwereng tjey
kwerenhel inpert renh anewek inetjeh. Nheng kely kwerenh-henh kwer
intetjenheng apek.’ Nhenh mpwareng-areng nwern-henh.”
20 Inang Jesu renh angketj kwek ilek, “Arrpenh-ingar kenheng-nheng 7
anek. Kely angerr-ilek-amparr anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny kwet ilwek.
21 Lakenheng tjey arrpenhel inpert renh anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny
kwet ilwek.
22 Lakenh kenheng-nheng 7-el marl renh anew anyenek. Ingkerrek inang
kwer-kweny kwet ilwek. Ingkern marl rang ilwek.
23 Kelant Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek irrernngeng kwel kemelh-ilemeng,
ngwenh-henh anewemeh marl rang anetjenh? Kenheng-nheng 7-el kwenh
marl renh anew anyenekarl. Nwernenh ilay!”
24 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr-artek kely-kely kwet pawenhem! Arran-
therr kwenh Altjerr-henh angketjeh kwen. Arrantherr angwerrek, Altjerr
twer anthwerr anemeng.
25 Kelant Altjerrel tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh, inang itja anewart
anetjenh. Inang kel angel alker-areny map-arteh anetjenh, itja anewart.
26 Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh. Arrantherr itja
kwey Moses-henh pipeh *read*-irrek? Nthakenham Altjerr Moses-eh ilelhek,
arnang nheng alngenthel ampemarleng? Rang kwenh renh ilek, ‘Yeng
Abraham-henh Isaac-henh Jacob-henh Altjerr anem.’
27 Nheng Altjerr lakenh angkek, ‘Yeng Abraham-henh Isaac-henh Jacob-
henh Altjerr ineh anem’, inang kwenh iteth kwerel-ayeng anem, inang
awenngel apek irrernng intemeng. Artwang Sadducee mapay! Arrantherr-
artek palekalek kwet iterremel angkek!” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

Altjerr-henh angketj tjeperr rang
(Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28)

28 Jesu rang artwang Sadducee mapel-ayeng angkerremarleng, Moses-
henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyent Jesu-warn petjek.
Rang awek, Jesu-el artwang Sadducee inenh arratj anthwerr ilemeng. Rang
Jesu renh pawenhek, “Yengenh ilay! Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng mapeng
angketj angerr renh ilay!”
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng mapeng nhenh
angketj tjeperr rang anem. ‘Tjerrtj Israel-henh peltj mapel yengenh awer-
rerrang! Altjerr nyent war anem, Ngkart nwern-henh.

30 Ntwang Ngkart Altjerr ngkwengenheh angerr anthwerr nyerrketjeh,
iterleng-iterl awelhentj ngkwengenh ntjaperel kwerrern ngkwengenh nt-
japerel. Ntwang kwer kwet iterretjeh. Ntwang renhant naketjeh. Nt-
wang kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Ntwang itja iterrentj atherr-akert anetjeh.'
Angketj nhenh ingkerrek nyent war anem.
31 Angketj arrpenh nhenh angerr anem. 'Ntwarl ngkwewaleny nyerrkem,
lakenh-arteh ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh nyerrketjeh.' Angketj nhenh
atherr anem tjeperr anthwerr."

32 Artwang rang angkek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwang nwernenh
arratj kwet ilek. Altjerr nyent war anem. Rant Altjerr nwerneh anem.
Altjerr arrpenh itja anem rarteh.
33 Angketj nhenh nwerneh anem: 'Ntwang Ngkart Altjerr ngkwengen-
heh angerr anthwerr nyerrketjeh, iterleng-iterl awelhentj ngkwengenh
ntjaperel kwerrern ngkwengenh ntjaperel. Ntwang kwer kwet iterretjeh.
Ntwang renhant naketjeh. Ntwang kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Ntwang itja
iterrentj atherr-akert anetjeh.' Angketj arrpenh nheng nwerneh anem, 'Nt-
warl ngkwewaleny nyerrkem, lakenh-arteh ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh
nyerrketjeh.' Angketj nhenh-atherreh kangkwerretjeh, ratherr kwenh
tjeperr anthwerr anem. *Priest* mapel ker tjenkerr itemel anthetjart Ngkart
Altjerreh, nwern-henh anetj wetjeh. Kel tjenkerr nhenh kwekarl anem,
angketj nhenh-atherr kenh tjeperrarl anem."

34 Jesu-el awek, rang arratj kwet angkemeng. Rang renh ilek, "Ntwang
kwenh kwek war Ngkarteh peltj-irretjeh anekarl!" Angketj nhenh awemel,
tjerrtj arrpenh map inang itja weth ahentj-irrek, Jesu renh pawenhetjeh.

Angketj King David-henh peltj-akert
(Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44)

35 Jesu-el tjerrtj map *church* Altjerr-henh angerretjel lakenh kaltj-anthek,
"Moses-henh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel ilem, 'Altjerrel ngkwey ilekarl,
Christ rang petjetjenh David-henh peltj mapeng nwerneh-warn.' Yengenh
ilay! Nthakenham rang David-henh peltj anem?
36 King David ngkwey lakenh angkek,
'Altjerrel Ngkart tjengenh ilek,
"Tjengel-ayeng-amparr kwet anang.
Tjerrtj anetj map-amparr thang atwemel ngkwengeng arratj-iletjenh,
ngkweng kangkwerretjenheng." ' † Kwerrern Alngaltarel David
ilek, lakenh angketjeh.
37 "David-el lakenh Christ renh Ngkart anewekarleng, nthakenham David-el
Christ renh Ngkart anewek, Christ kwenh David-eng ingkern petjek?"

Tjerrtj arwenth inang kangkek, Jesu-el inenh mwerr anthwerr kaltj-
anthemeng.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh ilek, inang arelhetjeh,
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel anetj mpwaretjeh
kaltj-anthehetjeng
(Matthew 23.1-6; Luke 20.45-47)

38 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek Moses-henh mpwareng-areng
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeng arelhetjeh. Inartek kangkem, mantarr
amparrkey-akert nthwerl-apetjeh. Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel inenh
kwel naketjeh, *shop*-warn alhemeng. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam!

† **12.36** Psalms 110.1

39 Inang *church*-warn kwen irrpemarleng, inang ahentj-anem arrwekel
anetjeh, tjerrtj mapel nakemel inenh aretjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anet-
jam! Arrpenh-ingar apek tjerrtj arrpenhel inenh tjenkerr arlkwetjeh ng-
wem, inang ahentj-anem twernk arrpenh mapeng pwert anetjeh, arrpenh
mapel inenh naketjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam!
40 Inang kweteth alherremel arlweker-areny mapeh warl raketjart, inpert
inenh keth-warn alharlkwetjart mereng. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam! Inang
Altjerr-warn kweteth tjarr arlpentj angketjart tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr.
Lakenh inang tjwenelhem. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nhenh mapel-artek anetj
mpwarem. Altjerrel kwenh inenh angerr anthwerr atwetjenh."

Angketj marl inpert-kenh tjenkerr-akert
(Luke 21.1-4)

41 Jesu rang *church* angerretjel anetjam. Rang arek, tjerrtj mapel tjenkerr
maney arrernemarleng tjenkerr-henh tjampeteh. Rang arek, artwang
maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr angerr kwet arrernerleh.
42 Kwereng rang arek, marl inpert nyentel ngkweltj kwek atherr arrern-
erleh.
43 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek. Rang inenh ilek,
"Nhenh iterl-arerrerray, inpert nhenhel tjenkerr aningk-lkwer arrernek.
Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel tjenkerr kwek wararl arrernek.
44 Tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr arrernekarl-penh, ineh
kwenh maney angerr kwetarl intem. Maney inpert kwer itjarl intem, rang
mern nyent payem-iletjeh apek. Inpert rang maney ingkerrekarl arrernek."

13

Jesu-el ilek, artwang anetj mapel Altjerr-henh
church angerretj ngkweltj-iletjenh
(Matthew 24.1,2; Luke 21.5,6)

1 Jesu rang Altjerr-henh *church* angerr kwereng arratemel keth-warn
alhek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Kwer-penh kwertengerl nyentel
Jesu renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! *Church* angerretj nhenh aray,
mwerr anthwerr! Irntang angerretj map-penh artekarl!"
2 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Arrantherr *church* angerretj nhenh arem? Tjerrtj
atwenh-atwenh mapel warl inenh atakemel ngkweltj-iletjenh. Inang irn-
tang inenh ankert-werrerretjenh, ingkerrek ahernel intetjenh."

Tjerrtj mapeh rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh
(Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19)

3 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Olive pwert-warn
antjek, pwert kwerelemeh inang arrernelhetj-alpek *church* angerretj-warn-
athek. Peter, James, John, Andrew inang Jesu kwer-warn itwek-irrek. Inang
renh pawenhek,
4 "Nwernenh ilay! Ilwengaram lakenh irretjenh? Nthakenham nwern
kaltj anetjenh, tjerrtj anetj inang petjetjeh irremeng? Warl inenh map
ngkweltj-iletjeh."
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh, tjerrtj urrtjalthel arran-
therrenh ilehetjeng.
6 Tjerrtj urrtjalth arrpenh map kwenh petjemel angketjenh, 'Yeng kwenh
Jesu Christ rang weth petj-alpek.' Tjerrtj arwenth inang urrtjalth mapel-
ayeng antelhetjenh.
7 Kelant arrantherr awemarleng, tjerrtj arrpenh map atwerremeng, tjerrtj
arrpenh mapeh atwerretjeh irremeng, arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh. Nhenh

kwenh kel lakenh anetjenharrp. Ahelh rang itjarl ywerretjenh, mpank-
antey.
8 Lakenh-amparr anetjenh. Mer-areny map mer ntwarr-areny arrpenh
mapel-ayeng atwerretjenh. Lakenh-amparr anetjenh. Keth arrpenhel
ahelh rang arrewetjenh. Lakenh-amparr anetjenh. Keth arrpenhel tjerrtj
arrpenh map merneh angayel irremel ilwetjenh. Nhenh lakenh irremeng,
arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, ingkern rwekenth-kenth angerr-lkwer petjetjenh.
Nhenh lakenh irremeng, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketj
arratj-irretjenh.
9 "Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh. Inang kwenh arrantherrenh rrkwemel
court-warn angetjenh. Inang arrantherrenh *church* kwenel *whip*-el atwet-
jenh. Inang arrantherrenh twernk angerr mapeng ularr ngkernetjenh,
arrantherr ilelhetjeh. Nhenh kel lakenh anetjenh, arrantherr inenh tjeng-
penh iletjenheng.
10 Arrantherr-artek angketj mwerr renh-amparr tjerrtj ingkerrek-warn
ilerl-apetjeh mer mapel.
11 Inang apek arrantherrenh rrkwemel *court*-warn angetjem, arrantherr
apek iterrem, 'Nthakenh yeng angketjeh?'. Arrantherr itja athek-irretjeh.
Inang arrantherrenh pawenhemarleng, kel angketj nhengant angkay, Kw-
errern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh iletjenharl. Rang kwenh arrantherrenh
iletjenh, angketj arrantherrarl angketjenh.
12 "Artwangel tjey kwerenh anthetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel irrernng
atwetjeh. Angeyel ler kwerenh anthetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel irrernng
atwetjeh. Ler irrpelth-irrem angey matj kwer-artwey atherreh. Lerel angey
matj kwerenh kwer-artwey atherr anthetjenh, tjerrtj anetj mapel inenh
irrernng atwetjeh.
13 Arrantherr yengenh nakemeng, tjerrtj ingkerrek arrehantherr ahentj-
kweny-irretjenh. Itja tjengeng ntjwem-irretjeh, twerel arrantherr yengenh
naketjeh. Arrantherr yengenh twerel nakemeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh
rrkwetjenharl, kwerel-ayeng kwet anetjenheng.

Angketj altjerr rrtjwalth-akert
(Matthew 24.15-21; Luke 21.20-24)

14 "Kelant arrantherr aretjenh altjerr rrtjwalth Altjerr-henh *church* anger-
retj kwenel irnemeng. (Tjerrtj rarl pip nhenheh *read*-irremeng, iterl-
aretjeh!) Aremarl-penh tjerrtj Judea-areny map kel parrp irntang-warnant
anam-irretjeh.
15 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek warl kethel anemeng, rang kel anam-irretjehant,
rang itja warl kwerenh-warn irrpetjeh, mantarr kwerenh inetjeh-amparr.
16 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kethel rrkwapemeng, rang kel anam-irretjehant.
Rang itja warl kwerenh-warn alpetjeh, mantarr kwerenheh.
17 Arrweketj mapeh rnpwer anthwerr anetjenh, kwer kwek-akert mapeh.
18 Altjerr pawenhay, arrantherr itja lhwerrpel anam-irretjeh.
19 Arltang kwerel tjerrtj map anthwerrel irlkert angerr inetjenh. Tjerrtjel
itja arrwekel lakenh-arteh irlkert inek apek.
20 Altjerrel tjerrtj kwerenh inenh arrwekel kwet urrarek, rarl inenh
rrkwetjenh. Rang ahentj, ineh mantj-mantj mernelhetjenh, inenh anetjeng
arntarnt-aretjeh. Lakenheng rang alhelek, rwekenth-kenth nhenh itja kwet
anthwerr anetjeh, kwek war, tjerrtj ingkerrek ilwehetjeng, angerr irlkert
inemel.
21 Tjerrtjel arrantherrenh ilemeng, 'Christ rang nhenheyay!'. Arrpenhel
arrantherrenh ilemeng, 'Alenheyay rang anem.' Arrantherr angketj in-
ehenh itja naketjeh.

22 Urrtjalth Christ-artek map inang petjetjenh. Lakenh inang angket-
jenh, ‘Yeng Christ.’ Urrtjalth angketj angenh-angenh map inang petjet-
jenh. Lakenh inang angketjenh, ‘Yeng Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh.’
Inang ngangkarel twer anthwerrel mpwaretjenh, arrtjelh-ilemel angket-
jenh, inang arrwekel kwet iletjenh, nthakenharl irretjenharl ngwenth.
Inang Altjerr-henh peltj map rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjenh, ineh antelhetjeh.
23 Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh! Thang arrantherrenh arrwekel war ilem,
arrantherr kaltj anetjeh.

Tjerrtj-henh Ler petj-alpemeng,
tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh keth aretjenh
(Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28)

24 “Kwereng rwekenth-kenth nhenh-penh,
‘Altjerrel aherrk renh lwernetjenh
anyentj thwen lwernetjenh,
25 rang kwerraly inenh angelh-angelh-iletjenh,
inang alkereng anyetjenh.’
26 “Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerrekel Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh aretjenh, rang
ankertel-ayeng petjemeng. Rang twer anthwerr parrtj angerr-akert merne-
hetjenh.
27 Rang angel alker-areny kwerenh map inenh lanthetjenh, tjerrtj kwerenh
map ahelh apanpeng arrawelh-iletjenh.”

Nthakenh arrantherr alhengk-aretjenh
(Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33)

28 “Arnang tjwerrk kwereng kaltj-irray! Arnang arntarlkw map aray!
Arlpelh inang atherrk-atherrk arratemeng, arrantherr kel kaltj, ngwenth
war twern-irretjenh.
29 Lakenh-arteh arrantherr aremeng, angketj tjeyenh arratjemeh-
irremeng, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjeh
irrem.
30 Arrantherr nhenh iterl-arerray, angketj tjeyenh kel arratj anthwerr
irretjenh, tjerrtj rrpwetj ahelh nhenhel iteth anemarleng-rlwer.
31 Alker ahelh nhenh ywerretjenh, angketj tjeyenh itja kwet ywerretjenh,
kwet anetjenh ngampekarl.”

Tjerrtj nyent itja kaltj, ilwengar Jesu petj-alpetjenh
(Matthew 24.36-44)

32 “Ilwengar anthwerr Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjenh? Nhenheh
tjerrtj nyent itja kaltj anem. Angel alker-areny inang itja kaltj. Ler rang itja
kaltj. Angey nyent rant kaltj anem.
33 Lakenh-hetj arrantherr arelhetjeh! Karr anetjeh! Arrantherr akwen
wart, ilwengar anthwerr rang petj-alpetjenh.
34 Lakenh-artek anem: mereh-artwey rang mer arrpenh-warn alhet-
jeh ahentj-anem. Rang ilerl-alhek mer arntarnt-arenh-arenh kwerenh
map, inang arratj arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh nyent
twernk ngkernek, renh twernek, warl renh arratj karetjeh. Kwereng rang
alhek.
35 “Lakenh-hetj arrantherr karr anetjeh. Arrantherr itja kaltj, ilwen-
gar merek-artwey rang petj-alpetjenh. Rang angwerr-angwerr apek petj-
alpehetjeng, kweny mpwepel apek, aherrk arratemeng apek. Tjwek-tjwek
rrwey arlkemeng apek, aherrk irntarel apek.
36 Arrantherr-artek karr anetjeh. Rang nheng petj-alpemeng, rang arran-
therrenh ankwang intemeng aretj-alhehetjeng.

37 Angketj tharl arrantherrenh ilem, thang kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh ilem,
‘Karr anerrerrang!’”

14

Inang angkerrek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh
(Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1,2; John 11.45-53)

1 Arltang atherr tjenkerr Anper Alhekarleh arlkwetjenh-anngernt, irl-
pangkentj arreny Mern Ikelh thwen, *priest* twernk map Moses-henh
mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen angkerrek. Inang
ahentj-anek, Jesu renh anyenng-anyenngel antwerrkemel irrernng atwet-
jeh.
2 Tjerrtj map-artek inang Jesu-eh angerr kangkek, lakenheng inang angk-
errek, “Tjerrtj mapel nwernenh ahang-irremel atwehetjeng, nwern renh itja
Anper Alhekarl arltang kwerel antwerrketjeh. Arrwekek-amparr.”

Marl nyentel anter Jesu-henh kapert-warn thelek
(Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8)

3 Bethany *town*-el artwang nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Simon. Simon
rang *leprosy* tjwen-akert anekarl-penh, mwerr-antem anek. Jesu-el warl
Simon-kenhel mern arlkwetjam, marl nyentam warl-warn irrpentjek, anter
npwang mwerr anthwerr-akert angetjek tjampetel-ayeng. Anter npwang
mwerr lakenh tjerrtjel maney angerr anthwerrelant payem-iletjart. Marl
rang tjampet renh altjwer-ilemel, anter npwang mwerr anthwerr renh Jesu-
henh kapert-arleh thelek.
4 Tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenhel nhenh aremel marl kwer arnkely-irrek. Inang
angkerrek, “Wenhengarl rang anter npwang mwerr anthwerr pelkel war
thelek?
5 Anter nhenh nwernenh anthemer, nwern *shop*-warn angemer. *Shop*-
arenyel nwern anthemer maney angerr anthwerr! Maney inenhemeh
nwern tjerrtj angayel mapeh anthemer.” Inang marl renh iltek.
6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Marl yanh imperrerray! Wenhengarl arrantherr
marl kwer arnkely-irrek? Rartek tjeng kangkentj angerr mernelhek!
7 Tjerrtj angayel inang kwenh kweteth arrehantherrel-arleng anetjenh.
Arrantherr ineh kangkentj mernelhetjeh ahentj-anem, arrantherr ineh
mern apek mantarr-arlk anthetjeh. Yeng itja arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet
anetjenh, yeng kwek war arrehantherrel-ayeng anem.
8 Marl rang arratj tjeng mpwarek. Rartek kapert tjengenh-warn anter
thelek, inarl tjengenh mpwerrk pernetjenh-arteh.
9 Arrantherr iterl-arerrerrang, ahelh apanpel inang tjerrtj map angketj
mwerr renh kaltj-anthetjenh, inang angketj marl nhenh-penh iletjenh, marl
kwer irlpangkemel.”

Judas priest twernk mapel-ayeng angkerrek
(Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6)

10 Kwereng Judas Iscariot, kwertengerl 12-eheng nyent, *priest* twernk
map-warn alhek. Rang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh ineh anyenng-anyenng
anthetjeh.
11 *Priest* twernk inang angketj nhenh awemel kangkek. Inang Judas renh
maney anthetjeh alhelek. Judas rang angerr iterrek, “Nthakenham thang
Jesu renh ineh anthemer?”

Jesu-el mern tjenkerr Anper Alhekarl
kwertengerl mapel-ayeng arlkwek
(Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14,21-23; John 13.21-30)

12 Mern ikelhek irlpangkentjeh arltang arrwekeleny anek, inang tjenkerr
yep-yep atwetjart, Anper Alhekarleh-amparr. Kwertengerl mapelemeh Jesu
renh pawenhek, “Nthenhelam ntwang ahentj-anem, nwern mern ikelh renh
nwerneh mpwaretjeh, nwern ingkerrekel arlkwetjenheng?”
13 Jesu-el kwertengerl atherr ilek, “Jerusalem-warn alherray! *Town* kw-
erel mpwel aretjenh, artwang nyent *jar* kwatj-akert ularr petjerleh. Mpwel
kwereng ingkern-angkwerr alherrang.
14 Artwang rang warl kwer-warnarl irrpenhetjenharl, mpwel ingkern-
angkwerr irrpenherrang. Warlek-artwey kwer-warn lakenh angkerrang,
‘Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh ilern-henhel ngwenh lakenh pawenhem, “Nthen-
ham *room* tjengenh, kwerel thang tjenkerr mern renh arlkwetjenh, kw-
ertengerl tjengenh map-akertel?” ’
15 Warlek-artwey rang mpwelenh mer arlpaw angerretj mernetjenh warl
kerneny, *room* arlpaw nhenh rang kel mpwarekarl. *Room* arlpaw kwerele-
meh mpwel mern tjenkerr nwerneh arrernerl-anerrang.”
16 Kwertengerl ratherr Jerusalem kwer-warn irrpenhek. Jesu-henh
angketj ingkerrek arratj-irrek. Ratherr Anper Alhekarl tjenkerr renh
arrernerl-anerrek.
17 Kel angwerr-angwerremeh irrek. Jesu kwertengerl 12 kwerenh-akert
warl kwer-warn alhek.
18 Inang mern arlkwerl-anemeng, Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Aw-
errerrang. Arrehantherreng artwang nyent rang tjengel-ayeng mern arlk-
wem, rang yengenh twernk map-warn anthetjenh.”
19 Kwertengerl angketj nhenh awemel inang ltarrp-irrek. Nyentam-
nyentelemeh inang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Yengam artwang rang? Yen-
gan artwang pelkenyarlam, yeng kaltj-kwenh! War kaltj-irrerl-apetjam
ngkwengel-ayeng!”
20 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr 12 pel nhenhel anem, kenh artwang nyent
anem, rang tjengel-ayeng rnwang nhenheng mern arlkwem, rang yengenh
twernk mapeh anthetjenh.
21 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ilwetjeh, angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng
intekarl-arteh. Artwang ngwenhel apek Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh twernk
mapeh anthetjenh, kwer rwekenth-kenth angerr anthwerr anetjenh.
Artwang rang kwetant ilwetjenh, rang anetj mernelhekarleng. Wenheh
rang ngwerrm-irrek? Rang ngwerrm-irretj-kweny kwet anemer.”

Ngkart-kenh Mern Tjenkerr
(Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-23; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

22 Inang mern arlkwemarleng, Jesu-el mern inek, Altjerr renh pawenhek.
Kwereng rang mern renh ltwakemel, kwertengerl ineh anthek, lakenh
angkemel, “Nhenh inerrerrang, arlkwerrerrang, nhenh mpwerrk tjengenh
anemeng.”
23 Rang paneken *wine*-akert inemel rang Altjerr-warn angkek *wine*
antjwetjeh-anngernt. Rang paneken *wine*-akert renh anthek kwertengerl
mapek, inang antjwetjeh.
24 Rang inenh ilek, “*Wine* nhenh alhwang tjengenh anem. Alhwang
tjengenh thelelhetjenh, tjerrtj aningk Altjerreh peltj-iletjeh. Nhenh rang
alhelentj lyeteny anem.
25 Nhenh iterl-arerrerray, lyeteng thang itja weth ngkwarl *wine* ahelh
nhenhel antjwetjenh. Kelant thang *wine* lyeteny antjwetjenh Altjerr-henh
merel.”
26 Kel inang nyent-areng alyelhek Altjerrek, kwereng inang arratemel
alhek Olive pwert-warn.

Jesu-el Peter renh ilek, Peter rang renh ywep-arrernetjenh
(Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

27 Jesu-el kwertengerl map inenh ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrek tjengeng ampakelhetjenh. Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng lakenh intem,
‘Thang arntarnt-arentj renh atwetjenh,
kwereng yep-yep inang irrarnp-irretjenh.’ *
28 “Altjerrel yeng kemelh-iletjenh, yeng arrehantherreng arrwekel alhet-jenh mer Galilee-warn.”
29 Peter rang angkek, “Inang apek ngkwengeng ampakelhetjenh, yeng itja kwetarl ngkwengeng ampakelhetjenh! Yeng ngkwengel-ayeng kwet anetjenh.”
30 Jesu-el Peter renh ilek, “Yeng away, kwenyel lyet tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang atherr-areng arlketj-kwenyeng-antey, ntwang yeng rrpwetj-areng ywep-arrernetjenh.”
31 Peter rang angkek, “Tjerrtj arrpenh map apek inang ngkweng ahentj-irremeng, ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh. Yeng-arlk inang irrernng atweyay! Yeng itja kwet ngkwengeng ampakelhetjenh.” Kwertengerl arrpenh mape-meh lakenh-arteh angkerrerrek.

Jesu-el Gethsemane atherrkel Altjerr pawenhek
(Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46)

32 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert keth nheng-warn alhek, arreny kwerenh Gethsemane atherrk-warn. Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Nhenhel an-errerrang. Yeng Altjerr-warn angketjeh alhemarleng.”
33 Kwereng Jesu-el Peter James John ngwek, ntwarr-kweny war inang alhek. Jesu rang ywarn iterremel, ltarrp angerr awelhek.
34 Rang inenh ilek, “Yeng-artek ltarrp anthwerr awelhemel ilwetjeh-irrem. Nhenhel tjeng mpwelhewarray! Karr anerrerrang.”
35-36 Jesu rang kwek war ntwarr alhemel ulperr-welhek. Rang Altjerr pawenhek, “Angey tjengenhay! Ntwang key ahentj-anem, yeng irlkert angerr awelhemel ilwetjeh? Yeng itja ahentj-anem, lakenh ilwetjeh. Ntwang twer anthwerr anemeng, ntwang tjeng arrngert anay! Ntwang apek ahentj-anemeng, yeng irlkert angerr awelhemel ilwetjeh, yeng kel ngkweng kangk-werretjenh.”
37 Kel Jesu kwertengerl ineh-warn petj-alpemel rang inenh ankwang inte-meng aretj-alpek. Rang Peter renh pawenhek, “Simon-ay! Ntwam ankwang intem? Tjengel-ayeng karr anay! Ankwang intetjal!
38 Arrantherr-artek karr anetjeh. Altjerr pawenhetjeh, arrentj rang arrantherrenh arrkernehetjeng. Kwerrern arrehantherr-henh Altjerreh kangkwerretjeh ahentj-anem. Alherrentj anetj rarl arrehantherrel-ayeng anemarl arrantherrenh lthwem.”
39 Jesu rang weth alhek Altjerr-warn angketjeh, renh pawenhetjeh.
40 Kwereng kwertengerl ineh-warn petj-alpemel, rang aretj-alpek weth-antey inang ankwerrekarl. Kwertengerl inartek parrk anthwerr anek. Inang pal-pal irremel ywarn iterl-arek, renh iletjeh.
41 Kel rrpwetj-areng Altjerr-warn angkemarl-penh petj-alpemel, rang in-enh pawenhek, “Ay! Arrantherr ankwang kwetam intem! Keleyay! Inang kel petjemaw! Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh artwang anetj map-warn anthetjeh.
42 Mpa! Kel kemerray! Artwang rarl yengenh artwang anetj map-warn anthetjenharl, rartek kel nhenh-warn petjem!”

---

* **14.27** Zechariah 13.7

Jesu renh artwang atwenh-atwenh mapel Gethsemane atherrkel antwerrkek
(Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

43 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn angketjam-rlwer, Judas kwertengerl 12 ineheng nyent rang petjek tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh map-akert. Artwang atwenh-atwenh nhenh-artek *priest* twernk mapel Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel angerrepat twernk mapel Judas-el-ayeng lanthekarl, Jesu renh antwerrketjeh. Tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh inang Jesu-warn petjek *knife* alkey-akert anem-akert-arlk.

44 Judas-el artwang atwenh-atwenh inenh arrwekel-antey ilekarl, "Artwang renharl thang arrwantjetjenh, renh antwerrkewarrang! Mantjel antwerrkemel anginewarrang."

45 Kel Judas-emeh arratj kwet Jesu-warn alhemel angketj-alhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay!" Kwer-penh rang renh arrwantjek.

46 Artwang atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkek-anem.

47 Artwang nyent rarl anek kwertengerl mapel-ayeng, rang *knife* alkeyel irlpang rlweth-atwek *priest* twernk-henh rrkwapenh-apenh nyent-henh.

48 Jesu-el artwang atwenh-atwenh inenh ilek, "Artwang arwengkalth atwenh-atwenheh-arteh arrantherr *knife* alkey-akert anem-akert-arlk tjeng petjewarrek!

49 Thang arrantherrenh arltang mapel *church* angerretjel kaltj-anthetjart. Wenhengarl arrantherr arrwekel yengenh antwerrketj-kweny? Lyetemeh arrantherr yengenh antwerrkek. Kel angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng tjeng-akert arratj anthwerr-irrek."

50 Kwereng Jesu-henh kwertengerl inang ater irrarnp-irrek.

51 Artwang anthetj nyent itjarl ater arrtjanek, Jesu-el-ayeng artwang atwenh-atwenh mapel-ayeng ingkern-angkwerr alhetjam. Inang renh aremel, kwer ingkernant antwerrkewarrek, mantarr kwerenhant antwerrkewarrek,

52 rang parrp arrtjanerl-alhek.

Priest twernk angerrel Jesu renh arrampewek
(Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54,55,63-71; John 18.13,14,19-24)

53 *Priest* twernk map, angerrepat map, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map *priest* twernk angerr-henh warlel arraw-irrek. Inenh Sanhedrin Council anewetjart. Artwang nheng map inarl Jesu renh antwerrkekarl, inang renh *priest* twernk angerr-warn-antem angek.

54 Peter-el inenh ingkernengarl alwernerl-apetjam. Inang twernk *priest* angerr-henh warl-warn irrpenhek, kel Peter twernk *priest* angerr-henh *yard*-warnarl ingkerneng irrpenhek. Rang twernk *priest* angerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel-ayel arrernelhek, rwangel-ayeng ntjwetj-irretjeh.

55 *Priest* twernk map Sanhedrin Council ingkerrek inang ahentj-anek Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh. Inang artwang alngel arekarleh palenthwek, angketj Jesu-akert rrtjwerremel iletjeh. Ywarn kwet.

56 Tjerrtj mapel Jesu-eh rrtjwerremel ilek, angketj inehenh itja arratj anek.

57 Kwereng rrpwetj arrpenh map kemerremel angkek,

58 "Nwern awek, rang lakenh angkemeng, 'Jerusalem-el *church* angerr nheng tjerrtjel artekarl thang ltwaketjenh. Arltang rrpwetj-penh thang *church* arrpenh angkep artetjenh, artwel artetj-kweny.'" Lakenh inang rrtjwerremel angkek.

59 Tjerrtj inehenh angketjeh *Council* inang ahentj-kwenyarl-anek, arratj-kweny wart.

60 *Priest* twernk angerr rang kemerremel Jesu renh pawenhek, arrpenh
mapeng anngetherr, “Ntwang itjarl ilelhem? Artwang nhenh mapel angketj
ngkweng-akert ilemeng?”
61 Jesu angketj-kweny kwet irnek.
Priest twernk angerrelemeh renh weth pawenhek, “Ntwang key Christ
rang anem? Altjerr mekelarey kwerenh Ler?”
62 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Yeng kel anem.
Arrantherr aretjenh Tjerrtj-henh Ler
Altjerr twer anthwerrel-ayeng anemeng.
Kelant arrantherr Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh
arnaretjenh, ankertel-ayeng
ahelh-warn petj-alperleh.”
63 *Priest* twernk angerr rang nhenh awemel Jesu kwer mwekenh-irremel
mantarr kwewaleny tjep-akek. Rang inenh ilek, “Wenhengam nwern art-
wang arrpenheh palenthwem, kwer-akert iletjeh?
64 Arrantherr kel awek, rang Altjerr arrampewerleh! Nthakenham arran-
therr iterrem?”
Inang ingkerrek ahentj-irrek, renh irrernng atwetjeh.
65 Arrpenh mapel Jesu kwer-arleh pelh-wek. Inang inngerr kwerenh
arltwemel atwek. Inang renh pawenhek, “Ngwenhelam ngwenh atwek?”
Priest twernk angerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel renh angemel atwer-
rerrek.

Peter-el Jesu renh ywep-arrernek
(Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27)

66 Peter rang *priest* twernk angerr-henh *yard*-el anerl-anek. *Priest* twernk
angerr-henh marl rrkwapenh-apenh nyentam petjek.
67 Rang Peter arek rwangel-ayeng ntjwetj-irremeng. Marl rang renh
arnterr arek, renh ilemel, “Ntwartek Jesu Nazareth-arenyel-ayeng anekarl!”
68 Peter rang ywep-arrernelhek, “Yeng itjam kwer kaltj! Yeng itja kaltj
ntwarl angkem-arleh!” Rang arrew-warn alhek. Tjwek-tjwek rrwey arlkek.
69 Marl rrkwapenh-apenh rang Peter renh weth arek, rartek artwang
mapel-ayel mpwepel irnetjam. Rang artwang inenh ilek, “Rang kwenh Jesu
kwertengerl kwerenh mapel-ayeng anekarl!”
70 Peter rang weth ywep-arrernelhek.
Artwang arrpenh mapel Peter renh ilek, “Ntwartek arratj nakenh-nakenh
Jesu-henh anem, ntwang Galilee-areny anemeng wart!”
71 Peter-elemeh inenh ilek, “Altjerrel arem, yeng arratj anthwerr angke-
meng. Yeng kwer akwenam, artwang kwer-penharl arrantherr angkem-
arleh! Yeng apek rrtjwerremeng, Altjerrel kel yeng irrernng atwemer!”
72 Tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang weth arlkek. Peter irlpangkek, Jesu-el nheng
renh ilekarl, “Tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang atherr-areng arlketj-kwenyeng, nt-
wang yengenh rrpwetj-areng ywep-arrernetjenh.” Peter rang arnek iterl-
aremel.

15

Twernk angerr Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 27.1,2,11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38)

1 Kel kweny-rtwehemeh aherrk arratekarleng-rlwer, Sanhedrin Coun-
cil inang angkerrekarl-penh Jesu renh iltjang ayernemel twernk angerr-
warnemeh angek. Twernk angerr kwerenh arreny Pilate. Pilate rang
lwereny Rome-areny anek, twernk tjerrtj Jew map ingkerrekeh.

2 Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Arratjam ntwang tjerrtj Jew map-henh
king rang?” Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang arratj kwet angkek.”
3 *Priest* twernk mapel Jesu-akert ilek, angkemel rang kwel anetj map
mpwarekarl.
4 Pilate-el renh weth pawenhek, “Ntwam inenh angketj-kwenyel awerl-
anem? Inartek angketj map ngkweng-akert ilem!”
5 Jesu rang angketj-kweny kwetarl irnek. Pilate-el renh aremel anwerlkek.

Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh map twernek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh (Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39—19.16)

6 Arltang Anper Alhekarlel, Pilate-el kweteth artwang nyent tjayeleng
arratelh-iletjart, renh tjerrtj mapel urraretjart.
7 Artwang nyent tjayelel anek, arreny kwerenh Barabbas. Rang artwang
urrarn anek. Rang nheng artwang arrpenh mapel-ayeng *government*-ek
irrpelth-irretjart. Barabbas inang tjayelel anek.
8 Tjerrtj map petjek Pilate-warn, renh irlpangkelh-ilek, rang artwang
nyent tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh.
9-10 Pilate-artek kaltj anek, *priest* twernk map inang Jesu-eh ahentj-kweny
anek. Lakenheng inang arrwekel Jesu renh kwer-warn lanthekarl. Pilate
kaltj anek, Jesu-arl itja anetj mernelhekarleng. Lakenheng Pilate-el tjerrtj
map pawenhek, “Arrantherr key ahentj-anem, thang tjerrtj Jew map-henh
king renh rlwemel lanthetjeh?”
11 *Priest* twernk mapel tjerrtj map twernek, inang Pilate iletjeh, rang
Barabbas renh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh. Lakenheng tjerrtj inang arlkemel
ilek, “Barabbas arratelh-ilay!”
12 Pilate-el tjerrtj map weth pawenhek, “Jesu nhenh-artey? Renh arran-
therr ilem, rarl tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* anem. Thang renh nthakenham
iletjenh?”
13 Tjerrtj inang arlkemel ilek, “Renh ntwerlkehant arlpar-arrernang!”
14 Pilate rang inenh weth pawenhek, “Wenhengay? Rang itjam palekalek
mernelhek apek!” Tjerrtj inang arnterram-arnterr arlkemel ilek, “Renh kel
ntwerlkehant arlpar-arrernang!”
15 Pilate rang ater-irrek, tjerrtj map kwer ahang-irrehetj. Lakenheng
rang ineh kangkwerrek. Rang Barabbas renh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek.
Rang atwenh-atwenh map kwerenh twernek, Jesu renh *whip*-el atwetjeh,
ntwerlk-warn arlpar-arrernetjeh.

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh arrampewek (Matthew 27.27-30; John 19.2,3)

16 Kwereng atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh warl angerretj-warn kwen
antwerrkemel angek. Inang atwenh-atwenh arrpenh map arrawelh-ilek.
17 Kwereng inang Jesu renh mantarr athethekeh irrpelh-ilek, itja mantarr
kwerenhek, mantarr arrpenhek. Inang inker lyek-penh-arlk mpwaremel
kapert kwerenh-arleh arrernek.
18-19 Inang kwer-warn-atheh amperel-ayel arrernelhemel kwer anywerr-
irremel ilek, “Yemay! Tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*-ay!” Inang kapert kwerenh
arnang tjetatjel atwetjam, kwer apelh-arlk wemel.
20 Inang kel kwer anywerr-irrekarleng, inang mantarr athethek renh
angkep akap-rlwemel mantarr kwerenh arlaltjehemeh angkep irrpelh-
ilerrerrek. Kwereng inang renh keth-warnemeh angerrerrek, ntwerlkeh
arlpar-arrernetjenharl.

21 Inang artwang nyentam arek, anper alherleh. Inang kwer arlkek, renh twernemel, Jesu-eh ntwerlk angetjeh. Artwang nhenh kwerenh arreny anek Simon Cyrene-areny. Rang Alexander Rufus rrwey atherreh-artwey nywek anek.

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernek
(Matthew 27.31-44; Luke 23.27-43; John 19.17-27)

22 Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh mer Golgotha-warn antwerrkemel angek. Golgotha Anmatjerrel angart-wem kapert ngkwern.
23 Mer kwerel inang renh *wine* antjwetjeh anthek, *myrrh*-akert. Rang itja ahentj-anek antjwetjeh.
24 Inang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernemel iltjang atherr *nail*-el tanthek, ingkang atherr thwen. Kwereng inang mantarr kwerenh irrarnp-ilek *gamble*-irremel.
25 Kel kweny-rtweh anek *nine o'clock*, nheng inang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernek.
26 Inang angketj nhenh arrernek pip-arleh ntwerlk kernel, “Tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* rang.”
27-28 Inang artwang urrarn atherr-arlk ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernek itepelant-atherr, Jesu mpwep-warn ilemel.
29 Tjerrtj map anper-alhemel inang kapert lpelper-welhek. Inang Jesu renh arrampewemel iletjam, “Ntwang *church* angerr ltwaketjeh angkek! Renh arltang rrpwetj-penhel weth artetjeh?
30 Ngkwewaleny ntwerlkeng anarnpelherl-alhang!”
31 *Priest* twernk mapel Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel inang renh arrampewemel angkek, “Rang kwel tjerrtj ar-rpenh map iteth-ilek, rang itjarl kwewaleny iteth-ilelhem!
32 Ntwang Christ rang anemeng apek, tjerrtj Israel-areny map-henh *king*, ntwang twer angerr-akert anemeng wart, kel ntwerlkeng anarnpay! Nwern lakenh aremel ngwenh naketjenheng!” Artwang urrarn nheng atherrarl inang Jesu-eng iter atherreh ntwerlkeh arlpar-arrernekarl, ratherr Jesu renh arrampewek.

Jesu rang ilwekemeh
(Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

33 Arltang mpwepel alker rang ngwemernt-irrek, angwerr-angwerreh-atwetj.
34 Kel Jesu rang arlkemel ilelhek, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani.” Nhenh Anmatjerrel angart-wem, “Altjerr tjengenhay! Altjerr tjengenhay! Wenhen-garl ntwang yengenh mentj impek!”
35 Tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenh inarl ntwerlkeng antarl irnetjam, inang Jesu renh arlkemeng awek. Inang angkerrek, “Rartek angketj angenh-angenh Elijah-eh ntangkelhek.”
36 Artwang nyent *wine*-ek arrtjanek. Rang rnwanentj kwek *wine* anetj-anetj-warn arwek-arrernek. Kwereng rnwanentj kwek *wine*-akert renh rang arnang alkey-arleh arrernek. Rang arnang alkeyel rnwanentj-akertel Jesu-warn angek. Rang Jesu kwer mernek, Jesu-el antjwetjeh apek. Rang angkek, “Nwern karelheyay aretjeh. Elijah apek petjehetj, renh ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-iletjeh, itja apek.”
37 Jesu rang arnterr arlkerl-alhemel ilwerl-alhek.
38 Jesu rang ilwerl-alhek-arteh, mantarr alkey nheng rarl *church* angerr kwenel arlpar-anetjam, rang kerneng kweneh-atwetj alterrelhek.

39 Atwenh-atwenh twernk nyent Jesu-warn-athek ularr irnek. Rang Jesu
renh aremarleng, nthakenharl Jesu ilwern, rang angkek, “Arratj kwenh
artwang nhenh Altjerr-henh Ler anek!”
40 Angayekenh map inang renh ntwarreng aretjam. Angayekenh nyent
anek Mary Magdalene, arrpenh anek Mary nheng Joses James kwek atherr-
henh amekw. Marl arrpenh anek Salome.
41 Angayekenh inartek Jesu-el-ayeng mer Galilee-el nthwerl-apetjart, renh
arntarnt-aremel. Angayekenh inang Jesu-el-ayeng alhekarl mer Jerusalem-
warn.

Inang Jesu renh inteyeh kwernek
(Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

42 Kel ntwely-ntwely-irrek Friday arltang kwerel. Friday arltel-artek tjer-
rtj Jew map lhewelhetjart-arlk mpwareng-areng inehenh alhengk-aremel,
Saturday arltang angerr kwer-hetj.
43 Joseph artwang mer Arimathea-areny rang kwenp alhek twernk Pilate-
warn, Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh pawenhetjeh. Joseph rartek Sanhedrin Coun-
cil anetjart, artwang irlpareth. Rang karelhetjam, Altjerr mernelhetjeh,
rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart anemeng.
44 Twernk Pilate rang anwerlkek, rang awekarleng, Jesu-arl parrp ilwek.
Rang atwenh-atwenh twernk nhengeh ntangkelhek. Rang renh pawenhek,
“Jesu key kelam ilwek?”
45 Twernk rang renh ilek, “Yang, rang kelam ilwek.” Pilate-el Joseph renh
ilek, rang kel Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh inetjeh.
46 Joseph-el mantarr mperlker payem-ilek, kwereng Jesu-henh mpwerrk
ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-ilek. Rang mantarr mperlker kwerel arltwemel,
mpwerrk inteyeh kwernek. Intey nhenh-artek inang altjwer-ilemel mp-
warekarl irntang-arleh. Kwereng rang intey arrew renh arltwek irntang
angerrel.
47 Mary Magdalene Mary arrpenh nheng Joses-henh amekw ratherr arerl-
anek, inarl Jesu-henh mpwerrk athenekarl.

16

Jesu arrwetjeng kemerrek
(Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

1 Saturday kwenyel Mary Magdalene, Mary arrpenh nheng James-kenh
amekw, Salome inang anter npwang mwerr-akert payem-ilek, Jesu-henh
mpwerrk pernetjeh-anngernt.
2 Kel Sunday kweny-rtweh aherrk arratekarl-rlwer, inang intey-warn
alhek.
3 Inang pawenherrek, “Ngwenhelam irntang angerr renh arreweng
arnangelh-iletjenh?” Irntang nhenh angerretj anthwerr inarl martekarl.
4 Inang arenhek irntang renh kel arnangelh-ilekarl.
5 Inang intey kwer-warn irrpenhemel artwang anthetj nyent arek, man-
tarr mperlker-akert, arratjakw iterel anemeng. Inang anwerlkemel ater-
irrek.
6 Artwang anthetj rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja anwerlketjeh! Arran-
therr kwenh Jesu Nazareth-arenyeh palenthwem, nheng inarl ntwerlkeh
arlpar-arrernekarl. Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek. Rang itjemeh
nhenhel intem. Keth nhenh arerrerray, inarl renh athenewarrekarl!

7 Kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn Peter-warn-arlk alherrerrang! Inenh iletjeh, Jesu rang arrehantherreng arrwekel alhetjenh mer Galilee-warn. Mer kweremeh arrantherr renh aretjenh, rang nheng arrantherrenh ilekarl-arteh. Kel alherrerrang!”

8 Intey kwereng angayekenh inang arraterl-alhemel, ater arrtjanek. Inang arrewerl-apek, ywarn iterl-arek. Inang ater-irrekarleng wart, inang angketj nheng Jesu arrwetjeng kemerrekarl itja tjerrtj nyent apek ilek.

(Yey arrpenh 9-eng 20-ek-atwetj, inang lyet iterremel angkem, Mark-el kwel angketj nhenh itja pip-warn arrernek. Arrpenhel kwel angketj nhenh Mark-eng ingkernemeh arrernekarl.)

Jesu Mary Magdalene-eh-amparr mernelhek
(Matthew 28.9,10; John 20.11-18)

9 Sunday kweny-rtweh anthwerr irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh Jesu Mary Magdalene-eh-amparr mernelhek. Mary nhenh kwereng-artek Jesu-el nheng arrentj 7 alharlkwekarl.

10 Mary rang arekarl-penh Jesu-henh peltj map iletj-alhek, inang ltarrp arrangketjam-warn.

11 Rang inenh ilek, “Jesu tjeng mernelhekaw! Thang kwenh renh iteth arekarl!” Inang itja renh nakek.

Jesu kwertengerl arrpenh atherreh mernelhek
(Luke 24.13-35)

12 Kel arrpenh-ingar nakenh-nakenh atherr Jerusalem-eng keth-warn alherrek, Jesu rang artwang kwer-atherr mernelhek. Ratherr Jesu renh arek mpwerrk lyeteny-akertemeh.

13 Ratherr kwertengerl arrpenh map-warn alherrek angketj-akert. Kwertengerl inang angketj kwer-atherr-henh itja nakek.

Jesu kwertengerl 11-eh mernelhek
(Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

14 Kel arrpenh-ingar Jesu rang kwertengerl 11 inehemeh mernelhek, inang mern arlkwerl-anerleh. Rang inenh arrantjakek, inang angketj tjerrtj nheng map-henh itja nakekarleng, inarl Jesu arekarl-penh.

15 Kwereng Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr ahelh nhenhel mer map-warn alhetjeh ahelh apanpel, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh angketj mwerr renh ilerl-apetjeh.

16 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang angketj mwerr nhenh nakemeng, inenh arrantherr *baptise*-em-iletjeh kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel, inenh Altjerrel inetjenh, kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetj-alpetjenheng. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang angketj mwerr nhenh itja nakemeng, inenh Altjerrel alharlkwetjenh.

17 Tjerrtj inang yengenh nakemeng, inang lakenh twer anthwerrel mpwaretjenh. Inang arreny tjengenhel arrentj map alharlkwetjenh. Tjerrtj inang angketj arrpenhek-arlk angketjenh.

18 Amwang arrwengkelth-akert apek inang iltjel antwerrkemeng, inenh ywarn nhwetjenh. Arrwengkelth arrpenh inang antjwemeng, inang itja irlkert-irretjenh. Inang tjerrtj irlkert-akert mapeh iltjang arrernemel inenh mwerr-iletjenh.”

Jesu mer alker-warn alpek
(Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11)

19 Kel Jesu-el ilekarl-penh, Altjerrel Jesu renh mer kwerenh-warn alker-warn angkep anginek. Jesu rang Altjerrel-ayeng arrernelhek, ratherr pwert kwet anem.

20 Nakenh-nakenh inang irrarnp-irremel mer map-warn alherrerrek,
angketj mwerr renh ilerl-apetjeh. Inang twer anthwerrel mpwarerl-apek,
Ngkart-henh Kwerrern rang inehel-ayeng anekarleng wart, inenh twer-
ilekarleng. Arrpenh mapel inenh arek-penh kaltj anek, angketj inehenh
arratj anthwerr anek. *

* **16.20** *Angketj nhenh-penh inang lyet iterremel angkem, tjerrtj arrpenhel kwel Mark-eng ingkernemeh arrernekarl.* Kel inang alhemel angketj nhenh Peter-eh Jesu-henh peltj map inang ltarrp arnetjamarl mapeh iletj-alpek. Kwer-penh Jesu-el inenh lanthek mer map-warn alhetjeh, angketj mwerr renh ilerl-apetjeh. Angketj nhenh inang ilek, "Tjerrtj mwerr map iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng Altjer-rel-ayeng."

Luke
Angketj Jesu Christ-akert Luke-elarl pip-warn arrernekarl, peltj kwerenh arreny Theophilus-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt

1 Yeng Luke anem. Peltj tjengenh Theophilus-ay, thang angketj nhenh ngkweng pip-warn arrernem. Arrwekel arrpenh mapel angketj inehenh pipwarn arrernek, angketj nheng Jesu-el mpwarekarl, rang nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng anekarl-rlwer.
2 Arrwekeleny mapel-amparr ilek, inarl artwang Jesu renh arekarl-penh, rarl iteth anekarl ahelh nhenhel. Inang mer map-warn alhek, angketj Jesuakert renh ilerl-apek, nwernenh-arlk kaltj-antherl-apek.
3 Inang angketj tjeng Jesu-akert ilek. Yeng ineheng mantj kaltj-irrek, inenh angerr pawenhemel. Yeng iterrek-amparr, angketj Jesu-akert pipwarn arrernetjeh. Kel thang angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernek, ngkwengwarn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr anem.
4 Ntwang apek kwek war kaltj anem. Thang angketj nhenh ngkwengwarn lanthem, kwereng ntwang kaltj anthwerr anetjenh, angketj nheng inarl ngwenh kaltj-anthek-arleh, rang angketj arratj anthwerr anem.

Alker-areny angel arreny Gabriel-el Zechariah renh ilek, rang ler anyenetjenharl

5 King Herod rang twernk anetjam-rlwer mer Judea-ek, ngkart *priest* nyent Judea kwerel anek, arreny kwerenh Zechariah. Rang Abijah-kenh peltj anek. Zechariah-kenh anew arreny Elizabeth anek. Elizabeth rang Aaron-kenh peltj anek.
6 Zechariah Elizabeth ratherr Altjerreng ularr arratj kwet mernelhetjart. Ratherr Ngkart-henh angketj ingkerrekeh arratj kwet kangkwerretjart.
7 Ratherr kwer-kweny kwet anek, Elizabeth rang arelh ampwangemeh anek, Zechariah rang artwang aywang anek.
8-9 Ngkart *priest* mapeh angketj ineh anek, *priest* nyentam-nyent irrpetjeh Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn, npwang mwerr-akert, *altar*kernampenyel ntheletjeh, intjernetjeh-anngernt. Nhenh Zechariah kwer rrkwapentj arrwekel urrarekarl.
10 Zechariah rang *church*-warn kwen irrpenhek, rang npwang mwerr renh ntheletjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl *church*-el arraw-irrekarl petjekarl, inang kethel kwet karelhetjam, Altjerr-warn angkemel.
11 Altjerr-henh angel alker-areny Zechariah kwer mernelhek, arnang npwang mwerr-henh *altar*-eng ayerrerel angel rang irnetj-alhek.
12 Zechariah-el angel renh arek. Rang anwerlkemel angerr ater-irrek.
13 Angel rang renh ilek, “Zechariah-ay, ater-irretj-kweny anay, thang angketj mwerr ngkweng iletjenheng! Altjerrel ngwenh awek, ntwang kwerwarn pawenhemel angkekarl. Anew ngkwengenh Elizabeth-emeh kwerakert irretjenh. Kwer rrwey kwer ngwerrm-irretjenh. Ntwang renh arreny John anewetjeh.
14 Ntwang arrken anthwerr anetjenh, rang ngwerrm-irretjenhel. Tjerrtj arrpenh map arrken-antem anetjenh.
15 Altjerreng ularr rang artwang tjeperr anthwerr anetjenh. Rang itja *wine*-arlk antjwetjenh. Ngwerrm-irrekarl-penh rang Kwerrern Alngaltarakert kwet anetjenh.

16-17 Altjerr Angeyel twer kwer anthetjenh, rarl ngkwey angketj angenh-
angenh Elijah-ek anthekarl-arteh. Altjerrel renh kwerrern kwerenh-akert
tjerrtj Israel-areny map-warn lanthetjenh. Rang Ngkarteng arrwekel al-
hetjenh. Rang tjerrtj aningk twepelh-iletjenh Altjerr-warn. Rang tjerrtj
inenh arratj-iletjenh, angey map kwer inehenh mapeh kangketjenheng.
Rang tjerrtj kangkwerretj-kweny map alngampelh-iletjenh, inang Ngkarteh
irlpareth kangkwerretjeh, iterrentj arratj-akert. Lakenh kwer ngkwengenh
rang tjerrtj map arratj-iletjenh. Inang Ngkarteh karelhetjenh, rang ahelh-
warn petjemeng." Lakenh angelel Zechariah renh ilek.

18 Zechariah-elemeh angel renh pawenhek, "Yeng artwang aywang anem.
Anew tjengenh rang arelh ampwang anem. Nthakenhameh ilern kwer
anyenetjenh?"

19 Angelel renh tjernek, "Yeng kwenh Gabriel anem. Yeng-artek Altjerrel-
ayeng kwet irnem. Altjerr rarrp yengenh ngkweng-warn lanthek, ngwenh
angketj mwerr nhenh iletjeh.

20 Angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr. Ntwang angketj tjengenh itja nakekar-
leng, ntwang angketj-kweny kwet anetjenh, kwer rang ngwerrm-irretjeh-
atwetj."

21 Tjerrtj map inang kethel karelhetjam Zechariah kwer. Zechariah rang
kwen kwet anek arratetj-kweny, lakenheng inang iterrerl-anek, "Nthakenh
rang kwet irretjam?"

22 Kwereng Zechariah rang *church*-eng arratek, rang angketj-kwenh kwet
anek. Tjerrtj mapel alhengk-arek, rang anengkerr arekarl. Zechariah rang
ineh iltjem-iltjemeh angkek.

23 Arltang arrpenhel Zechariah rang *church*-el rrkwapentj mpwarekarl-
penh, rang mer kwerenh-warn alpek, mer Judea pwert-pwert-angkwerr-
warn.

24 Kel arrpenhelemeh anew kwerenh Elizabeth anertemeh nthwerl-apek.
Elizabeth rang anyentj 5-el warl kwenel alengk-welhek.

25 Rarrp angkek, "Arratj-athew Altjerr rang tjeng mantj-mantj mernelhek.
Lyeteng tjerrtj arrpenh mapel yengenh itjemeh weth arrkentj-iletjenh."

Angel Gabriel awenk Mary-warn petjek

26 Kel Elizabeth rang 6 *months*-emeh anert-anert anemarleng, Altjerrel
angel Gabriel-emeh mer Nazareth-warn lanthek. Nazareth rartek *town*
kwek anek, mer Galilee-el.

27 Altjerrel Gabriel lanthek angketj mwerr-akert marl awenk nyent-warn,
arreny kwerenh anek Mary. Mary rartek Joseph-eh alhelentj anek. Mpank
ratherr inerrentj-kweny anek. Joseph rang King David-henh peltj anek.

28 Angel rang Mary-warn petjek. Rang renh ilek, "Arrken-irremel anang!
Ngkart ngkweng kangkem. Rang ngkwengel-ayeng lyet anem!"

29 Mary rang angketj awemel ywarn iterrek. "Wenhekam angel tjeng
angkek?"

30 Angel rang kwer weth angkek, "Mary-ay, ntwang itja ater-irretjeh!
Altjerr rang ngkweng angerr nyerrkem.

31 Kwer rrwey kwek ngkweng ngwerrm-irretjenh. Ntwangemeh renh
arreny Jesu arrernetjek.

32 Rang Altjerreng ularr tjeperr anthwerr anetjenh. Rang Altjerr angerr-
henh Ler anetjenh, tjerrtjel renh alhengk-aretjenh. Ngkart Altjerrel renh
ngkernetjenh, *king* angerr anetjeh, arrwekeleny kwerenh David-arteh
twernk anetjenh.

33 Rang Jacob-kenh peltj mapeh twernk kwet anetjenh, rarrp kweteth
Ngkart angerr anetjenh."

34 Mary-emeh angel kwer ilelhek, “Yeng-artek artwangeh akwen. Nthak-
enham kwer tjeng ngwerrm-irretjenh?”
35 Angel rang renh ilek, “Altjerr Angey rang twer anthwerr anem. Altjerr
rang ngkweng mernelhetjenh. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ngkweng-warn ir-
rpetjenh. Lakenheng kwer ngkwengenh mwerr anthwerr anetjenh. Tjerrtj
mapel iletjenh, kwer rang Altjerr-henh Ler anetjenh.
36 Ntwang peltj ngkwengenh Elizabeth iterl-arem key, arelh ampwang
nheng? Tjerrtj ingkerrekel iletjart, rang kwer-kwenh kwet anetjenharl.
Lyetemeh rang kel 6 anyentj anertemeh anem, kwer-akert!
37 Altjerr twer angerr-akert anem!” Lakenh angelel Mary renh ilek.
38 Mary rang angkek, “Yeng kweteth Ngkartek kangkwerrek. Angketj
ngkwengenh kel arratj aney! Yeng Ngkartek karelhetjeh, rang kwer tjeng
anthetjenheh-anngernt.” Kel angel rang alpekemeh, renh imperl-alhemel.

Mary rang Elizabeth-warn yatjarr alhek

39 Arltang arrpenhelemeh Mary rang parrp athek-irremel alhek,
Zechariah Elizabeth kwer-atherr-henh mer-warn. Zechariah ratherr mer
Judea pwert-pwert-angkwerr anek.
40 Mary-emeh Zechariah-henh warl irrpenhemel rang Elizabeth kwer
angkek, “Altjelatjay!”
41 Elizabeth-henh anertel-ayel kwer angelherl-alhek. Kwerrern Alngaltar
rang Elizabeth-warn irrpek.
42 Elizabeth rang kangkemel angkek, “Mary-ay! Altjerr kwenh ngkweng
angerr kangkek, marl arrpenh mapeng-ntjel. Rang kwer ngkwengenheh
angerr kangketjenh.
43 Yengemeh arrken angerr anem, Ngkart tjeyenh-henh matj tjeng-warn
yatjarr petjekarleng!
44 Thang ngwenh awek tjeng-warn angkerleh, kwer tjengenhemeh arrken
awelhemel angelherl-alhek!
45 Ntwang arrken angerr anem! Altjerr rang ngkweng kangkem, ntwang
Altjerr-henh angketj nakekarleng, angketj nheng angelel ngwenh ilekarl-
penheh. Altjerrel ngwenh kweteth twer-iletjenh.” Lakenh Elizabeth Mary-
ek angkek.

Mary-el Altjerr renh arrken awelhemel nakek

46-49 Mary rang angkek,
“Altjerr kwenh tjeng kangkek,
yeng anetj-anetj anerleh!
Thang Ngkart renh kangkemel naketjenh,
rang yeng anetjeng arntarnt-arek.
Rang yengenh arntarnt-arem twer kwerenhel-arleng.
Lyeteng tjerrtj aningkel lakenh iletjenh,
‘Mary-ay, Altjerrel kwenh mwerr anthwerr mpwarekarl ngkweng.’
Yeng arrken awelhem kwer, rang yengenh urrarek.
Altjerr rang arratj anthwerr anem.
Rang twer angerr-akert anem.
50 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek inang renh arratj iterl-aremeng,
ineh rang kweteth mantj-mantj mernelhetjenh.
51 Rang mernelhekarl, rang twer anemeng.
Tjerrtj nakelhemarl map inenh rang kwereng anpwek.
52 Rang twernk angerr map inenh kwen-ilek,
tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapemeh rang inenh tjwenek,
twernk anetjeh.

53 Tjerrtj angayel map rang mern arlkwetjeh anthek.
Tjerrtj maney angerr-akert map rang inenh iltjant lanthek.
54-55 Ngkwey rang angerrepat Abraham
Israel-areny map thwen alhelekarl-arteh,
lakenh rang inenh mantj-mantj arntarnt-arentjekarl,
inehenh peltj ingkern-penh map thwen.
Rang kweteth nwernenh arntarnt-aretjart,
nwernenh kangkentjel anyenetjart, angwerretj-kwenh.
Rang kweteth nwernenh arntarnt-aretjenh."
Lakenh Mary rang kangkemel angkek.
56 Mary-emeh Elizabeth-el-arleng anyentj rrpwetjeh-atwetj kwet-irrek. Kwereng Mary mer kwerenh-warn angkep alpek.

John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang ngwerrm-irrek

57 Kel arrpenhel Elizabeth-henh kwer rrwey rang ngwerrm-irrekemeh.

58 Tjerrtj mer-areny mapel angketj awek, Elizabeth-henh peltj mapel thwen. Inang arrken angerr awelhek, Ngkart rang Elizabeth kwer ltarrp-irrekarl, renh kwer rrwey anthekarleng.

59 Rrwey rang arltang 8 anekarleng, peltj map petjek Zechariah Elizabeth kwer-atherrel-ayeng anetjeh, inang kwer rrwey renh artwang-iletjeh-anngernt. Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr kwer rrwey renh arltang 8-eng artwang mpwaretjeh-anngernt. Peltj inang ahentj-anek, kwer rrwey Zechariah anewetjeh, arreny angey kwerenh-arteh.

60 Matj kwerenhelemeh inenh arnpakemel ilek, "Itja, renh arreny John anewetjeh."

61 Inang tjweker-irrek, renh arreny John anewetjeh. Inang angkek kwer, "Peltj ngkwengenh arrpenh itjemeh arreny alenh-akert anem."

62 Inang Zechariah renh iltjem-iltjemel pawenhek, "Arreny wenheham ntwang ahentj-irrem, ler ngkwengenh anewetjeh?"

63 Zechariah iltjem-iltjemel inenh ilek, inang kwer arnang anthetjeh, rang angketj mpwaretjenh lwerenh-akertel. Arnang kwer-warn rang mpwarek, "Rang anem arreny John." Inang nhenh aremel inang anwerlkek.

64 Kwereng Zechariah-henh aleny mwerremeh angkerl-anek. Zechariah rang angkek, Altjerr renh nakemel.

65 Tjerrtj kwerel-ayel anekarl map inang angerr anwerlkek, kwer-penh inang angketj nhenh-penh ilerl-apek mer arrpenh mapel. Tjerrtj ingkerrek inarl pwert-pwert Judea-angkwerr anetjart angketj nhenh-penh inang angkerrek.

66 Inang angketj nhenh-penh kwet iterretjam, inarrpemeh pawenherretjam, "Kwer nhenhemeh nthakenh irretjenh?" Inang alhengk-arek, Ngkartel renh karemeng.

Zechariah-el Altjerr renh kangkemel nakek

67 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang Zechariah-warn irrpek. Zechariah rang inenh Altjerr-henh angketj ilek,
68 "Nwern Ngkart renh kangkemel naketjeh,
rang tjerrtj Israel-areny map-henh Altjerr anem.
Rang nwerneh-warn tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map-warn
tangetjel petjek,
nwernenh anetjeng rrkwetjeh.
69 Rang artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh nwerneh-warn lanthetjenharl,
twer angerr-akert, nwernenh iteth-iletjenheng.
Artwang nhenh rang David-henh peltj mapeng

ingkern petjetjenharl.
70 Ngkweyeng-ntjel rang angketj angenh-angenh
kwerenh mapel-arleng
nwernenh alhelekarl wart,
71 rang nwernenh tjerrtj ngkwantj-irrenh-irrenh mapeng
rrkwetjenh.
72 Rang nheng angerrepat nwern-henh map alhelekarl,
rang ineh ltarrp-irretjenharl.
Lakenh rang ineh mernelhek.
Rang nwerneh kweteth iterrerl-anem,
rarl ngkwey alhelekarl wart.
73-75 Altjerr rang Abraham renh ilek,
'Thang arrantherrenh tjerrtj mapeng arntarnt-aretjenh,
inarl arrehantherr ngkwantj-irrem mapeng.'
Lakenh nwernemeh Altjerr kwereng ularr anew-anew arraw-irremel anet-
jenheng.
Nwern arratj mernelhek, kwer kweteth iterremel anetjart."
Lakenh Zechariah rang Altjerreh nakemel angkek.
76 Rang ler kwerenhek-antem angkek,
"Ler tjengenhay! Arrpenh mapel ngwenh anewetjenh,
ntwang Altjerr angerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh.
Ntwangemeh Ngkart kwereng arrwekel alhetjenh,
tjerrtj inenh iletj-alhetjenh,
Ngkart rang lyet war nhenh-warn petjemeng,
inang kwer karelhetjeh.
77 Ntwang tjerrtj kwerenh map kaltj-anthetjenh,
Altjerrel anetj inehenh wetjenheng,
kwer-penh rang inenh rrkwetjenh,
kwerel-ayengemeh inang kweteth anetjenheng.
78-79 Lyet nwern anetjel-ayel anem, ngwemerntel-arteh anem.
Nwern akwen-antey anem, arratj mernelhetj-kwenh.
Nwern ater-irrem ilwehetjeng.
Altjerrel artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh renh
nwerneh-warn lanthetjenharl,
rang kangkentj anemeng wart.
Aherrkel nwerneh tjey mernem.
Lakenh-arteh artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh rang
nwernenh parrtjelh-iletjenh.
Rang nwernenh kaltj-anthetjenh, tjey mwerrel alhetjeh,
nwern ularrek-ularr ngwerleny mernelhetjenheng,
nwern ater-kwenh kwet anetjenheng."
Lakenh Zechariah-el ler kwerenh ilek.
80 Kwer-penh ler kwerenh John rang angerr-irrek, kwerrern kwerenh arratj kwet twer-irrenhek. Rang rrkwalel kwet nyent-areny anetjart, rang arltang alenheh-atwetj mpwelhek. Arltang kwerel rang Israel-areny mapek angketj Altjerr-kenh ilerl-apetjeh-anngernt.

2

Jesu rang town Bethlehem-el ngwerrm-irrek

1 Rome-areny twernk angerr arreny Caesar Augustus rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj ingkerrek *count*-em-iletjeh, mer kwerenh ntjaperel. Lakenheng rang tjerrtj ingkerrek lanthek, mer anganentj inehenh-warn alpetjek, inang arreny inehenh pip-arleh arrernetjeh mer anganentj inehenhel.

2 Rome-areny mapel tjerrtj ingkerrek mer ntjaperel inang *count*-em-
iletjam, Quirinius rang mer Syria-ek twernk anetjam-rlwer. Inang itja tjerrtj
inenh arrwekel *count*-em-ilek apek. Lyetant inang lakenh mpwarek.
3 Kel tjerrtj ingkerrek inang angkep alpek mer anganentj inehenh-
warn, *government*-el arreny inehenh pip-warn arrernetjeh, inenh *count*-
em-iletjenheng.
4 Joseph rang *town* Nazareth-el anetjart, mer Galilee-el. Joseph rang
Nazareth-eng *town* kwek-warn Bethlehem-warn alhek. Bethlehem rang
mer Judea-el-ayeng anek. Joseph rang Bethlehem-warn alhek, mer anga-
nentj kwerenh-warn, iterl-aremel rang King David-henh peltj anekarleng
wart. Ngkwey King David rek-amparr ngwerrm-irrekarl mer Bethlehem-el.
5 Joseph rang marl alhelentj kwerenh-akert alhek, *government*-el arreny
kwer-atherr-henh pip-warn arrernetjeh-anngernt. Mary rang anertemeh
anek.
6-7 Ratherr Bethlehem-el irretj-alhek. Tjerrtj aningk arraw-irrekarleng
wart, warl intenh-intenhel *room*-kweny anek. Ratherr pwelek-henh mer
aretj-alhek, mer kwerel ratherr interl-anerrek. Kwer-penh Mary rang
awelhekemeh, kwer ngwerrm-irretjeh. Kel kwer rrwey rang ngwerrm-irrek
mer kwerel. Mary rang kwer renh mantarrel arltwek, renh atherrk-henh
panthel-ayel athenek.

Yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh rrpwetj inang kethel anetjam, angelemeh ineh-warn arratek

8 Bethlehem-eng ntwarr-kweny yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh rrpwetj
kethel anetjam, yep-yep map kwenyel arntarnt-aremel.
9 Ngkart-henh angel alker-areny nyentemeh ineh-warn parrtj-akert ar-
ratek. Ngkart-henh parrtjelemeh inenh keth-ilek. Yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-
arenh inang ater-irrek.
10 Angel rang atjernpelh-ilemel inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh!
Yeng-artek angketj mwerr-akert petjek. Tjerrtj ingkerrek arrken anetjenh!
11 Lyet kwenh mer Bethlehem-el kwer kwek tjeperr anthwerr arrehan-
therr ngwerrm-irrek, David-henh *town*-el. Kwer rang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh
arrehantherr-henh anetjenh. Rang Ngkart ingkerrekeh anetjenh.
12 Kel alherrerrang, arrantherr kwer kwek renh aretj-alhetjenh, rang
yep-yep map-henh merel intemarleng. Rang interl-anem atherrk panthel
mpwarekarl, mantarrel arltwekarl.”
13 Kwer-penh angel map alkereng petjek, angel nyent kwerel-ayeng inang
irnetj-alhek. Inang Altjerreh kangkemel lakenh angkek,
14 “Altjerr rang parrtj anthwerr-akert anem!
Ahelhel rang peltj mernelhem tjerrtj ineh,
ineharl rang kangkemeng wart.”
15 Angel inang kel alker-warn alpekemeh. Yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh
inang angkerrek, “Mpa! Nwern Bethlehem-warn alherrerrey, kwer kwek
renh aretjeh, Ngkartel nwernenh ilekarleng wart.”
16 Inang parrp anthwerr Bethlehem-warn alherrerrek. Inang Mary Joseph
renh-atherrenh aretj-alhek, kwer kwek renh thwen, atherrk panthel-ayeng
interl-anerleh.
17 Inang Mary Joseph kwer-atherr angel-henh angketjemeh iletj-alhek.
Ingkern inang arrpenh mapeh angketj nhenh ilerl-apek.
18 Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh awekarleng, inang anwerlkek.
19 Mary rang angketj nhenheh kwet iterrerl-anek.
20 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel Altjerr nakemel arrken anthwerr inang
alpek yep-yep inehenh-warn, lakenh angkemel, “Angketj rang kwenh arratj

anthwerr anem! Nwern kel kwer kwek ngwerrm arek, angelel nwernenh ilekarl-penh wart! Nwern Altjerreh kangkemel alartetjeh!”

Joseph Mary ratherr Jesu kwer kwek-akert church angerr-warn alherrek

21 Kwer rrwey rang arltang 8-el anekarl, inang renh artwang-ilekemeh. Inang kwer renh anewek Jesu, angelel ngkwey Mary renh ilekarl arrwekel, awenkeh-amparr anekarl.

22-23 Kel angketj angerr intek Moses-henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng, “Arrantherr kwer rrwey arrwekeleny map tjeng anthem kwenh, inang tjengenh irretjenh.” Kenh angketj arrpenh intek, “Kwer kwek intekarl-penh mwek kwerenh rang mer kwerenh kwenek anerl-anetjeh anyentj nyentek-atwetj. Kwereng rang *church* angerr-warn Jerusalem-warn alhetjenheng kwer kwek-akert.” Kel anyentj nyenteh-atwetj Joseph Mary ratherr merel antarl anetjam, Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengek kangkwerremel. Kwerpenh ratherr Jerusalem-warn alherrek. Ratherr Jesu renh-arlk angek, Ngkart-warn anthetjeh-anngernt.

24 Angketj arrpenh intek, “Angeyel mwekel thwen tjenkerr anthetjek Altjerrek. Ratherr Altjerr renh ntwerrert atherr apek pelker kwerrk atherr apek anthetjek.” Inang tjenkerr itemel Altjerrek anthetjart. Joseph Mary ratherr angketj nhenhek kangkwerremel tjenkerr anthek Altjerrek.

25 Artwang arrpenh Jerusalem-el anek, arreny kwerenh Simeon. Rartek artwang arratj anek, Altjerrek kwet kangkwerremel. Rang karerl-anetjam, Altjerrel artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh Israel-areny map-warn lanthetjenheng, inang arrken anthwerr anetjenheng. Simeon rang Kwerrern Alngaltar-akert anek.

26 Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh arrwekel-antey ilek, “Ntwang iteth anemarl-rlwer, ntwang kwenh Ngkart-henh Christ aretjenh, nheng rang lanthetjenharl.”

27 Kwerrern Alngaltarel Simeon renh ilek, *church* angerr-warn irrpetjeh. Simeon kel *church*-el anetjam, Joseph Mary ratherr Jesu-akert *church*-warn irrpentjek. Ratherr petjek, tjenkerr anthetjeh Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengel ilemarl wart.

28 Simeon-el kwer kwek renh aremel inek. Rang Altjerr renh kangkemel nakek lakenh angkemel,

29-31 “Ngkart angerray, ntwang yengenh alhelekarl-arteh,
thang Christ renh ngwerrmemeh arekarleng,
rang tjerrtj inenh ahelh ntjaperel iteth-iletjenharl.
Yeng ngwerleny kwet awelhem.
Ntwang renh mapeng anngetherr arrernek,
32 parrtj angerr anetjenh.
Rang tjerrtj lwereny map alngampelh-ilemel parrtjelh-iletjenh.
Tjerrtj ingkerrekel peltj ngkwengenh map
Israel-areny map naketjenheng.”
Lakenh Simeon rang Altjerr nakek.

33 Joseph-el Mary thwenel lakenh awemel, ratherr anwerlkek.

34 Simeon-el Altjerr tjang-pawenhek kwer-atherr, renh-atherrenh kwet twer-iletjeh. Rang Mary ilek, “Tjerrtj inang kwer ngkwengenheh ahentj-kweny irretjenharl, anetj-ilelhetjenharl. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl kwer kangkentj anemarleng, inenh rang arntarnt-aretjenharl.

35 Lakenh tjerrtj-henh iterrentj keth-irrem. Mary, kelant ntwang ltarrp angerr arnetjenh kwer ngkwengenheh.” Lakenh Simeon-el Mary ateng-ilemel ilek arrwekel-antey.

36-37 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh *church* angerr kwerel anek. Rang arelh ampwang anek, 84 *years old*. Arreny kwerenh Anna. Anna rang Phanuel-kenh ler marl anek. Phanuel rang Asher-kenh peltj anek. Ngkwey rang 7 *years* war anew-akert anekarl. Kwer-penh rang anew kwerenh parlp-ilek. Anna rang arelh inpert anek. Rang *church* angerretjel kweteth anetjart, rang Altjerreh kangkentj anetjart, kwer-warn angkerl-anemel. Arrpenh-ingar Anna-emeh rang mern arlkwetj-kweny anetjart, Altjerr-warn-anem angkemel.

38 Anna rang Joseph kwer-atherr-warn angath-irrek. Rang kwer kwek aremel Altjerr renh kangkentjel nakek. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh map thwen inang artwang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh kwer mpank karelhek, rang Jerusalem-areny map anetj inehenheng iteth-iletjenheng. Rang inenh angketj mwerr ilek kwer kwek nhenh-akert.

Joseph Mary ratherr Jesu-akert Nazareth-warn angkep alperrek

39 Joseph Mary ratherr Ngkart-henh mpwareng-areng ingkerrek mpwarekarl-penh, ratherr kwer kwek Jesu-akert Nazareth *town*-warn angkep alperrek, mer Galilee-warn.

40 Kel kwer rang twer-irremel mangkek. Kwer kwekeng-ntjel kwet rang inangkal mwerr-akert anek. Altjerrel renh mantj arntarnt-arek, rang kangkentj kwer wart anemeng.

Jesu rang 12 years old anekarleng, rang church angerretj-warn irrpek

41 Jesu-henh angey mwek thwen ratherr *year* nyentam-nyent alhetjart Jerusalem kwer-warn tjenkerr arlkwetjeh, mpwareng-areng inehenhel-ayel. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl anek. Inang irlpangketjart, ngkwey Altjerrel Israel-kenh map angek mer Egypt-eng.

42 Jesu rang kel 12 *years old* anekarleng wart, kwer angerr-antem, Joseph Mary Jesu-akert alherrek Jerusalem-warn.

43 Tjenkerr inang anyenekarl-penh ratherr angkep alperrek, peltj mapel-ayeng pwert kwet. Jesu rang antarl irrek map arrpenhel-ayel Jerusalem-el kwet. Ratherr iterl-aretj-kwenh anek, iterl-aremel Jesu rang peltj mapel-ayeng kwet nthwerl-apetjameh-athen.

44 Jesu rang Jerusalem-elarl kwet-irremel anetjam. Ratherr tjeyel alhep-alhetjam-rlwer, ratherr kwenp kwet alherretjam kweny-rtweheng angwerr-angwerreh-atwetj. Angwerr-angwerr-anem ratherr Jesu-ek palenthwek, peltj map pawenhetjam, inang apek renh arekarleng.

45 Ratherr kwer ywarn palenthwek. Kel ratherr angkep alperrek Jerusalem-warn, kwer palenthwetjeh.

46 Arltang atherr-penh ratherr renh aretj-alhek *church* angerretjel anerl-anerleh. Jesu rang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel-arleng mpwepel anetjam, angketj awerl-anemel inang *read*-em-ilemeng. Rang inenh pawenhetjam. 47 Tjerrtj ingkerreny kwer anwerlkek, rang kaltj anthwerr anerleh.

48 Joseph ratherr renh *church*-el aretj-alhemel, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel-ayeng mpwepel anerl-anerleh, ratherr kwer anwerlkek. Mwek kwerenhelemeh renh pawenhek, “Kwer tjengenhay! Nthakenh irreperrem ntwang? Wenhengam ntwang ilernenh mentjel rtwarek? Ilern-artek ngkwengeng kwerrern-kweny-irrek, ngkweng palenthwemel irrek!”

49 Jesu rang renh-atherrenh ilek, “Wenhekarl mpwelanth tjeng palenthwemel petjek? Mpwelanth kaltj anemer, yeng Angey tjengenh-kenh warlel wart anemeng!”

50 Ratherr angketj kwerenh itja alhengk-arek.

51 Kel Jesu kwer-atherrel-arleng antelherl-alhek mer Nazareth-warn.
Rang kwer-atherr kangkwerremel anetjart. Mwek kwerenh angketj kwer-
penh kwet iterretjart.
52 Jesu rang mangkek angerr, kaltj anthwerr-irrek. Altjerr tjerrtj map
thwen kwer kangkek.

3

John-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek

1 Kel artwang Rome-areny Tiberias rang twernk angerr anetjart 15 *years*-
ek-atwetj ahelh apanpel. Artwang Rome-areny arrpenh arreny Pontius
Pilate rang mer Judea-ek twernk anek. King Herod rang mer Galilee-ek
twernk anek. Tjey kwerenh Philip rang mer Iturea-ek Trachonitis-ek thwen
twernk anek. Artwang Lysanias mer Abilene-ek twernk anek.
2 Artwang Jew atherr Annas Caiaphas ratherr ngkart *priest* angerr
anekarl-rlwer *town* Jerusalem-el, John nheng Zechariah-kenh ler rang mer
rrkwalel anek. John rang nyent-areny mer rrkwalel anetjam-rlwer, Altjer-
remeh kwer-warn angkek.
3 Kwereng John-el tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-apetjart Jordan ulpay-
angkwerr. Rang tjerrtj inenh ilek, "Altjerr-warn twep-irrerrerray! Tjeng-
warn petjewarrang, thang arrantherrenh kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-
em-iletjeh, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenheng."
4 Ngkwey Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arreny Isaiah rang angketj
John-akert arrwekel kwet pip-warn arrernekarl,
"Artwang nyentel mer rrkwalel arlkerl-anek,
'Tjey arratj Ngkart kwer mpwarewarrang!
5 Ipert map takewarrang.
Pwert alkey map inenh takewarrang.
Tjey amper-amper inenh arratj-ilerrerrang.
Tjey pwert-pwert inenh alyelk-ilerrerrang!
6 Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerrekel aretjenheng,
Altjerrel tjerrtj kwerenh map angetjenharl,
kwerel-ayeng kwetemeh anetjenheng.'"
Angketj nhenh lakenh-akert John rang petjek. *
7 Tjerrtj aningkemeh John-warn petjewarrek, rang inenh kwatj-warn
irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. John rang tjerrtj inenh lakenh ilek,
"Amwang-arteh mapay! Altjerr ahang-irrem arrehantherr, rang arranther-
renh atwetjenh! Arrantherr itja kwereng ater alwerretjeh!
8 Arrantherr anetjeng twep-irretjeh-amparr, kwereng arrantherr arrat-
jemeh mernelhetjeh, Altjerrel aretjenheng. Arrantherr lakenh angkem,
'Nwern Abraham-kenh peltj map anem ngkweyeng-ntjel. Altjerrel Abraham
arntarnt-arek, lakenh rang itja nwernenh anpwetjenh.' Arrantherr lakenh
anetj angkem! Altjerr rang apek ahentj-anemarleng, rang pwert nhenh
mapeng Abraham-henh peltj arrpenh map mpwarehetj.
9 Lyet Altjerr karelhem, anetj map rwang-warn wetjeh. Tjerrtj inang
arnang mern antjerrk-akert-arteh anem. Nwern arnang nhenh kem, rwang-
warn taly-wemel. Arrantherr arratj mernelhetjeh arnang mwerr-arteh,
mern mwerr-akert. Arrantherr mernelhetjeh, arrantherr Altjerr-warn
twep-irrekarl anetj arrehantherr-henheng." Lakenh John-el inenh ilek.
10 Tjerrtj inang John renh pawenhek, "Nthakenham nwern ularrek-ularr
mernelhetjeh?"

---

* **3.6** Isaiah 40.3-5

11 John rang inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ineharl mantarr atherram
intemeng, inang yatjarr anthetjeh tjerrtj mantarr-kwenh mapeh. Tjerrtj
ngwenh apek inang mern anyenemeng, inang mern inehenh kert anthetjeh
tjerrtj mern-kweny mapeh.”
12 Artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh map inang John kwer-warn petjew-
arrek, rang inenh kwatjel-ayeng *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Inang renh pawenhek,
“Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nthakenham nwern mernelhetjenh?”
13 John rang inenh ilek, “Tax maney arratjant inetjeh, itja wetham inetjeh!
Arrantherr itja rwengkel inetjeh!”
14 Artwang atwenh-atwenh mapelemeh renh pawenhek, “Nwern-arteh?
Nthakenham nwern arratj mernelhetjenh?”
John rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja arrawey mernemel tjerrtjeng
maney-arlk raketjeh, itja tjerrtj ineh rrtjwerremel ilerrerretjeh, maney
ineheng war inerrerretjenheng. Maney nheng twernk arrehantherr-henhel
arrantherrenh anthekarl lwerenh-akert kwenp anetjeh. Arrantherr itja
rwengkel maney inetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeng.”
15 Tjerrtj map inang athek-irrek. Inang lakenh angkerretjam, “Artwang
nhenham Christ rang, kwer nwern karelhetjam, nwernenh Altjerrel ngk-
wey alhelekarl?”
16 John rang ilelhek ineh, “Thang arrantherrenh kwatjel war *baptise*-em-
ilem. Artwang arrpenh rang tjengeng ingkern petjetjenh, rarl tjengeng twer
anthwerr anem. Yeng itja twer anem, yeng tjerrtj ahelh-areny war anem.
Artwang rang arrantherrenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng rwangel thwen
baptise-em-iletjenh, anetj arrehantherr-henh rrpwaremel.
17 Rang tjerrtj ingkerrek ngaketjenh, tjerrtjelarl mern anngang mwerr
map mern anngang anetjeng ngakem-arteh. Rang tjerrtj mwerr map mer
kwerenh-warn angetjenh. Tjerrtj anetj map rang rwang ngampekarl-warn
taly-wetjenh.” 18 Lakenh John-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart, angketj Altjerr-
henh mwerr renh ilerl-apemel.
19 Arrpenh-ingar John rang King Herod renh iltek, “Ntwang itja arratj
mernelhek! Ntwang tjey ngkwengenh-henh anew Herodias rwengkel inek!
Ntwang kweteth anetj mernelhentjek!”
20 King Herod John kwer ahang-irrek, renh tjayel-warn kwernek. Herod
rang kwewaleny anetj-ilelhek.

John-el Jesu renh kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel baptise-em-ilek

21 John-el tjerrtj kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjamarleng, Jesu
rang kwer-warn petjek. Kwereng Jesu renhemeh John rang kwatjeh irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek. Jesu rang Altjerr-warn angkek, alker rang altjwer-
irrek.
22 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang thep kwerlekwek-arteh anarnpetj-alhek Jesu-
warn-athek, kwerel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhek. Tjerrtj mapel Altjerr renh
awek, alkereng angkerleh. Altjerr rang Jesu renh ilek, “Ntwang Ler tjengenh
kwenh anem! Yeng ngkweng angerr anthwerr nyerrkem.”

Jesu-henh peltj arrwekeleny map

23 Jesu rang 30 *years old* anemeng, rang tjerrtj map Altjerr-penh kaltj-
antherl-apetjam. Inang kwer-penh ilek, Jesu kwel Joseph-kenh ler anek.
Joseph rang Heli-kenh ler anek.
24 Heli rang Matthat-kenh ler anek. Matthat rang Levi-henh ler anek. Levi
rang Melki-henh ler anek. Melki rang Jannai-kenh ler anek. Jannai rang
Joseph-kenh ler anek.

25 Joseph rang Mattathias-kenh ler anek. Mattathias rang Amos-kenh ler
anek. Amos rang Nahum-kenh ler anek. Nahum rang Esli-kenh ler anek. Esli
rang Naggai-kenh ler anek.
26 Naggai rang Maath-kenh ler anek. Maath rang Mattathias-kenh ler
anek. Mattathias rang Semein-kenh ler anek. Semein rang Josech-kenh ler
anek. Josech rang Joda-kenh ler anek.
27 Joda rang Joanan-kenh ler anek. Joanan rang Rhesa-kenh ler anek.
Rhesa rang Zerubbabel-kenh ler anek. Zerubbabel rang Shealtiel-kenh ler
anek. Shealtiel rang Neri-kenh ler anek. Neri rang Melchi-kenh ler anek.
28 Melchi rang Addi-kenh ler anek. Addi rang Cosam-kenh ler anek. Cosam
rang Elmadam-kenh ler anek. Elmadam rang Er-kenh ler anek.
29 Er rang Joshua-kenh ler anek. Joshua rang Eliezer-kenh ler anek. Eliezer
rang Jorim-kenh ler anek. Jorim rang Matthat-kenh ler anek. Matthat rang
Levi-kenh ler anek.
30 Levi rang Simeon-kenh ler anek. Simeon rang Judah-kenh ler anek.
Judah rang Joseph-kenh ler anek. Joseph rang Jonam-kenh ler anek. Jonam
rang Eliakim-kenh ler anek.
31 Eliakim rang Melea-kenh ler anek. Melea rang Menna-kenh ler anek.
Menna rang Mattatha-kenh ler anek. Mattatha rang Nathan-kenh ler anek.
Nathan rang David-kenh ler anek.
32 David rang Jesse-kenh ler anek. Jesse rang Obed-kenh ler anek. Obed
rang Boaz-kenh ler anek. Boaz rang Salmon-kenh ler anek. Salmon rang
Nahshon-kenh ler anek.
33 Nahshon rang Amminadab-kenh ler anek. Amminadab rang Ram-kenh
ler anek. Ram rang Hezron-kenh ler anek. Hezron rang Perez-kenh ler anek.
Perez rang Judah-kenh ler anek.
34 Judah rang Jacob-kenh ler anek. Jacob rang Isaac-kenh ler anek. Isaac
rang Abraham-kenh ler anek. Abraham rang Terah-kenh ler anek. Terah
rang Nahor-kenh ler anek.
35 Nahor rang Serug-kenh ler anek. Serug rang Reu-kenh ler anek. Reu
rang Peleg-kenh ler anek. Peleg rang Eber-kenh ler anek. Eber rang Shelah-
kenh ler anek.
36 Shelah rang Cainan-kenh ler anek. Cainan rang Arphaxad-kenh ler
anek. Arphaxad rang Shem-kenh ler anek. Shem rang Noah-kenh ler anek.
Noah rang Lamech-kenh ler anek.
37 Lamech rang Methuselah-kenh ler anek. Methuselah rang Enoch-kenh
ler anek. Enoch rang Jared-kenh ler anek. Jared rang Mahalaleel-kenh ler
anek. Mahalaleel rang Kenan-kenh ler anek.
38 Kenan rang Enosh-kenh ler anek. Enosh rang Seth-kenh ler anek. Seth
rang Adam-kenh ler anek. Adam rang Altjerr-kenh ler anek.

4

Arrentjel Jesu renh arrkernek
(Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12,13)

1 Jesu rang Jordan ulpay kwereng petj-alpek. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang
kwerel-ayeng anek, renh twer-ilek. Kwerrern rang renh rrkwal-warn tjey-
angek.
2 Arrentjel renh arltang 40-eh-atwetj arrkernetjam. Arltang 40 kwerel Jesu
rang itja mern arlkwek, ker apek, rang angayel kwet anek.
3 Arrentjel Jesu renh twernek, “Ntwang Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng
wart, ntwang pwert nhenh inenh mern-irretjeh ilang, ntwang arlkwetjeh-
anngernt, angayel apek.”

4 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Tjerrtj map Altjerr-kenh anem,
inang itja mern-penhant iteth anem.’”
5 Kwereng arrentjel Jesu renh kern anthwerr-warn angek. Arrentj rang
kwer mer map inenh mernek, ahelh apanpel.
6 Arrentj rang renh ilek, “Mer nhenh map ingkerrek tjengenh anem.
Thang anthem tjerrtj arrpenheh, inang merek-artwey anetjenheng. Thang
ngkweng mer nhenh ingkerrek anthetjenh, ntwang twer anthwerr anetjen-
heng, rnwanentj amparrkey-arrkey-akert.
7 Kel ntwang tjengeng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhetjeh, yengant
nakemel. Kwereng thang mer nhenh ingkerrek ngkwengemeh anthetjenh.”
8 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Ntwang Altjerr kwereng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhetjeh.
Ntwang Altjerr ngkwengenh kwerant kangkwerretjeh!’”
9 Kwereng arrentjel Jesu renh *town* Jerusalem-warnemeh tjey-angek,
renh *church* angerretj kerneh anthwerr ngkernek. Arrentj rang renh ilek,
“Ntwang Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng, ntwang warl kerneng anyetj-alpang.
10-11 Angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Altjerr rang angel alker-areny kwerenh map iletjenh,
ngwenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
Inang ngwenh iltjang inehenhel antwerrketjenh,
ntwang ngkwern
ngkwewaleny ltwakelhehetjeng.’”
Lakenh arrentjel renh arrkernek. *
12 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Ntwang itja Altjerr arrkernetjeh.’”
13 Arrentjel Jesu renh arrkernekarl-penh, rang renh imperl-alhekemeh,
rang renh kelant arrkernetjeh-anngerntel.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek, town Nazareth-el

14 Jesu rang mer Galilee-warn alpek. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang kwerel-
ayeng anek, renh twer-ilek. Tjerrtj mapel mer mapel angketj Jesu-
akertemeh awek.
15 Jesu rang tjerrtj map *church* inehenhel kaltj-anthetjam, mer arrpenh
mapel-ayeng. Inang renh angerr kangkemel nakek.
16 Kwer-penh Jesu rang *town* Nazareth-warnemeh alpek, *town* nheng rang
mangkekarl-warn. Arltang Saturday-el anemarleng, rang *church* inehenh-
warn alhek. Lakenh rang arltang angerrel *church*-warn kweteth alhetjart
town arrpenh-warn-arlk. *Church* kwenelemeh rang kemerremel irnek,
Altjerr-henh angketj *read*-emeh-iletjeh pipel-ayel.
17 Artwang nyentel kwer pip anthek Altjerr-henh angketj-akert, nheng
angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-henh angketj-akert. Jesu-el pip renh alkakek,
angketj rang *read*-em-ilemel ilek,
18 “Ngkart rang Kwerrern kwerenh tjeng-warn lanthek,
rang yengenh ngkernek,
angketj mwerr iletjeh tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny
maney-kweny mapeh.
Rang yengenh urrpey lanthek,
tjerrtj arrentjel rrkwekarl map iletjeh,
‘Ngkartel kwenh arrantherrenh arrentjeng rakem!’
Thang tjerrtj pweng map iletjeh,
‘Ngkartel kwenh anngang arrehantherr-henh aretjeh mpwarem!’

---

* **4.10-11** Psalms 91.11

Thang tjerrtj nakepakel-irrekarl map iletjeh,
‘Ngkartel kwenh arrantherrenh ilem,
“Thang iterleng-iterl anetj arrehantherr-henh wem,
arrantherr arrkenemeh alartewarretjenh!”’
19 Thang tjerrtj ingkerrek iletjenh,
‘Arltang rang kel anem,
arltang nheng kwerel Ngkart tjerrtj mapeh
mantj-mantj ngwerleny mernelhetjenharl.’” †
Lakenh Jesu rang werlamparenyeng anngetherr
read-em-ilemel ilek.
20 Jesu-el pip renh angkep artaper-ilek, artwang kwer angkep anthek. Kwer-penh rang arrernelhek. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh twant-arek.
21 Jesu rang inenh ilek, “Angketj tharl *read*-em-ilek, angketj nhenh tjeng-penh lyet arratj anthwerremeh irrek.”
22 Angketj kwenh mwerr anthwerr inang awek, inang anwerlkekemeh. Lwerenh-penh inang angkerrekemeh, “Yay! Nthakenharlam rang angkek? Nwern renh alhengk-arem wart! Rang kwenh nheng Joseph-henh ler anem!”
23 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr lakenh kwenh yengenh twernetjenh, ‘Jesu-ay! Ntwang twerel mpwarang mer nhenhel, ntwarl mangkekarlel!’ Arrantherr awek, thang irlkert map mwerr-ilekarl *town* Capernaum-el. Arrantherr yeng pawenhetjeh apek, thang lakenh mpwaretjeh. Arrantherr apek yengenh arrkentj-iletjeh, ‘Ngangkaray! Ntwang mer arrpenh-areny map mwerr-ilekarl! Nhenh-areny map-arteh? Ntwang inenh apek mwerr-iletjeh?’”
24 Jesu-el ilek, “Arratj anthwerr, artwang apek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anemeng, arlaltj kwerenh mapel renh itja nakem.
25 Arrantherr key awem? Arrantherr iterl-arem, angketj artwang angketj angenh-angenh Elijah-akert. Elijah rang ngkwey anetjam-rlwer, kwatjel itja anhek 3 *years* 6 *months*-ek-atwetj. Mern itja lyapek mer ntjaperel, ingkerrek angayel anek. Inpert map anthwerr mer Israel-el anek.
26 Altjerrel artwang Elijah inpert nyent-warn lanthek, renh arntarnt-aretjek. Inpert rang lwereny anek, *town* Zarephath-areny mer Sidon-el anek. Altjerrel itja Elijah lanthek inpert arlaltj Israel-areny nyent-warn.
27 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj arrpenhemeh angketj angenh-angenh-akert, arreny kwerenh Elisha-akert. Artwang Elisha anetjam-rlwer, tjerrtj arrpenh map mer Israel-el *leprosy* tjwen-akert anek. Elisha rang itja tjerrtj Israel-areny inenh mwerr-ilek. Rang artwang lwereny arreny Naaman mer Syria-areny nhengant mwerr-ilek, rang *leprosy* tjwen-akert anek.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
28 Tjerrtj inang *church* kwenel anemarl map, inang angketj kwerenh awemel, inang Jesu-ek angerr ahang-irrek.
29 Inang kemerrek, renh antwerrkemel *town*-eng keth-warn tjarr-angerrerrek. Mer Nazareth rartek pwert kernel-ayel artelhek. Inang Jesu renh pwert arnkarr-warn angek, renh taly-wetjeh. 30 Jesu ineheng rlkwerr-angkwerr ntjwem kwet alpek.

Angketj artwang kwerrern anetj-akert (Mark 1.21-28)

31 Jesu rang Capernaum *town*-warn alhek, mer Galilee-angkwerr. Saturday arltang angerrel Jesu rang *church*-warn irrpek. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam.

---

† **4.19** Isaiah 61.1-2

32 Inang angketj kwerenh anwerlkemel awek. Inang angkerrek, “Rang
kwenh angketj twer anthwerrel nwernenh kaltj-anthem!”
33 Artwang kwerrern anetj-akert nyent anek. Artwang rang arlkemel ilek,
34 “Jesu, Nazareth-arenyay! Wenh kwer ntwang nhenh-warn petjekan?
Nwernenh ywerrelh-ilemel atwetjeh key? Yeng ngkweng kaltj! Ntwang
Altjerr-henh artwang arratj anthwerr rang anem!”
35 Jesu-el kwerrern anetj renh arrantj-akemel ilek, “Intert-irray! Art-
wang yanheng arratang!” Kwerrern anetj rang artwang renh ahelh-warn
ilatwerl-alhek ineheng anngetherr. Kwereng kwerrern anetj rang artwan-
geng arraterl-alhek. Artwang rang mwerremeh anek.
36 Tjerrtj map anwerlkemel pawenherrek, “Wenham lakenhan? Rang
nwernenh angketj twer anthwerrel kaltj-anthek! Rang kwerrern anetj map
anpwem, inang kwer kangkwerremel arratem!”
37 Inang angketj Jesu-akert ilerl-apek mer Galilee ntjaperel.

Jesu-el Simon-kenh marl rtwaltj mwerr-ilek,
tjerrtj irlkert arrpenh map thwen
(Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34)

38 Kwer-penh Jesu rang *church*-eng arratemel alhek Simon-henh mer-
warn. Simon-henh marl rtwaltj rang irlkert angerr anek. Inang Jesu-ek
ntangkelhek.
39 Jesu rang marl kwer-warn angath-irretj-alhek. Rang angkek, “Kwereng
arratemel alhay!” Marl rang parrp mwerr-irrek. Rang kemerremel irnek,
kwer-penh rang mern ineh tjang-itek.
40-41 Kel aherrk irrpekarl. Tjerrtj mer-areny ingkerrek Jesu-warn arraw-
irrek. Inang tjerrtj irlkert map tjerrtj arrentj-akert map thwen angetjewar-
rek. Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh arrernemel tjerrtj irlkert map inenh mwerr-
ilek. Rang arrentj map anpwek kwerrern inehenheng. Arrentj mapel
arlkemel ilek, “Ntwang Altjerr-henh Ler anem!” Arrentj inang Jesu-eh kaltj
anek, rarl Christ anemeng. Jesu-el arrentj inenh arnpakek, inang itja kwer-
penh angketjeh.
42 Kweny-rtweh Jesu kemerrek. Rang keth-warn alhek, nyent-areny anet-
jek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map kwer palenthwek. Inang renh aremel arnpakek,
“Ngkartay, ntwang itja nwernenh imperl-alhetjeh! Nwernehel-ayeng kwet
anang!”
43 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang tjerrtj map *town* arrpenh mapel angketj
mwerr renh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Thang inenh ilerl-apetjeh, Altjerr tjerrtj
ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Lakenheh kwenh Altjerrel yengenh
lanthekarl.”
44 Rang mer Judea-angkwerr *church* map-warn irrperl-apetjam, angketj
mwerr renh kaltj-antherl-apemel.

5

Peter-el irrpenng map anthwerr antwerrkek

1 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang kwatj alay arreny Gennesaret iterel irnet-
jam. Tjerrtj map kwer-warn petjewarrek, Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh-
anngernt. Inang angath-irrentj-alhek, awetjeh. Rang inenh Altjerr-henh
angketj kaltj-anthetjam.
2 Rang *boat* atherr arek kwatj iterel. Artwang irrpenng antwerrkenh-
rrkwenh *boat* inehenh atherr inang imperl-alhekarl. Inang *net* inehenh
lhewetjam.
3 Jesu *boat* nyent-warn antjek, Simon-henh *boat*-warn. Jesu-el Simon renh
ilek, rang *boat* renh kwatj mpwep-warn arrernetjeh. Itja ntwarr, itereng

angath war. Jesu rang *boat* kwerel arrernelhemel tjerrtj inenh kaltj-antherl-anek.

4 Rang inenh kaltj-anthekarl-penh, rang Simon renh ilek, "*Boat* nhenh angang kwatj mpwep-warn. Kel *net* map arrehantherr-henh kwatj-warn werrerrang, irrpenng antwerrketjenheng."

5 Simon-el Jesu renh ilek, "Twernkay, nwern-artek kweny ntjaper rrkwapekarl, irrpenng antwerrketjeh, pelkel war. Wenheh ntwang nwernenh ilek, nwern *net* inenh weth kwatj-warn wetjeh? Kel ntwang nwernenh ilekarl wart, nwern ngkweng kangkwerrem."

6 Inang *boat*-el kwatj mpwep-warn alhek, *net* inenh kwatj-warn werrerrek. Inang irrpenng map anthwerr antwerrkek, *net* inang ngkwa tjepakelhetjeh anek.

7 Lakenheng inang peltj inehenheh iltjerrek, inarl *boat* arrpenhel anemeng, inang petjetjeh, *net* inenh tangetjel antwerrketjeh. Arrpenh map petjek tangetjel rrkwapetjeh. Inang irrpenng map-arlk antwerrkek. *Boat* atherr ngkwal kwatj-warn irrpetjeh irrek!

8-10 Irrpenng antwerrkenh-rrkwenh mapel irrpenng map arek, inang anwerlkek. Map anthwerr! Simon Peter-henh peltj atherr, James John thwen anwerlkek. Ratherr Zebedee-henh ler artwang atherr anek.

Simon Peter rang Jesu-eng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh ilek, "Ngkartay, tjengeng alhay, yeng tjerrtj anetj-akert anemeng wart!"

Jesu-el Simon renh ilek, "Ntwang itja ater-irretjeh. Ntwang irrpenng map antwerrkekarleng, lyeteng ntwang tjerrtj map antwerrketjeh, inenh tjengwarn angetjetjeh."

11 Inang *boat* kwatj iter-warn tjarr-angek ngkernemel. Kwereng Simon Peter James John thwen rnwanentj ingkerrek inehenh imperl-alhek, Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng alhek.

Jesu-el artwang leprosy tjwen apapeth-akert mwerr-ilek (Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-44)

12 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang *town* nyentel anek. *Town* kwerel artwang nyent *leprosy*-akert tjwen apapeth-akert anek. Rang Jesu renh arek, rang kwereng ularr kelkertel-arleng arrernelhek. Rang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, yeng kaltj, ntwang tjerrtj map mwerr-ilek. Ntwang ahentj apek anem, ntwang yengenh mwerr-iletjeh!"

13 Jesu-el renh iltjel arnpemel ilek, "Ya, yeng ahentj-anem, ngwenh mwerr-iletjeh. Kel thang ngwenh mwerr-ilek!" Artwang kwerenh tjwen map kel ywerrekemeh.

14 Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, "Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh itja ilelhetjeh, ntwang mwerr-irrekarl. Alhang *church*-warn, ngkart *priest*-warn! Kwereng ularr irnang, rang mpwerrk ngkwengenh aretjeh. Rang ngwenh aretjeh, ntwang mwerr-antem-irrek, tjwen-kweny. Kwereng ntwang Altjerreh tjenkerr anthang, Moses-el ngkwey tjerrtj map ilekarl-arteh. Ntwang lakenh mpwaretjeh, tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj anetjenheng, ntwang kel mwerr-irrekarl."

15 Tjerrtj mapel angketj Jesu-akert ilerl-apetjam mer mapel. Tjerrtj aningk kwer-warn petjewarrek, renh awetjeh, rang irlkert inehenh mwerr-iletjenheng.

16 Map-ingar Jesu rang alhetjart, nyent-areny anetjeh, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt.

Jesu-el artwang arlamarr mwerr-ilek (Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.3-12)

17 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu warl kwenel anek. Rang tjerrtj aningk kaltj-
anthetjam. Artwang Pharisee mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen
renh awerl-anek. Nhenh map mer Galilee ntjapereng petjekarl, Judea-eng,
town Jerusalem-eng thwen. Ngkartel kel Jesu renh arrwekel twer-ilekarl,
tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh.
18 Artwang rrpwetj inang artwang arlamarr nyent renh angetjewarrek.
Artwang arlamarr rang antjamel-ayeng intek kwet. Inang ahentj-anek, renh
warl-warn kwen angetjetjeh, renh Jesu-eng ularr arrernetj-alhetjeh.
19 Inang ywarn Jesu-warn itwek-irrek, tjerrtj mapel tjey arltwekarleng
wart. Lakenheng inang warl kern-warn antjek, inang warl kerneng altjwer-
ilek. Kwereng inang artwang arlamarr renh *room* mpwep-warn anarnpelh-
ilek. Artwang rang antjamel-ayeng kwet intek.
20 Jesu-el inenh aremel iterrek, “Artwang nhenh mapel iterl-arem, thang
renh mwerr-iletjenharl.” Rang artwang arlamarr renh ilek, “Peltj tjengen-
hay! Thang anetj ngkwengenh wem.”
21 Artwang Pharisee mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen angketj
nhenh awemel inang iterrek, “Wenhekarl rang lakenh angkem? Rang itja
lakenh angketjeh! Lakenh rang Altjerr arrampewem! Altjerrelant kwenh
anetj tjerrtjeng wem!”
22 Jesu-el iterrentj inehenh alhengk-arek. Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wen-
hengarl arrantherr lakenh iterrem?
23 Nthakenham mwerran anem, artwang arlamarr nhenh renh iletjeh
apek, ‘Thang ilem, thang anetj ngkwengenh wem.’ Itjeng apek renh iletjeh,
‘Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kemerremel alpang!’? Yengenh
ilerrerray!
24 Altjerrel Tjerrtj-henh Ler ngkernek, tjerrtj ngwenh-henh apek anetj
wetjeh. Thang arrantherrenh nhenh lyet mernetjenh.” Jesu-el artwang
arlamarr renh ilek, “Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kel mer-warn
alpang!”
25 Artwang arlamarr rang kemerrek, rang antjam kwerenh inemel ar-
ratenhek, Altjerr nakemel. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh rtwarewarrek.
26 Inang ywarn iterremel anwerlkek. Inang Altjerr kangkemel nakek.
Lakenh inang angkerrek, “Lyet nwern kwenh twer arrpenh anthwerr arek!”

Jesu-el artwang Levi ngwek,
kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh
(Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.14-17)

27 Kwer-penh Jesu warleng keth-warn arratek. Rang artwang aretj-alhek,
arreny kwerenh Levi, lywel kwen anerl-anemeng. Levi rang tax maney
kwetjetjart tjerrtj mapeng. Jesu-el renh aremel ngwek, “Tjengel-ayeng
petjang!”
28 Levi rang kel kemerremel rnwanentj ingkerrek maney-arlk kwerenh
imperl-alhek. Rang Jesu-el-ayengemeh pwert alhek.
29 Kwer-penh Levi-el tjenkerr rrkwapek warl kwerenhel, Jesu-ek
kangkentj mernelhemel. Rang tjerrtj tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh map
ntangkek, tjerrtj arrpenh map-arlk. Jesu-el inehel-ayeng mern arlkwek.
30 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh thwen inang kw-
ertengerl mapeh kwerl-angkek, “Wenhengarl arrantherr tjerrtj tax maney
kwetjenh-tjenh mapel-ayeng tjerrtj anetj mapel-ayeng thwen mern arlk-
wem? Arrantherr Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh itja arratj kangkwer-
rem! Arrantherr kwenh anetj lakenh mpwarem!”
31 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Ngangkarel itja mwerr map mwerr-ilem. Irlkert
mapant rang mwerr-ilem.

32 Arrantherr apek iterrem, yengarl petjekarl, nheng tjerrtj mwerr map ngwetjeh. Itja, yeng petjek tjerrtj anetj mapek-arlk, inenh angkep twepelh-iletjeh Altjerr-warn, inang arratj Altjerreng ularr anetjenheng."

Angketj tjerrtj inang mern-kweny anemarl-akert
(Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)

33 Tjerrtj arrpenh inang Jesu kwer-warn angkek, "John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh kwertengerl map, artwang Pharisee map thwen inang mern arlkwetj-kweny anetjart arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj, Altjerrant nakemel. Lakenh inang mpwaretjart. Nthakenharl kwertengerl ngkwengenh mapel mern-arlk arlkwem, *wine*-arlk antjwem kweteth?"

34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj kwek war ilem arrekantherrek. Artwel anew inemarleng, kwer-penh rang tjenkerr mpwarem. Arrwekel rang peltj kwerenh map ngwem, mern arlkwetjeh. Peltj inang ywarn merneng anpwelhem. Inang kwerel-ayeng kangkemel mern arlkwem.

35 Kelant tjerrtj arrpenh mapel artwang renh antwerrkemel angetjenh. Artwang peltj kwerenh map arltang arrpenhel mern-kweny anetjenh, irrar-irremel."

Keth-ilentj: *Angketj yanh Jesu rang ilek, kwewaleny-akert. Jesu anem artwang rarteh. Jesu rang ahelhel anemeng, kwertengerl kwerenh map kangkemel anek, mern-arlk arlkwemel wine-arlk antjwemel. Kelant tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh antwerrkemarl, kwer-penhant kwertengerl kwerenh map mern-kwenyemeh anetjenh.*

36 Jesu-el tjerrtj map kwet kaltj-anthetjam, "Mantarr ngkweyeny alterrel-hem apek, tjerrtj rang itja mantarr lyeteny kwek akemel, mantarr kwer-warn ampek-arrernemel tanthem. Mantarr lyeteny alterrelhehetj. Mantarr ngkweyeny weth alterrelhemel tjep-akelhehetj. Tjerrtjel-artek mantarr ngkweyeny arrpenh kem, mantarr ngkweyeny-penh tanthemel. Lakenh rang mantarr mwerr-akertemeh anetjenh."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-akert, Pharisee map-akert, John-henh kwertengerl map-akert thwen. Jesu-henh angketj mantarr lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny-arteh, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, mantarr ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj kwerenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*

37 Jesu-el kwet kaltj-anthetjam, "Tjerrtjel itja *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyeny-warn thelem. Yenp alterrelhehetj, *wine* lyeteny yenp ngkweyenyeng thelelhehetj, tjerrtjel *wine* parlp-ilehetj.

38 Lakenh kwenh tjerrtjel *wine* lyeteny yenp lyetenyehant thelem, mwerr antwerrketjenharleng."

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu lakenh angkek tjerrtj arrpenh alenh map-akert, Pharisee map-akert, John-henh kwertengerl map-akert thwen. Jesu-henh angketj wine lyeteny-arteh anem, angketj lyeteny, mwerr anthwerr. Angketj Pharisee map-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh. Angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-henh angketj ngkweyeny, yenp ngkweyeny-arteh. Tjerrtjel angketj Jesu-henh angketj inehenh-warn itja nyentelh-iletjeh.*

39 Tjerrtj inarl *wine* ngkweyeny antjwekarl, inang itja *wine* lyetenyeh ahentj-anetjeh. Inang angkem, "*Wine* ngkweyeny rang kwenh mwerr-lkwer!"

6

Angketj Saturday arltang angerr-akert
(Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)

1 Saturday arltel Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mern *wheat* map mpwep-angkwerr anper alhetjam. Mern *wheat* inang ampeng anek. Kwertengerl mapel mern *wheat* inenh akemel kek-wemel arlkwerl-apetjam.
2 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel nhenh aremel mwekeny-irrek. Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl arrantherr lyet mern *wheat* akem? Saturday arltang tjeperrarl anem! Mpwareng-areng nwern-kenhel-ayeng intem, arltang nhenhelan nwern itja rrkwapem. Nhenh itja arratj anem, arrantherr Saturday arltel mern *wheat* aketjeh!"
3 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Arrantherr key King David-eh kaltj? Ngkwey David rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map-akert angayel anek, nheng atwenh-atwenh arrpenh mapel inenh alwernetjam-rlwer.
4 David Altjerr-henh *church*-warn irrpek. *Church* kwerel mern tjenkerr intek arrwekel-penh, nheng arltang angerr ngkart *priest* mapelant war arlkwetjeh-anngernt kelant. David-el mern nhenh inemel kwenpel arlkwek angayelel wart. Rang artwang kwerel-ayel anetjamarl mapeh anthek, inarlk arlkwetjeh, angayelel wart. Lakenh David rang kwenpel Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerretj-kweny anek."
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj-henh Ler anem arltang angerrek-artwey wart, Ngkart angerr. Thang kwenp mern aketjeh arltang angerr nhenhelan."

Jesu-el artwang nyent iltjang apekap-akert mwerr-ilek
(Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

6 Arltang Saturday arrpenhel Jesu rang *church*-warn kwen irrpek, tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Rang tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjam. Artwang iltjang apekap-akert rang *church* kwenel anetjam.
7 Artwang Pharisee mapel Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen Jesu renh mantjel arerl-anek. Inang lakenh iterrek, "Nwern renh aretjeh-amparr, nthakenh-nthakenh rang mpwaretjenharl. Lwerenh-penh nwern renh iletjeh lakenh, 'Ay, ntwang itja lakenh mpwaretjeh arltang nhenhel!' Angketj nwern-henhel-ayeng intem, tjerrtjel itja tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-ilem arltang Saturday-elan."
8 Jesu-el iterrentj inehenh alhengk-arek. Rang artwang iltjang apekap renh ngwek, "Kemerremel irnang, arrwekel-warn petjay." Artwang rang kemerremel Jesu-el-ayel irnek.
9 Kwereng Jesu-el tjerrtj map pawenhek, "Nthakenham nwern mpwaretjeh? Saturday arltel nwern mwerr mpwaremer key, tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh key? Nwern anetj key mpwaremer? Nthakenham Moses-el ilek? Nthakenhameh arrantherr iterl-arem? Nthakenhameh nwern irretjenh arltang nhenhelan?"
10 Jesu-elemeh tjerrtj map arnterr arek, kwereng rang artwang renh ilek, iltjang kwerenh rlkerr-welhetjeh. Kel artwang rang iltjang kwerenh rlkerr-welhek, kel mwerremeh irrek apekap-penh.
11 Kwer-penh artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang Jesu-eh ahang anthwerr irrek. Inang lakenh pawenherrek, "Nthakenham nwern irrey artwang nhenhehan?"

Jesu-el kwertengerl 12-emeh ngwek
(Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

12 Kel arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang irntang-warn antjek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Rang kweny angerrel Altjerr-warn angketjam.

13 Kel kweny-rtwehemeh rang nakenh-nakenh map ntangkek, pwert iter-
warn antjetjeh. Rang artwang 12 ineheng ngakemel ngwek, kwertengerl
kwerenh anetjeh. Rang arreny arrpenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr ineh
anthek.
14 Artwang nhenh inang anek: akenheng atherr Simon Andrew thwen,
Simon renh Jesu-el arreny arrpenh Peter anthek. Akenheng-atherr James
John thwen, Philip, Bartholomew,
15 Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus-henh ler, James. Simon arrpenh nhenh-
artek atwenh-atwenh anek, Altjerr-henh arrenyeng arrngel. Arrwekel
Simon rang irrpelth-irretjart, Rome-areny mapel-ayeng atwerretjeh.
16 Artwang James arrpenh-kenh ler, arreny Judas. Judas arrpenh Judas
Iscariot. Judas nhenh rang Jesu renh kelant atwenh-atwenh mapek anthet-
jenharl.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam, tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjam

17 Kwereng Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert pwerteng anarn-
pek ahelh keth-warn. Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map kwer arrwekel
karelhetjam keth kwerel. Tjerrtj aningk mer Judea-eng petjekarl, *town*
Jerusalem-eng, *town* Tyre-eng *town* Sidon-eng-arlk thwen. *Town* Tyre *town*
Sidon ratherr-artek kwatj alayeng iterel artelhetjart.
18 Tjerrtj nhenh inartek petjek, Jesu renh awetjeh, Jesu rang tjerrtj peltj
irlkert inehenh mwerr-iletjenheng wart, inang aretjek petjek lakenh. Jesu-
el tjerrtj irlkert inenh mwerr-iletjam, kwerrern anetj rang anpwetjam tjer-
rtjeng.
19 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel-artek Jesu renh arnpetjeh ahentj-anetjam, inang
kwer kaltj anek, rang twer angerr-akert anemeng wart. Irlkert map inang
renh arnpemel kel mwerr-irrek.

Jesu-el ilek angketj, tjerrtj inarl arrken anemeng-akert

20 Jesu-el nakenh-nakenh map aremel inenh ilek,
“Arrantherr rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny anem apek,
arrantherr arrken anem,
Altjerr rang Ngkart arrehantherr-henh anemeng wart,
arrantherr Ngkart-henh peltj arlaltj anem,
arrantherr mer alkerek-artwey wart anem.
21 Arrantherr lyet apek angayel kwet anem,
arrantherr arrken anem,
Altjerrel arrantherrenh wantetjenheng wart.
Arrantherr lyet arnemel ampangkem apek,
arrantherr arrken anem,
Altjerrel arrantherrenh arrken atherretjeh mpwaretjenheng wart.
22 Tjerrtj-henh Lereng arrngel
tjerrtj arrpenh map apek arrehantherr ahentj-kwenh
anetjenh,
inang arrantherrenh anpwetjenh apek,
arrampewetjenh apek,
arrehantherr-henh angketj ulpert-ilemel lhwerrkert
angketjenh apek.
Kelelam tjerrtj anetjel arrantherrenh arrampewem,
Ngkartel arrantherrenh angketj kwerenhel mwerr-iletjenh.

23 “Ngkwey arrwekeleny mapel kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh map lakenh-arteh anetj-ilek. Tjerrtj inang arrantherrenh anetj-
ilem apek, arrantherr arrken angerr anetjeh, Altjerrel kelant mer alkerel
arrantherrenh kwet kwart-wetjenh.
24 Tjerrtj rnwanentj angerr-akert mapay,
arrantherr ltarrp irretjeh,
arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh.
Altjerrel kwenh arrantherrenh itja weth kwart-wetjenh.
25 Tjerrtj arrantherrarl lyet mern angerr arlkwerl-anem,
arrantherr ltarrp irretjekant,
arrantherr kelant kwenh angayel anetjenh.
Tjerrtj arrantherrarl lyet atherrerl-anem angerr,
arrantherr kwenh ltarrp-irretjekant.
Arrantherr kelant arnetjenh, angerr ampangkemel.
26 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel apek arrantherrenh nakem,
arrantherr ltarrp-irretjekant.
“Lakenh kwenh arrwekeleny mapel
angketj angenh-angenh urrtjalth map palel naketjart.”

Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr ahentj-kweny-irremeng,
ineh kangkentj mernelhang

27 “Arrantherrarl tjeng kangkwerrem mapay, tjerrtj inang arrehantherr
ahentj-kwenh-irrem apek, arrantherr ineh kangkentj mernelhetjehant,
ineh mwerr anerrerrang.
28 Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr anetj angkemeng, arrantherr ineh kangkentj
mernelhetjeh. Tjerrtj inarl arrantherrenh iltem apek, ineh arrantherr
Altjerr renh tjang-pawenherrerrang.
29 Tjerrtj arrpenhel ngwenh apek rlkey atwem, rlkey arrpenh ngkwen-
genh kwer anthelhang, rang ngwenh weth atwetjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenhel apek
coat ngkwengenh inem, kwer mentj impang. Rang tjart ngkwengenh inem
apek, kwer kel mentj impang.
30 Tjerrtj arrpenh ngkwengenh mantarreh ankey nkem, renh anthang.
Tjerrtj arrpenhel apek mantarr ngkwengenh inem, ntwang renh itja lakenh
angkep pawenhetjeh, ‘Mantarr tjengenh angkep anthetj-alpang!’ Mentj
kwet impay!
31 Arrantherr ahentj-anem apek, tjerrtj arrpenh ngkweng arratj mernel-
hetjeh, lakenh-arteh arrantherr-amparr arratj mernelhetjeh.
32 “Arrantherr peltj arrehantherr-henhehant kangkem key? Altjerr itja
arrehantherr lakenheh ahentj-anem. Tjerrtj anetj-anetj inang kwenh peltj
inehenhehant kangkem lakenh. Wenheham Altjerrel arrantherrenh kwart-
wetjeh? Arrantherr peltj-kwenh lwereny mapeh kangketjeh-arlk.
33 Arrantherram tjerrtj arrpenh mapehant kangkentj mernelhem, nheng
inarl arrehantherr arrwekel tangetjel anekarl-arteh? Tjerrtj anetj-anetj
map lakenh mernelhem! Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh kangkentj
mernelhemer, inarl arrehantherr arrwekel itja kangkentj mernelhek.
34 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj inehant rnwanentj lyetek war anthetjeh, inarl
arrantherrenh angkep anthetjenh. Wenhameh Altjerrel arrantherrenh
kwart-wetjenh? Itja apek. Nheng tjerrtj anetj anemarl map inang lak-
enh mpwarem, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh apek anthem war. Nheng inang
anthetjeh-anngernt, inang iletjeh, arrpenh renh angkep anthetj-alpetjehant.
Lakenh mpwaretjal anay! Arrantherr rnwanentj kwetant anthetjeh, angkep
pawenhetj-kwenh.

35 Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr ahentj-kwenh map ineh arrantherr nyer-
rkentj mernelhetjeh, ineh mwerr mpwaretjeh. Ineh rnwanentj kwetant
anthetjeh. Arrantherr rnwanentj renh itja angkep raketjeh. Kwereng Altjer-
rel arrantherrenh angerr kwart-wetjenh. Arrantherr kwer kwerenh map
anetjenh. Altjerr rang kwenh tjerrtj anetj mapeh kangkentj mernelhem,
tjerrtj inarl kwer itja kangkentj angkep mernelhemeng.
36 Arrantherr-artek tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh mantj-mantj mernelhetjeh,
Angey arrehantherr-henharl ineh mantj-mantj mernelhem-arteh."

Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh iletjeh, rang anetj anemeng

37 "Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh lakenh iletjeh, 'Ntwang tjerrtj anetj
anem.' Ntwang renh lakenh ilem apek, Altjerrel ngwenh iletjenh, ntwang
tjerrtj anetj-akert anemeng. Arrpenhel apek ngkweng anetj mernelhem,
angkep atwetj-kweny anetjek angwerremel, peltjemeh kwer mernelhay.
Kwereng Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenh angwerremel.
38 Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh rnwanentj-arlk anthetjeh, kwereng
Altjerrel arrantherrenh angerr kwart-wetjenh. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpen-
heh apek mern-arlk angerr kwet anthemeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh
angerr angkep kwart-wetjenh. Arrantherr inenh mantarr-arlk kwek war
apek anthem, Altjerrel arrantherrenh kwek war angkep kwart-wetjenh.
Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh kangkentj mernelhem apek, Altjerr rang
arrehantherr kangkentj angkep mernelhetjenh."

39 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj ilem artwang pweng atherr-akert.
Artwang pwengel kwenh artwang arrpenh pweng arrpekw ywarn tjey-
angem. Ratherr kel ipert-warn anyetjenh.
40 Thang angketj arrpenh ilem kaltj-anthenh-anthenh-akert. Tjerrtj ar-
rpenh rang kaltj-amparr-irrem, rang itja kaltj anem. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
kwerenh rant kaltj anem. Tjerrtj rarl kwet angketj ingkerrek kaltj-irrekarl,
rang kelant kaltj-anthenh-anthenh kwerenh-arteh anetjenh.

41-42 "Ntwang ilelhem mwerr kwel, ntwang rrtjwerrem war. Ntwang
ahentj-anem tjerrtj arrpenh arratj-iletjeh, ngkwewaleny-amparr arratj-
ilelhang. Nthakenh-nthakenh ntwang arem? Itjam, ntwang artwang pweng
war anemeng wart. Nthakenh ntwang lyek kwek renhant keth arem, rarl
peltj nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh-henh anngel interleh, kwenh arnang
angerr rarl anngang ngkwengenhel intemeng, ntwang itjarl arem? Nthak-
enhameh ntwang peltj ngkwengenh-warn angkem, 'Peltjay, yeng impang,
thang lyek kwek renh anngang ngkwengenheng arratelh-iletjek.' Ntwang
arnang angerr renh anngang ngkwengenhel itjarl arem! Nthakenhameh
ntwang lyek kwek renhant peltj ngkwengenh anngelant arem? Tjerrtj
urrtjalthay, ntwang war nakelhem. Ntwang arnang angerretj renh anngang
ngkwengenhengek-amparr arratelh-ilang. Kwereng ntwang lyek kwek
renh peltj ngkwengenh-henh anngel interleh keth aretjenh. Renh ntwang
arratelh-iletjenh."

Angketj arnang mern-akert

43 "Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj arnang atherr-akert. Arnang mwer-
rel mern mwerrant ngwerrm-ilem, itja mern anetj ngwerrm-ilem. Arnang
anetjel mern anetjant ngwerrm-ilem, ywarn mern mwerr ngwerrm-ilem.
44 Nwern mern iterl-arem arnang arrpenh-arrpenh. Tjerrtjel itja mern
tjwerrk apek lyekeng kwetjem. Tjerrtjel itja mern perlap apek arnang
alangkweng kwetjem.

45 Tjerrtj rang iterrem iterrentj kwerenhel-ayeng. Kel lakenh-arteh rang angkem. Rang apek mwerr anem, rang mwerr iterrem iterrentj kwerenhel-ayeng, lakenh rang angketj mwerrarl angkem. Tjerrtj arrpenh apek anetj anem, rang anetj iterrem iterrentj anetj kwerenhel-ayeng, lakenh rang anetjarl angkem, iterrentj kwerenh anetj anemarleng wart."

Angketj warl artenh-artenh atherr-akert

46 "Wenhengarl arrantherr yengenh Ngkart anewem, arrantherr kangkwerretj-kweny anem tjeng?
47 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng-warn petjem, angketj tjengenh awem, angketj tjengenheh kangkwerremel. Tjerrtj ngwenh-arteh inang anem?
48 Thang angketj kwek ilem artwang nyent-akert arrehantherr. Artwang rang warl kwerenh irntang-arleh artekarl. Warl kwerenh artetjeh-anngernt, rang arrwekel ahelh twerel inyek irntangek-atwetj. Arltang arrpenhel kwatj rew-arlk petjemarleng, warl renh atwentjemeng, warl rang itja takelhetjenh, twer kwet anem, renh irntang-arleh wart artekarleng.
49 Thang angketj arrpenh ilem artwang arrpenh-akert, rang warl artek. Rang ulpay iterel warl artek. Tjerrtj inarl angketj tjengenh awem apek, inang angketj kwer itja kangkwerrem, inang kel artwang ahert-arteh anem, inang warl inehenh ulpay iterel artekarl, ahelh kweneng lher war irntang-kwenh. Kwatj rew-arlk petjemarleng, warl renh atwentjemeng, warl rang ahelh-warn kwet takelhetjenh. Lakenh mernelhemeng apek, arrantherr itja Altjerrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh."

7

Jesu-el twernk Rome-areny-henh artwang rrkwapenh-apenh renh mwerr-ilek

1 Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthekarl-penh, rang *town* Capernaum-warn alhek.
2 *Town* nhenh kwerel twernk nyent Rome-areny anek, rang atwenh-atwenh mapeh twernk anek. Kel twernk kwerenh rrkwapenh-apenh irlkert angerr anek, rang ilwetjeh-anngernt anek. Twernk rartek artwang nhenh kwer angerr kangkek.
3 Twernk rang awek, Jesu-arl *town*-warn petjekarl. Rang Jew angerrepat rrpwetj Jesu-warn urrpey lanthek, Jesu renh ngwerl-alpetjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh mwerr-iletjeh-anngernt.
4-5 Angerrepat inang Jesu-warn alherrerrek. Inang renh aretj-alhemel pawenhek, "Nwern petjek, ngwenh pawenhetjeh. Peltj nwern-kenh Rome-areny twernk anem, rartek artwang kangkentj anem. Kwerenh rrkwapenh-apenh irlkert angerr intem. Rang tjerrtj Jew nwerneh kangkem. Rang *church* nwerneh artek. Kwer ntwang ltarrp-irray! Petjay, ntwang rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh renh mwerr-iletjek."
6-8 Kel Jesu inehel-arleng antelherl-alhek.

Inang warl twernk-henh-warn angath-irrentj-alhek. Twernk rang urrpey arrpenh mapemeh Jesu-warn lanthek. Twernk rang urrpey inenh ilek, angketj Jesu iletjeh. Inang Jesu renh aretj-alhemel angketj kwerenh ilek, "Twernk rang ahentj-kwenh anem, ntwang kwer-warn petjetjeh. Ntwang artwang angerr anem, rang artwang anetj-anetj war anem. Rang kwenh twernk atwenh-atwenh map-akert anem. Rang apek atwenh-atwenh nyent apek ilem, 'Alhang', rang kel alhem. Rang apek arrpenh ngwem, 'Petjang', rang kel petjem. Rang apek rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh ilem, 'Lakenh mpwaretjeh', rang kel lakenh mpwarem. War angkang, rrkwapenh-apenh

kwerenh rang parrp mwerr-irretjeh. Lakenh twernk rang nwernenh ilek, ngwenh iletjeh." Lakenh twernkel angketj lanthek urrpey inehel-arleng.

9 Jesu-el angketj nhenh awemel rang anwerlkek. Rang alngarelhemel tjerrtj inenh ilek, "Angketj lakenh kwenh thang lyetant awek! Twernk yanh rang yengenh angerr nakem! Arratj, thang itja kwenh tjerrtj lakenh-artek awek arrwekel, mer Israel ntjaperel!"

10 Kwer-penh urrpey inang warl-warn angkep petj-alpek, inang rrkwapenh-apenh renh arek mwerr-irrekarlemeh.

Jesu-el marl inpert-henh kwer rrwey irrernng-penh iteth-ilek

11 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang *town* Nain-warn tjeyel alherl-apetjam, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Tjerrtj aningk inehel-arleng alherrerrek.

12 Inang *town*-henh arrew itwek-irremel, inang mer-areny map arek, *town*-eng arratentj-alherleh. Mer-areny mapel kwer rrwey irrernng renh awenng-warn angetjam. Irrernng-henh mwek rang marl inpert anek. Kwer rrwey arrpenh itja kwer anek. Tjerrtj ltarrp map anthwerr marl inpert kwerel-ayeng alherrerrek.

13 Ngkart Jesu-el marl inpert renh arek, rang kwer lharrp-irrek. Rang renh ilek, "Ntwang itja arnetjeh!"

14 Inang irrernng-henh intenh-intenh angerl-apek. Jesu rang alhek intenh-intenh kwer-warn, renh iltjang kwerenhel arnpek. Inang ngkernelhetj-alhek. Jesu irrernng kwer-warn angkek, "Artwangay, yengenh awang! Ntwang kemerretjeh!"

15 Artwang rang kemerremel anek, angkek-anem. Jesu-el renh ilek, mwek kwerenh-warn alhetjeh.

16 Tjerrtj inang nhenh aremel inang angerr anthwerr ater-irrek. Inang Altjerr renh kangkemel nakek. Inang lakenh angkerrek, "Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh tjeperr nwerneh-warn lanthek! Altjerr kwenh nwerneh-warn yatjarr petjek, arntarnt-arerl-anetjeh!"

17 Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh Jesu-akert ilerl-apek mer Judea ntjaperel, kwer-penh mer arrpenh map-warnemeh, inarl Judea kwereng angath anekarl-warn thwen.

Jesu-el angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-akert ilek

18-19 John-henh kwertengerl mapel angketj Jesu-akert inang awek. Inang John renh ateng-ilemel ilek. John rang ywarn iterrek Jesu kwer. John rang ahentj-anek, arratjekart awetjeh kwer-penh. Rang kwertengerl kwerenh atherrek ntangkelhek, petjetjeh. Rang renh-atherrenh Jesu-warn lanthek, Jesu renh pawenhetjeh.

20 Ratherr alherrek Jesu kwer-warn. Ratherr renh pawenhek, "John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenhel kwenh ilernenh lanthek ngkweng-warn, ngwenh pawenhetjeh. Ntwang key Christ rang? Altjerrel arrwekel nwerneh-warn lanthetjeh alhelekarl? Nwern apek arrpenhek karelhetjeh?"

21 Kel yanh kwerel Jesu-el tjerrtj irlkert map-arlk mwerr-iletjam, tjerrtj arlamarr map tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert map tjerrtj pweng map thwen.

22 Jesu-el urrpey renh-atherrenh ilek, "John-warn angkep alperrang angketj nhenh-akert. Renh ateng-ilerl-anerrang, nheng mpwel anngel arerl-anerrekarl-penh. Tjerrtj pweng mapel weth arem. Tjerrtj arlamarr map kemerremel nthwem. Tjerrtj tjwen *leprosy* map-akert mwerr-irrekarl. Tjerrtj irlpang ahert map weth awem. Tjerrtj irrernng map iteth-irrekarl. Thang angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apem tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny mapeh-arlk.

23 Altjerrel tjerrtj inenh kwart-wetjenh, inarl yengenh kwet nakemarleh!”
Lakenh Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek.
24 John-henh kwertengerl ratherr kel angkep alperrek. Kwer-penh Jesu
rang tjerrtj map ilek angketj John-akert. Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenh-
arteh artwang renham arrantherr aretjeh alhek? Artwang angketj kwerenh
rang kaltj-anthem kern-penh war yaleng key, irlkel angketj wernem apek?
Itja kwenh!
25 Artwang ngwenh-arteh rang, arrantherr renh aretjeh alhek? Artwang
mantarr amparrkey-amparrkey-akert key? Itja kwenh! John rang mantarr
anetj-anetj-akert anek. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl mantarr mwerr-akert
anem, inang kwenh mer amparrkey-amparrkeyel anem. Mern ker arwenth
anthwerr inang anyenem. John kwenh itja lakenh-arteh anem.
26 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh key arrantherr aretjeh alhek?
John rang kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj-akert anem! Rang Altjerr-henh
angketj angenh-angenh tjeperr anthwerr anem.
27 Angketj John kwer-penh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem:
‘Thang angketj ilenh-ilenh tjengenh
ngkwengeng arrwekel lanthetjenh.
Rang ngkweng tjey angerr mpwaretjenh.’ *
28 “Arrantherr nhenh iterl-aretjeh! Tjerrtj angketj angenh-angenh arrweke-
leny inang tjeperr anek. John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang kwenh
ineheng tjeperr angerr anem. Angketj lyeteny nhenh intem. Lyetarr Altjerr
anem Ngkart tjerrtj kwerenh mapek. Lakenheng kwer map inartek John-
eng tjeperr angerr-lkwer anem, inang angatheng yengenh iterl-aremarleng
wart.”
29 Tjerrtj mapel, tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapel-arlk thwen ingker-
renyel Jesu renh awek. Inang alhengk-arek, Jesu-henh angketj arratj ane-
meng. “Ay! Altjerr-henh tjey arratj nwerneh!” Arrwekel inang angketj ar-
ratjeh kangkwerremel John-warn alhekarl, rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh.
30 Artwang Pharisee map, artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang itja Altjerreh kangkwerrek. Inang Jesu
renh naketj-kwenh. Inang itja John-warn alhek, rang inenh kwatj-warn
irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh.
31 Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh pawenhek, “Wenh-arteham arrantherr anem,
arrantherr Altjerrek kangkwerretj-kweny?
32 Thang angketj kwek arrantherrenh ilem, arrantherr awetjeh-arlk. Ar-
rantherr kwer alenh map-arteh anem, inarl kethel arrken-irrem. Kwer
nyent apek kwer arrpenh mapeh ntangkelhem, lakenh arlkemel,
‘Petjewarrang nwern arrken antheperretjeh-arlk.’
Kwer arrpenh ahentj-kweny-irrek.
Kwer-penh kwer rang arrpenh-ingar kwer arrpenh mapeh
ntangkelhemel arlkek,
‘Petjewarrang, nwern ltarrp anetjeh tjerrtj ilwekarleng.’
Kwer arrpenh inang itja ltarrp-irretjeh ahentj-anek.
Itja kwet.
Arrantherr kwer nhenh map-arteh mernelhem.
33 “Thang angketj nhenh keth-iletjeh arrehantherr. John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-
ilenh-ilenh rang itja tjerrtj arrpenh map-arteh anek. Rang itja mern arlkwet-
jart, inteltjant war rang arlkwetjart, itja *wine* apek antjwetjart. Lakenheng
arrantherr angkem, John rang kwel ahert anemeng, arrentj-akert.

* **7.27** Malachi 3.1

34 Arrpenh-ingar yeng petjek. Thang mern-arlk arlkwem, *wine* antjwem.
Arrantherr ilem, yeng kwel mern arnterr arlkwenh-arlkwenh anem angw-
erretj. Yeng *wine*-arlk arnterr antjwenh-antjwenh kwel anem. Arrantherr
yengenh arrampewemel ilem, yeng tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapeh-
angkwerr tjerrtj anetj arrpenh mapeh-arlk-angkwerr peltj anemeng kwel.
35 Tjerrtj inang apek Altjerr-henh angketjeh alhengk-aremel kangkwer-
rem, inang arratj mernelhetjenharl."

Marl arlkwerel Jesu-henh ingkang rang anterel pernek

36 Arrpenh-ingar artwang Pharisee nyentel Jesu renh ngwek, kwerel-
ayeng mern arlkwetjeh. Jesu rang irrpenhek warl-warn kwen, arrernelhetj-
alhek mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt.
37 *Town* nhenhel-ayeng marl nyent arlkwer anek. Marl nhenhel rang
awek, Jesu petjekarl artwang Pharisee nheng-henh mer-warn. Marl nhenh
anter tjampetel-akert alhek warl kwer-warn. Anter nhenh anek npwang
mwerr intjemarl-akert.
38 Marl rang artwang Pharisee-henh warl-warn irrpenhek. Rang Jesu-
el-ayel ingkern irnetj-alhek arrangkemel. Anngwentj kwerenh Jesu-henh
ingkang-warn anyek. Rang ingkang Jesu-henh anngwentj kwerenh-akertel
lhewek, anngwentj rrpwarek altang kwerenhel. Rang Jesu-henh ingkang
arrantjwek, kwer-penh rang anter thelek ingkang kwerenh-warn, pernekemeh.
39 Artwang Pharisee rang aremel iterrek, "Artwang nhenh itjam Altjerr-
kenh angketj angenh-angenh anem. Rang iterl-aremer, marl nhenh anetj
anthwerr anem. Rang renh anpwemer."
40 Jesu artwang Pharisee kwer-warn angkek, "Simon-ay, yeng ahentj,
angketj kwek war ngkweng iletjeh." Simon angkek, "Kaltj-anthenh-
anthenhay, kel yengenh ilang!"
41 Jesu-el angketj kwer ilek, "Artwang nyent anek, rang maney arwenth-
akert anek. Rang maney artwang atherrek anthek, nyentek maney angerr
anthek, arrpenhek maney kwek, kelant ratherr maney angkep anthetj-
alpetjenheng.
42 Kwer-penh maney kwer-atherr-henh ywerrekarleng, ratherr iltjelay-
irrerl-anerrek. Ratherr ywarn maney angkep anthetj-alpek. Artwang rang
kel pwekap kwer-atherr-henh rrpwarek. Simon-ay, ntwang yengenh ilang,
artwang alenh kwer-atherreng artwang ngwenh apek artwang maney-
akert kwer angerr-lkwer kangkentj mernelhek?"
43 Simon-el renh ilek, "Artwang rang kwenh, rang maney angerr inekarl."
Jesu angkek, "Ntwang kel arratj angkek."
44 Jesu-el alngarelhemel marl renh arek. Rang Simon renh ilek, "Ntwang
marl nhenh arem? Yeng warl ngkwengenh-warn irrpentj-alhek, ntwang
yengenh itja kwatj anthek, ingkang lhewelhetjeh. Marl rant ingkang tjen-
genh anngwentj kwerenhel lhewek, kapert kwerl kwerenhel rrpwarek-arlk.
45 Ntwang yengenh itja kangkemel arrantjwek. Rant ingkang tjengenh
kwet arrantjwerl-anek.
46 Ntwang itja kapert tjengenh anterel pernek. Rang ingkang tjengenh
anter npwang mwerr anthwerrel pernentj-alhek.
47 Marl nhenh anetj-akert anekarl. Rang tjeng kangkentj mernelhek,
lakenheng Altjerrel anetj kwerenh wek, Altjerr lyet kwer kangkemel anem.
Tjerrtj kwerarl Altjerrel anetj kwek wekarl, rang kwek wararl Altjerr kwer
kangkem."

48 Jesu-el marl renh ilek, “Kewenyay, ntwang anetj-akert anek. Altjerrel
anetj ngkwengenh ingkerreny wekarl, rang ngkweng kangkentj mernelhem
kwet.”
49 Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl mernek ankey petjekarl, inang lakenh pawen-
herrek, “Artwang nhenh nthakenh rang tjerrtj map-henh anetj wem? Art-
wang ngwenham yanh rang? Rang kwel Altjerr-arteh anem!”
50 Jesu-el marl renh ilek, “Ntwang yengenh nakekarl, Altjerrel ngwenh
anetjeng arntarnt-aremel mwerr-ilek, ntwang ngampekarl iteth anetjenh.
Arrkenemeh alpang!”

8

Marl map inang Jesu-henh kwertengerl
mapel-ayeng alhek, inenh arntarnt-arek

1 Kwer-penh Jesu rang nthwerl-apetjam mer map-warn, *town* kwek map-
warn *town* angerr map-warn thwen. Rang tjerrtj map angketj mwerr kaltj-
antherl-apetjam, angketj Altjerr rang kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr
anemeng. Kwertengerl 12 inang kwerel-ayeng nthwerl-apetjam.
2 Marl rrpwetj war inehel-ayeng alhek, inang irlkert-penh mwerr-irrekarl.
Marl rrpwetj arrpenh inang kwerrern anetj-akert anekarl-penh, marl
nhenh inang kel mwerr-irrekarl. Marl nyent anek Mary Magdalene, kw-
erengarl arrpenhel arrentj 7 anpwekarl.
3 Marl arrpenh anek Joanna, anew kwerenh Chuza. Chuza rartek
King Herod-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh mapeh arntarnt-arenh-arenh anek.
Marl arrpenh anek Susanna. Marl nhenh inang maney inehenhel mern-
arlk payem-iletjart, Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map thwen arntarnt-arerl-
anetjeh.

Angketj artwang nyent-akert rarl mern
anngang werl-apetjart
(Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

4 Tjerrtj map anthwerr inang Jesu kwer-warn arraw-irrentj-alhek, *town*
mapeng. Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh kaltj-anthek,
5 “Artwang nyent alhek mern anngang map-akert yakwethel-ayel, mern
anngang werl-apetjeh, mern atherrk map mangketjenheng. Rang mern
anngang werl-apetjam, anngang arrpenh map tjey-warn wek. Tjerrtjel
inenh ingkel lthwek. Thep mapemeh petjek, mern anngang inenh arlkwek.
6 Mern anngang arrpenh map ahelh irntangerr-arleh wek. Anngang
nhenh inang kwek war mangkek. Aherrk rang arratemeng, aherrkel mern
akwerrk inenh antjerrk-ilemel ampek, kwatj-kwenh-antey.
7 Mern anngang arrpenh map lyek mpwep-warn wek. Mern lyek thwen
ratherr pwert kwet lyapek. Lyekel mern renh anetj-ilek.
8 Kel mern anngang arrpenh map ahelh mwerr-warn wek. Mern inang
lyapek, ngwerrm-akert-irrek. Mern arrpenh anngang nyent-penh mern
ngwerrm 100-arl arratek.”
Jesu-el inenh arnterrel ilek, “Arrantherr kwenh irlpang-atherr-akert
anem, arrantherr angketj nhenh awerrerrang!”
9 Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel renh pawenhek, “Nwern itja angketj nhenh
iterl-arem! Nwernenh kaltj-anthang, nwern kaltj anetjenheng!”
10 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang arrantherrenhant nhenh-penh kaltj-anthem,
arrantherr angketj nhenh alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr kel petjekarl, tjerrtj ingk-
errekeh mernelhetjeh, rang Ngkart angerr anemeng. Tjerrtj arrpenh map
inarl itja peltj tjengenh anemeng, thang inenh itja kaltj-anthetjenh, thang
angketj war ilem. Yeng ineh-penh angkem,

‘Inang aretjenh,
inang itja alhengk-aretjenheng.
Inang angketj tjengenh awetjenh,
inang angketj itja alhengk-aretjenheng.’ * Angketj lakenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem.”

Jesu-el angketj mern anngang ineh-akert keth-ilemel ilek
(Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

11 “Thang angketj renh arrehantherr keth-ilemel ilem. Anngang inang Altjerr-henh angketj anem.
12 Mern anngang nhenh map inang tjey-arleh wek, nhenh kel tjerrtj map-arteh anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketj awem-amparr. Inang angketj awem-arteh, arrentjel angketj renh rakemel inehetj angem. Inang Altjerr renh nakehetjeng, Altjerrel inenh anetjeng inehetjeng. Lakenh-arteh thep mapel mern anngang inenh arlkwek.
13 Mern anngang nhenh map ahelh irntangerrarl wek, nhenh kel tjerrtj map-arteh anem, inarl angerr kangkem, Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh. Lakenh-arteh anem tjerrtj nheng anetj mapeh: Altjerr-henh angketj ywarn irrpem iterrentj inehenh-warn. Artekerr inang ahelh-warn ywarn irrpem, lakenh-arteh Altjerr-henh angketj itja irrpem iterrentj inehenh-warn. Inang angketj kwer parrp war angwerrem. Lakenh inang Altjerr renh itja twerel nakem. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel apek inenh arrkentj-ilem, inang kel Altjerreng ntjwem-irretjenh.
14 Mern anngang inang lyek mpwep-warnarl wek, inang tjerrtj map-arteh anem, inarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerrem-amparr, kwereng inang mantarreh arrkeneh maneyeh-arlkant war angerr kwet iterretjenh, inang Altjerreh angwerretjenh. Inang itja kwet rrkwapentj mwerr mpwarem Altjerrek.
15 Mern anngang map ahelh mwerr-warn-arleh wek, nhenh kel tjerrtj map-arteh anem: tjerrtj inarl Altjerr-henh angketj awem, angketj kwer kwet kangkwerrem. Inang arratj mernelhem tjerrtj mapeng ularr. Mern inang lyapek, ngwerrm-akert-irrek.

Angketj parrtj-akert

16 “Kwenyel tjerrtjel alngenth item, keth aretjeh. Tjerrtjel ngwenhel apek rwang alngenth itemel, rang rwang alngenth warl-warn kwen angemeng, rang itja alngenth tjampetel artem, rang itja antjam-warn-arlk kweneng arrernem alengk-wemel. Rwang alngenth ilwernelhehetj, rang aretj-kweny anehetj. Rang rwang alngenth renh kerneh arrernetjenh ampetjeh, tjerrtjel keth aretjenheng.
17 Tjerrtjel ngwenhel apek angketj alengk-wem, kelant Altjerrel angketj inehenh keth-ilemel iletjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel angketj renh awetjenheng.
18 Awerrerrang mantjel! Arrantherr itja Altjerr-henh angketj war awerlanetjeh arrkenel, arrantherr arratj awemel kaltj-irretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl Altjerr-henh angketjeh irlparethel awem, Altjerr-henh angketjeh angerr anthwerr kaltj-irretjeh ahentj-anem, renh Altjerrel wetham kaltj-anthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh inarl ahentj-kweny-irrem Altjerr-henh angketjeh, inarl Altjerr-henh angketj kwek apek anyenem iterrentj inehenhel-ayeng, inenh Altjerrel iterrentj inehenh perrpert-iletjenh.”

Jesu-henh peltj map
(Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

* **8.10** Isaiah 6.9

19 Jesu-kenh mwek tjeyekw kwerenh map thwen inang kwer-warn petjek,
renh aretjeh. Inang ntwarr irnetj-alhek, tjerrtj map anthwerreng.
20 Tjerrtj inarl Jesu-el-ayeng anemeng, inang renh ateng-ilek, "Mwek
ngkwengenh tjey ngkwengenh map inang ngkweng karelhem, ngwenh
aretjeh."
21 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl Altjerr-henh
angketjeh kangkwerremel awem, inang kwenh tjerrtj arlaltj tjengenh map
anem, mwek tjengenh tjey tjengenh apek."

Jesu-el irlkang kwatj-arlk angerr arnpakek

22 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Mpa, *boat*-
warn antjerrerrang! Nwern itep arrengakw-warn alhetjeh!" Kel inang *boat*-
eh antjemel alhek.
23 Inarl *boat*-el alhetjam-rlwer, Jesu rang ankwa irrenhek, parrk anthwerr.
Inang kwenp alhek, irlkang angerr petjek, inenh irlkang angerrel atwentjek.
Kwatjemeh *boat* kwer-warn-athek thelelhentj-alhek. Inang kel ilwetjeh
irrek.
24 Kwertengerl map inang Jesu kwer-warn alhek, inang renh kemelh-ilek.
"Ngkartay! Kwatj angerrel nwernenh atwem, nwern ingkerrek ilwehet-
jeng!"
Jesu kemerrek, rang irlkang renh kwatj alay thwen ilemel atjernpelh-ilek.
Irlkang parrp war ywerrenhek, kwatj kwek-irremel atjernp-irrenhek.
25 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Thang kwenh arrantherrenh arntarnt-
arem! Arrantherr kwenh yengenh nakemer!" Inang angerr anthwerr ater-
irrek. Inang pawenherrek, "Ngwenham artwang nhenh? Irlkang kwatj alay
thwen kwer kangkwerrem!"

Jesu-el artwang arrentj map-akert mwerr-ilek (Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)

26 Inang *boat*-el alhek kwatj alay iter ingerr-warn, mer Gerasa kwer-warn,
arrengakw mer Galilee-eng.
27 Jesu *boat*-eng arnkarr iterel anarnpek, artwang arrentj map-akert
kwer-warn arnek-irretj-alhek. Artwang rang mer-areny anek. Rang kel
ngkweyeng-ntjel anthwerr mantarr-kwenh nthwerl-apetjart. Rartek itja
warlel anek, rang mer kwerenh tjerrtj irrernng map-henh awenng mpwepel
mpwarekarl.
28-29 Mer-areny mapel renh *chain*-el ayernetjart, iltjang atherr kwerenh
ingkang thwen. Arrentj-artek artwang nhenh kwer-warn angkep irrpetjart,
renh twer-ilemel. Rang *chain* inenh ltwaketjart, kwereng arrentjel renh
werrk-warn angetjart.
Jesu-el renh arek, rang arrentj renh iltek, "Kwereng arratay!" Artwang
rang Jesu kwereng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang arnterr ar-
lkemel ilelhek, "Jesu-ay! Altjerr angerr-henh Leray! Wenheh ntwang
nhenh-warn petjek? Ntwang yengenh itja atwetjeh!"
30 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, "Wenham arreny ngkwengenh?"
Artwang rang kwer ilelhek, "Yeng arreny map-akert anem!" Arrentj map
kwer-warn irrpekarleng wart.
31 Arrentj inang Jesu pawenhek, rang inenh itja mer rwang anganentj-
warn lanthetjeh.
32 Irntang angath-antey anek pek-pek mapel irntang iterel atherrk arlk-
wetjam. Arrentj inang Jesu renh pawenhek, inenh impetjeh, inang pek-pek
map-warn irrpetjeh. Kel Jesu-el inenh mentj impek.

33 Arrentj map artwang kwereng arratemel pek-pek ineh-warn irrpek. Pek-pek inang ahert-irremel arrtjanemel kwatj-warn anyerl-alhek, inang kwatj kwenel ilwek.

34 Artwang pek-pek arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel inenh arek, inang mer kwek map-warn arrtjanek, angketj ilerl-apetjeh.

35 Mer-areny map petjewarrek aretjeh. Inang Jesu-warn itwek-irremel artwang nhengemeh arek. Artwang rang iterrentj mwerr-akertemeh anek, mantarreh-arlk irrpekarl. Tjerrtj inang aremel ater-irrek. Inang iterrek, "Nthakenham artwang nhenh mwerr-irrek?"

36 Kwer-penh tjerrtj inarl arentjekarl-penh, inang angketj artwang kwer-akert inenh ilek.

37 Tjerrtj mer-areny ingkerrek Jesu-warn petjewarrek. Inang renh pawenhek, rang ineheng alhetjeh. Inartek kwereng angerr anthwerr ater-irrek. Jesu rang ineh kangkwerremel *boat*-warn antjek.

38 Artwang mwerr-irrekarl rang Jesu renh twer-irremel pawenhek, kwerel-ayeng alhetjeh. Jesu-el artwang renh lthwelth-ilek,

39 "Peltj ngkwengenh map-warn alpay! Ineh ilelhang, Altjerrel ngwenh mwerr-ilekarl." Kwer-penh artwang rang *town*-warn alhek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kwewaleny ilelherl-apetjam, Jesu-el renh mwerr-ilekarl-penh.

Jesu-el marl atherr mwerr-ilek (Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43)

40 Jesu kwatj-angkwerr *boat*-el angkep alpek. Tjerrtj aningk kwer kangkemel arnek-irrek, inang kwer arrwekel karelhetjam.

41-42 Artwang nyent petjek, kelkertel-ayel Jesu-eng ularr arrernelhek. Arreny kwerenh Jairus, rang *church*-areny twernk anek. Jairus rang renh pawenhek, "Jesu-ay, petjay warl tjengenh-warn! Ler marl tjeyenh irlkert angerr intem, ilwetjeh irrem." Ler marl nyentant kwerenh 12 *years old* anek.

Jesu rang alhek Jairus kwerel-ayel. Tjerrtj aningk kwer-atherrel-ayeng alhek, inang renh ngkwal angkert-wek.

43 Tjerrtj mapel-ayeng marl nyent anek, rang 12 *years* irlkert angerr anek. Rang alhetjart ngangkar-warn, inang renh ywarn mwerr-ilek. Rang maney-kweny anek, maney kwerenh ingkerrek rang ngangkar-akert mapeh anthetjart, renh mwerr-iletjeh kwel.

44 Marl rang Jesu-warn ingkerneng petjek. Rang Jesu-henh mantarr arnpek. Rang mwerr-irrerl-alhek.

45 Jesu-el tjerrtj map pawenhek, "Ngwenhelam yengenh arnpek?"

Tjerrtj ingkerrek inang ilelhek, "Itja". Peter angkek, "Ngkartay, tjerrtj aningkel kwenh ngwenh pewerl-apem, ntwang mpwepel!"

46 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Nyentel kwenh yengenh arnpek. Yeng-artek awelherl-alhek, twer tjengenh arraterl-alhek."

47 Marl rang alhengk-arek, rang ywarn Jesu-eng alengk-welhek. Rang Jesu kwer-warn arrewemel petjek, rang kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhek. Rang anngetherr ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh! Thang kwenh mantarr ngkwengenh arnpek, yeng irlkert angerr anekarleng wart ngkweyeng-ntjel. Yeng kel mwerremeh awelhem."

48 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Marlay, ntwang yengenh nakek, yeng twer angerr anem. Lakenheng Altjerrel ngwenh mwerr-ilekarl. Kel arrkenel alpay!"

49 Kwereng artwang urrpey petjek angketj anetj-akert twernk Jairus-kenh mereng. Rang Jairus renh ilek, "Ler ngkwengenh kel ilwek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh renh mentj impay, rarrp alhetjeh."

50 Jesu rang angketj nhenhek itja kangkwerrek. Rang Jairus renh ilek, “Nt-
wang itja ater-irretjeh. Kel yengenh nakang, kwereng marl ler ngkwengenh
mwerr-irretjenheng.”
51 Kwer-penh Jesu rang Jairus-kenh warlek irretj-alhek. Rang tjerrtj
arrpenh map arnpakemel ilek, “Arrantherr arrwekel karelhang. Thang
ngwerl-alhemarleng Peter, John, James, marl kwerenh angey mwek inen-
hant.” Kel Jesu ineh-akert Jairus-henh warl-warn irrpek.
52 Tjerrtj ingkerrek marl kwer akay arnetjam. Rang inenh ilek, “Arran-
therr itja arnetjeh. Kwer nhenh itja ilwek. Rang ankwang angerr war
intem.”
53 Inang renh awemel atherrek. Inang kaltj anek, marl rang ilwekarl.
54 Jesu-el kwer marl irrernng iltjang antwerrkemel renh ilek, “Kwer
marlay, kemerray!”
55 Kwerrern kwerenh petj-alpek, rang kel kemerrekemeh. Jesu-el inenh
ilek, marl kwer mern anthetjeh, rang arlkwetjeh.
56 Angey mwek kwerenh thwen kel anwerlkemel kangkek. Jesu-el renh-
atherrenh arnpakemel ilek, ratherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh nhenh-penh
iletjeh.

9

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map lanthek

1 Kwer-penh Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map arrawelh-ilek. Rang inenh
twer-ilek, arrentj map tjerrtjeng anpwetjeh, tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-
iletjeh thwen.
2 Kwer-penh rang inenh lanthek, tjerrtj map ilerl-apetjeh, Altjerr tjerrtj
ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Inang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-
iletjeh.
3 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr itja tjeyek wenh apek angerl-apetjeh. Itja
anem itja yakweth itja mern itja maney itja mantarr angerl-apetjeh.
4 Arrantherr apek mer arrpenheh irretj-alhemeng, merek-artweyel apek
arrantherrenh ntangkem, inehel-ayeng kwet irretjeh, kel mwerr warl nyent
kwerenhel intetjeh, arrantherr mer-areny inenh kaltj-anthemarleng. Itja
warl arrpenh-warn ahentj-irremel apek alhetjeh. Kwereng arrantherr *town*
arrpenh-warnemeh anper irretjeh.
5 Arrantherr *town* arrpenh-warn alhemeng, tjerrtj inang apek arrehan-
therr ahentj-kwenyeng, kel *town* kwereng anper-alherrerrang. Ahelh ul-
mernt ingkang arrehantherr-henheng lernelherrerrang, kelemeh alher-
rerrang. Lakenh arrantherr mernelhem, inang iterl-aretjeh, Altjerr ahang-
irrem ineh.” Lakenh Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh rang ilek.
6 Kwertengerl inang kel alhekemeh. Inang *town* arrpenh map-warn alhek,
angketj mwerr tjerrtj ineh ilerl-apetjeh, tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilerl-
apetjeh-anngernt.

King Herod-el Jesu renh iterl-aretj-kweny anek
(Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

7 King Herod rang angketj Jesu-akert awek. Rang ywarn iterrek. Arrpenh
mapel renh ilek, Altjerrel kwel John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh renh ir-
rernngeng kemelh-ilekarl.
8 Tjerrtj arrpenh map angkerrek, “Angketj angenh-angenh nheng Elijah-
arteh rang kwel alkereng angkep petj-alpek nwerneh-warn!” Tjer-
rtj arrpenh mapemeh angkerrek, “Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh
ngkweyeny-arteh kwel irrernngeng kemerremel angkep petj-alpek.”

9 Lakenheng King Herod-elemeh ywarn iterl-aremel inenh pawenhek,
“Thang nheng atwenh-atwenh map twernek, inang John renh ntjwang
rlweth-atwemel irrernng atwek. Ngwenham artwang nhenh rang lakenh
mpwarerl-apem? Thang renh aretjeh-amparr!”

Jesu-el artwang 5,000 wantek

10 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu-henh kwertengerl map angkep petj-alpek kwer-
warn. Inang kel mer mapel Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjamarl-
penh. Inang ilelhetj-alpek Jesu kwer, inarl twerel mpwarerl-apetjamarl-
penh. Inang arrentj map anpwek tjerrtj irlkert mapeng, arrpenh map inenh
mwerr-ilek. Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl ineh-akert alhek mer Bethsaida-
warn, inarrp anetjeh.
11 Tjerrtj mapel awek, Jesu Bethsaida-warn alhekarl, inang kwer ingkern-
angkwerr alhek. Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh arnarek, rang ineh-warn arnekarner
alhek. Rang inenh kaltj-anthetjam, Altjerr kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart
angerr anemeng. Rang irlkert map mwerr-ilerl-apetjam.
12 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrek. Kwertengerl map Jesu-warn petjemel renh
ilek, “Nwern kwenh mern-kweny anem rrkwalel! Ntwang tjerrtj nhenh map
kel lanthay, *town* kwek map-warn alhetjeh, mern inetjeh, merel intetjeh
thwen.”
13 Jesu-el kwertengerl inenh ilek, “Kel arrantherr ineh mern anther-
rerrang.”
Inang renh ilek, “Nwerneh kwenh mern 5 intem, irrpenng atherram
thwen. Ntwang ahentj key, nwern mern-arlk *shop*-eng inerl-alpetjeh, nhenh
map wantetjeh-anngernt?”
14 Artwang 5,000-artek anek.
Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Arrantherr tjerrtj inenh iler-
rerrang, inang arrernelhetjeh. Inenh ngakemel arrernetjeh, arrpenh map
50, arrpenh map 50, lakenh mpwarewarrang.”
15 Kwertengerl inang kel tjerrtj map ilek arrernelhetjeh. Tjerrtj inang kel
arrernelhekemeh.
16 Jesu-el mern 5 inenh irrpenng atherr thwen inek, alker-warn-athek
kern-arntep arnaremel, rang Altjerr kwer kangkemel angkek. Kwer-penh
rang mern irrpenng thwen inenh ltwakek. Rang ngkweltj map kwertengerl
mapeh anthek, kwertengerl mapel tjerrtj mapeh irrarnpelh-iletjeh.
17 Kel tjerrtj ingkerrekel arlkwekarl-penh inang anhwerlkemeh anek.
Ingkernemeh inang mern ampeny-ampeny inenh kwetjemel 12 yakweth-
warn arrernek. Mern angerremeh intek.

Peter-el ilek, Jesu rang Christ anemeng
(Matthew 16.13-23; Mark 8.27-33)

18 Arrpenh-ingar Jesu rang nyent-areny anetjam, rang Angey kwerenh-
warn angkek. Kwer-penh kwertengerl kwerenh map inang kwer-warn
angkep arraw-irrek. Rang inenh pawenhek, “Ngwenham yeng? Nthaken-
ham tjerrtj map tjeng-penh angkerrem?”
19 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, “Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ilem, ntwang kwel
John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh rang irrernngeng angkep kemerrentj-
alpek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ilem, angketj angenh-angenh nheng Elijah
kwel ntwang angkep petj-alpek alkereng. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel ilem,
Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny arrpenh irrernngeng iteth-
ilekarl kwel.”
20 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, “Arrantherr-arteh? Arrantherr tjeng-penh
nthakenharl iterl-arem? Ngwenham yeng?”
Peter-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh anem Altjerr-henh Christ anthwerr
rang, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl, nwerneh-warn lanthetjenharl.”

21 Jesu-el inenh arnpakek, inang tjerrtj arrpenh map itja iletjeh, rang
Christ anemeng.
22 Kwer-penh Jesu rang ilelhek, “Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer anem, irlkert
angerr inetjeh, nakepakel-irretjeh. Angerrepat map, ngkart *priest* angerr
map thwen, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang kwer ahentj-kwenh-
irretjenh. Renh inang artwang merrentj-artek anpwetjenh, inang renh
irrernng atwetjenh. Rang kweny atherr-penh irrernng intentj-penh rang
angkep iteth kemerretjenh.”
23 Jesu-el tjerrtj ingkerrek ilek, “Tjerrtj apek ahentj-anem tjengel-ayel
ingkern-angkwerr petjetjeh, nthakenhameh rang mernelhetjenh? Rang
iterrentj anetj kwerenheh itja weth kangkwerretjeh. Inang yengenh atwet-
jenh arrampewemel. Lakenh tjerrtj rang anetjeh yeng-arteh. Rang kweteth
mpatj tjengenh ingkentetjeh.
24 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl athek-irrem iteth kwet anetjeh, rang kel
ilwetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl yengenh awem, angketj tjengenheh
kangkwerrem, iterrentj kwerenheh angwerremel, rant kwenh iteth anet-
jenh.
25 Tjerrtjel ahelh nhenhel maney angerr-akertel mantarr-arlk arwenth
arlwelem, Altjerr renh iterl-aretj-kwenhel, rang kwenh ilwetjenh. Rang
kwerrern kwerenh parlp-iletjenh, rang itja iteth kwet anetjenh.
26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl nyerr-irrem, tjerrtj arrpenh mapek angketj
tjengenh ilerl-apetj-kwenh, tjerrtj nhenh inang kelant nthakenh irretjenh?
Kelant Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpemeng, rang tjerrtj ineheng ntjwem-
irretjenh. Wenh-arteh rang petj-alpetjenh? Rang angel alker-areny kw-
erenh map-akert parrtj arrpenh anthwerr-akert petj-alpetjenh.
27 Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj arrpenh map inang lyet nhenhel irnem, inang
itja ilwetjenh. Inarl iteth anem, inang keth aretjenh, Altjerr rang tjerrtj
ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng.”

Altjerrel kwertengerl rrpwetjeh mernek, Jesu rang parrtj arrpenh anthwerr-akert anemeng
(Matthew 17.1-13; Mark 9.2-13)

28 Arltang 8-penh Jesu-el Peter John James thwen ngwek. Rang ineh-akert
irntang kern-warn antjenhek, inang Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt.
29 Jesu Altjerr-warn angketjamarleng, inngerr kwerenh angart-welhek,
mantarr kwerenh mperlker anthwerr irrek.
30-31 Artwang atherr Moses Elijah ratherr ngwerrm-irretj-alhek, Jesu-el-
ayel angkerl-anerretjam. *Ratherr parrtjek. Inang pwert kwet angker-
retjam, “Lyet-antey ntwang Jerusalem-el nakepakel-irretjenh, alker-warn
ntwang alpetjeh-anngernt.”
32 Peter map-artek kel ankwa irretjam, kwereng inang karr-irremel Jesu
renh arek, parrtj anthwerr-akert irnerleh, artwang atherr nhengel-ayel.
33 Moses Elijah ratherr Jesu-el-arleng angkerrekarl-penh, ratherr lyet-
atheh ywerrerl-apetjam. Peter-el Jesu renh ilek alhengk-aretj-kwenhel,
“Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nwern kangkem, nhenhel anerl-anetjeh!
Nwern mer lywang rrpwetj artetjeh, ngkweng nyent, Moses-eh nyent,
Elijah-eh nyent.”
34 Peter rang angketjamarleng, ankertelemeh inenh arltwetj-alhek. Kw-
ertengerl inang angerr anthwerr ater-irrek.
35 Altjerremeh ankert kweneng angkek, “Nhenh Ler tjengenh. Rang
tjeperr tjeyenh anem! Arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjeh!”

---

* **9.30-31** Ratherr ngkwey anthwerr angketj angenh-angenh anetjart.

36 Kwer-penh kwertengerl mapel Jesu nyentemeh irnerleh arek. Inang itja
tjerrtj arrpenh map ilek, nheng inarl arekarl-penh.

Jesu-el kwerrern anetj kwer rrweyeng anpwek
(Matthew 17.14-20; Mark 9.14-29)

37 Kel arltang arrpenhel, Jesu kwertengerl rrpwetj nheng thwen irntan-
geng anarnpetj-alhek. Tjerrtj aningk Jesu kwer-warn arnek-irrek.
38 Artwang nyentel renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Kwer
rrwey tjengenh mwerr-ilang! Rang kwenh kwer nyentant tjengenh anem!
39 Kwerrern anetj kwer-warn irrpentj-alhem, kwer rang ater arlkerl-
alhem, rang arrewem, arrakert kwerenhemeh rlkwerrp-rlkwerrp irrem.
Kwerrern anetjel renh parrk-parrk anthem.
40 Thang kwertengerl ngkwengenh map pawenhek, inang kwerrern anetj
renh kwer tjengenheng anpwetjeh. Inang kwerrern anetj renh ywarn kwet
anpwek.”
41 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr-artek nakentj-kwenh itja, kweteth pal
iterrem! Yeng-artek arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anthwerr anek, arran-
therrenh kaltj-anthetj-alhek. Arrantherr-artek yengenh parrk-parrk-ilem!
Artwangay, kwer ngkwengenh renh tjeng-warn angetjang!”
42 Kwer renh inang angetjewarremarleng, kwerrern anetjel kwer rrwey
renh ahelh-warn ilatwek. Kwer rrwey rang ahelhel arrewek. Jesu-el
kwerrern anetj renh arnpakemel ilek, rrwey renh mwerr-ilek. Kwer-penh
rang renh angey kwerenh-warn anginek, mwerremeh.
43 Tjerrtj inang anwerlkek, Altjerr rang twer anemeng wart.
Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek,
44 “Mantjel awerrerrang, angketj tharl arrantherrenh iletjenharl. Tjerrtj-
henh Ler renh artwang nyentel anthetjenharl artwang anetj mapeh.”
45 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu-henh angketj alhengk-aretj-kweny anek, Altjer-
rel angketj nhenh ineheng alengk-wekarleng. Inang ater-irrek, renh angketj
kwer-penh pawenhetjeh.

Ngwenh twernk mwerr anetjenh?
(Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

46 Kwertengerl inang lakenh pawenherrek, “Ngwenham twernk nwerne-
heng nyent anemer?”
47 Jesu rang kel iterrentj inehenhek kaltj anek. Rang kwer kwek ngwek,
kwer rang kwerel-ayeng pwert irnek.
48 Kwer-penh rang inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl kwer kwek nhen-
heh kangkentj mernelhem, yeng iterl-aremel, rang tjeng thwen kangkentj
mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl tjeng kangkentj mernelhem, inang
Altjerrek kangkentj mernelhem. Altjerrel yengenh lanthekarl. Tjerrtj
nyent apek arrehantherreng tjwenelhetj-kweny anem, rang kwenh angerr
anthwerr anetjenh.”

Artwang arrpenhel kwerrern anetj map anpwek
(Mark 9.38-41)

49 John-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nwern art-
wang nyent arek, kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng anpwerleh, arreny ngk-
wengenh ilemel. Rang itja nwernehel-ayeng anem, lakenheng nwern renh
arnpakek.”
50 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang renh itja arnpaketjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek
inarl itja arrehantherr ahang-irrem, inang kwenh peltj arrehantherr-henh
anem.”

Samaria-areny map Jesu kwer ahentj-kweny mernelhek

51 Jesu kwer arltang angathemeh anek, alker-warn alpetjeh-anngernt. Jesu rang iterrentj nyent-akert anek, Jerusalem-warn alhetjeh.

52 Rang tjerrtj rrpwetj lanthek arrwekel, *town* kwek nyent-warn Samaria-warn, inang mer renh aretjeh, inang intetjeh-anngernt.

53 Jesu rang anper Jerusalem-warn alhemeng, mer-areny map inang Jesu kwer ahentj-kweny anek.

54 Kwertengerl akenheng-atherrel James John-el thwen inenh aremel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay! Ntwang ahentj-anem key, nwern Altjerr pawenhetjeh, rang rwang alkereng lanthetjeh, tjerrtj nhenh map ampetjeh?"

55 Jesu-el alngarelhemel renh-atherrenh iltek, mentj impetjeh.

56 Inang anper alhek intetj-kweny, tjerrtj anetj mapeng wart. Inang mer arrpenh-warn alhek.

Jesu-henh tjey rnpwer anem

57 Inang tjeyel alherl-apetjam, artwang nyentel Jesu renh ilek, "Mer kwer-warn ntwang alhetjenh, yeng kel ngkwengel-ayeng anharrel alhetjenh!"

58 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Thang angketj kwek war ilem ngkweng. Angwely arnwer-henh alhweng anem. Thep-henh antjwang kwek artelhem. Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang warl-kwenyarl anem, ankwang intetjeh apek. Ntwang arratj anthwerr tjengel-ayeng petjetjenh key?"

59 Jesu-el artwang arrpenh ngwek, "Tjengel-ayeng anharrel petjang!"

Artwang rang tjernemel angkek, "Arrwek-amparr thang angey tjeyenh-amparr parlp-iletjeh. Yeng alpetjeh-amparr, thang renh arntarnt-arerl-anetjeh. Kwer-penhant yeng ngkwengel-ayeng alhetjenheng."

60 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Tjerrtj nakentj-kweny map impay, inarrp arntarnt-arerretjeh, irrernng inehenh awenng-warn arrernetjeh apek. Ntwang petjang, ngkweng tjeperr anem, tjerrtj arrpenh map iletjeh, Altjerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng."

61 Kwer-penh artwang arrpenhel Jesu renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Yeng ahentj ngkwengel-ayeng alhetjeh! Arrwek-amparr, thang peltj tjengenh map-amparr twap-antherl-alpetjeh."

62 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl tjengeng anharrel-ayeng petjetjeh ahentj-anem, inang itja yeng kelekant impetjeh. Inang yengant war arrwekel arrernetjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang alngarelhem, rang itja rrkwapenh-apenh arratj anem Altjerreh."

10

Jesu-el nakenh-nakenh map lanthek, tjerrtj map mer mapel kaltj-antherl-apetjeh

1 Ngkart Jesu-el angketj irlpwengerr-ngerr ilekarl-penh rang nakenh-nakenh 72 urraremel ngwek. Rang inenh lanthek, *town* map-warn mer map-warn thwen alhetjeh. Rang inenh atherrek-atherr kwet lanthek, kwereng arrwekel alhetjeh.

2 Rang inenh ilek, "Awerrerray, tjerrtj map anthwerr kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj awetjeh karelhem. Ngwenhel inenh iletj-alhetjenh? Inang mern katjerr ampeng map-arteh anem, kenh arrpenhel mern katjerr aketjeh-anngernt-arteh anem, mpank. Ngwenhelam tjerrtj inenh ngwetjeh apek Altjerr-warn? Altjerr rang ahentj-anem, inang angketj kwerenh awemel kaltj-irretjeh. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang rrpwetj war anem. Lakenheng

arrantherr Ngkart renh pawenhetjeh, rang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrpenh
map-arlk lanthetjeh, inang tjerrtj map Altjerr-warn twepelh-iletjeh.
3 Kelemeh arrantherr alherrerrang. Thang arrantherrenh yep-yep map-
arteh lanthem, angwely arnwer mapeng rlkwerr-warn lanthem.
4 Arrantherr itja maney apek yakweth apek pwet apek angetjeh
arrehantherrel-ayel. Arrantherr tjeyel alherl-apemeng, tjerrtj ngwenh apek
arrantherr mpwepel aretj-alhemeng, angketj-kweny anper alherrerrang.
5 "Arrantherr apek warl-warn irrpetj-alhemeng, arrantherr warlek-
artweyek lakenh angketjeh, 'Altjerr rang ngkweng kangkentj mernelhem.'
6 Tjerrtj inang apek kangkemeng, Altjerr rang ineh kangkentj mernelhet-
jenh. Itjeng apek, itja kwetarl.
7 Warl nyentel-amparr anerrerrang. Mern ker apek inang arrantherrenh
wantemel anthetjenharl, arrantherr kwenpel arlkwerrerrang. Inang lak-
enh arrantherrenh kwart-wetjenh, tjenkerr-artek anthemeng, arrantherr
tjeng rrkwapemarleng wart. Arrantherr itja warl arrpenh map-warn al-
hetjeh, warl nyentel-ayeng kwet anerrerrang, *town* arrpenh-warnemeh
alhetjeh-anngernt.
8 "Arrantherr apek *town* arrpenh-warn alhemeng, tjerrtj inang apek ar-
rehantherr kangkemel arnek-irremeng, kel kwenpel arlkwerrerray, mern
inarl arrehantherr wantemel anthetjenh.
9 Tjerrtj irlkert mer kwerel inenh mwerr-ilerrerrang. Inenh ingkerrek
ilerrerrang, arltang angathemeh irremengarl, lwerenheng Altjerr rang in-
gkerrekeh mernelhetjenh, rang Ngkart angerr anemeng.
10 Arrantherr apek *town* arrpenh-warn alhemeng, tjerrtj inang tjweker-
irremeng apek arrehantherr, arrantherr tjerrtj inenh anngetherr iletjehant,
11 'Ilern arrantherrenh ateng-ilem, ilern mer arrehantherr-henh ulmernt
ingkangeng lernem. Nhenh iterl-arang: arltang angathemeh, Altjerr rang
mernelhetjenh, rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng wart.'
Lakenh arrantherr tjerrtj inenh iletjeh.
12 Arrantherr iterl-aremam angketj *town* Sodom-akert? Ngkwey Alt-
jerrel rwang alkereng lanthek, Sodom renh atwetjeh, tjerrtj inang anetj
anthwerr anekarleng wart. Arratj anthwerr, arltang ingkernel rwekenth-
kenth angerr anetjenh Sodom-areny mapeh, Altjerrelarl tjerrtj ingker-
rek ahelh apanpel *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenharl. Rang tjerrtj inarl
angketj arrehantherr-henh awekarl kangkwerretj-kweny-arlk map lanthet-
jenh rwang anganentj kwer-warn. Yanh-areny mapeh rwekenth-kenth
angerr-lkwer anthwerr anetjenh!"

Jesu-el iltek tjerrtj awetj-kwenh map

13 Jesu tjerrtj mapeng ularr angkek, "Rwekenth-kenth angerr anthwerrarl
anetjenh tjerrtj Chorazin-areny mapek-arlk tjerrtj Bethsaida-areny mapek-
arlk! Tjerrtj Chorazin-areny mapay, Bethsaida-areny map thwenay awer-
rerray! Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anthwerr anetjenh! Thang
arrehantherreng anngetherr twer angerrel mpwarerl-apek. Arrantherr itja
tjeng-warn twep-irremel petj-alpek! Arrantherr yengenh ntjwemel arek.
Thang apek arrwekel twer angerrel tjerrtj Tyre-areny mapeng anngetherr
mpwarek, tjerrtj Sidon-areny mapeng anngetherr thwen, tjerrtj mer yanh
atherr-areny maparl kel-antey Altjerr-warn twep-irremer. * Inang kel
ltarrp-henh mantarr-warn irrpemer nyerr-irremel, arlmenyel kapert-arlk
pernelhemel thwen. Inang anetj inehenheng impemer. Arrantherr itja
lakenh mernelhek.

---

* **10.13** Mer Tyre-el Sidon thwenel tjerrtj itja Jew anek. Inang kweteth anetj mernelhetjart. Kel tjerrtj Jew mapel ilek, tjerrtj yanh map anetjarl.

14 Arrantherr nhenh awerrerrang! Arltang ingkernel, Altjerrelarl tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh apanpel *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenharl, rwekenthkenth angerr anetjenh Tyre-areny mapeh Sidon-areny mapeh thwen. Altjerr rang inenh mer rwang anganentj-warn anpwemel lanthetjenh. Arrantherr-arteh? Arrantherr itja Altjerr-henh aheng alwerretjenh! Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr-lkwer anthwerr anetjenh!

15 Tjerrtj Capernaum-areny mapay! Arrantherr iterl-arem, Altjerrel kwel arrantherrenh alker-warn tjwenetjenharl. Itjeng alherrerrang! Arrantherrenh Altjerrel mer rwang anganentj-warn lanthetjenh."

16 Jesu-el tjerrtj mapeng ularr ilek, "Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherr kangkwerrem, inang tjengemeh kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl arrehantherreng ntjwem-irrem, inang tjengeng ntjwem-irrem. Tjerrtj inarl tjengeng ntjwem-irrem, inartek Altjerreng-atwetj ntjwem-irrem. Altjerrel kwenh yengenh lanthekarl." Lakenh Jesu-el ilek artwang map, inang mer map-warn alherl-apetjeh-anngernt.

Nakenh-nakenh map angkep petj-alpek

17 Kel atay arrpenhel nakenh-nakenh nheng map arrken anthwerr petj-alpek Jesu-warn. Inang ilelhek, "Ngkartay, arratj kwenh! Nwern kwerrern anetj inenh arreny ngkwengenhel anpwerl-apetjam, kwerrern inang nwerneh kangkwerremel alhek!"

18 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrentj angerr renh arek, alkerengarl anyek alharrkentj-arteh.

19 Thang arrantherrenh twer-ilek, arrpenhel itja arrantherrenh atwetjeh. Arrantherr amwang mapel-ayel anem-akert mapel-ayel thwen lthwemel kwenp alhetjeh, inang arrantherrenh itja nhwetjenh. Arrentjel arrantherrenh itja atwetjenh. Rang-atwetj arrehantherretj ater-irremel alpetjenh.

20 Arrantherr arrken anem, arrantherr kwerrern anetj map inenh arnpakemel ntjwem-ilekarl. Arrantherr nhenheh-atwetj arrken anetjeh! Altjerrel arrantherrenh iterl-arem, rang arreny arrehantherr-henh pip kwerenh-warn arrernekarl."

Jesu-el Angey kwerenh kangkemel nakek

21 Jesu lakenh angkekarl-penh, Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh arrken anthwerr mpwarek. Jesu Angey kwerenheh angkek, "Angeyay, ntwang Ngkart angerr anem alkerel ahelhel thwen. Thang ngwenh nakem, ntwang angketj tjerrtj akwen mapeh keth-ilemel ilek. Itja tjerrtj kaltj mapeh. Ntwang angketj alengk-wek inehetj. Lakenh ntwang ahentj-anek." Lakenh Jesu angkek Angey kwerenhek.

22 Jesu-el artwang nheng map inenh ilek, "Angeyel yengenh arratj ngkernek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anetjeh. Rang tjeng ingkerrek ilek. Tjerrtj nyent itja Lerek kaltj, Angey rant war. Tjerrtj nyent itja Angeyek kaltj, Ler rant war. Ler rang Angey renh tjerrtj ineh mernem, ineharl Ler rang ahentj-anem renh mernetjeh."

23 Kwer-penh Jesu ngakelhek kwertengerl 12 kwerenh map-akert, inarrpemeh anerl-anemel angketjam. Rang kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Lyet arrantherrarl anngel arek, wenh mwerr anthwerr anek. Lakenh Altjerr kel kangkentj arrehantherr mernelhek, rang arrantherrenh twer-ilekarl.

24 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrwekeleny map *king* ngkweyeny map thwen, inang ahentj-anek nhenh aretjeh, arrantherrarl lyet arem-arteh. Inang itja arek. Inang ahentj-anek, angketj tjengenh awetjeh, angketj nheng arrantherrarl lyet awem, inang itja awek."

Angketj artwang Samaria-areny-akert
(Matthew 22.34-40; Mark 12.28-31)

25 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyent kemerremel irnek. Rang arrk-
ernemel Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, nthakenham yeng
mernelhetjeh, thang iteth ngampekarl inetjenheng?”
26 Jesu-el renh angkep pawenhek, “Wenham angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-
ayeng intem? Nthakenh ntwang iterrem, ntwang pip ingkerrek *read*-em-
ilekarl-penh?”
27 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rang angkek, “Ntwang Altjerreh angerr
anthwerr nyerrketjeh, iterleng-iterl ngkwengenhel awelhentj ngkwengen-
hel kwerrern ngkwengenhel thwen. Ntwang iterrentj nyent-akert anetjeh.
Ntwang kwer kwet iterrerl-anetjeh. Ntwang renhant naketjeh. Ntwang
kwerant kangkwerretjeh. Ntwarl ngkwewaleny arntarnt-arelhem-arteh,
lakenh-arteh ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh map kangkemel arntarnt-aretjeh.”
28 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kel yengenh arratj ilek. Angketj nhenh mapek
kangkwerrang, kwer-penh ntwang iteth ngampekarl renh inetjenheng.”
29 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rang iterl-arek, rang kwel angketj
nhenheh kangkwerremeng. Lakenheng rang Jesu renh weth pawenhek,
“Ngwenham thang arntarnt-aretjeh?”
30 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang angketj ngkweng iletjeh. Artwang nyent
Jerusalem-eng Jericho *town*-warn alherl-apetjam. Rang tjeyel alherl-
apetjam, arwengkalth mapel renh antwerrkek, mantarr kwerenh-arlk kap-
rlwemel, maney-arlk kwerenh rwengkel inek. Inang renh atwerrerrek, kel
ilwetjehant imperl-alhek.
31 Kwer-penh ngkart *priest* nyent tjey kwerel petjek. Rang artwang renh
arek, tjwen-akert irlkert interl-anerleh. Rang kwerehetj anper alhek.
32 Kwer-penh artwang arrpenh petjek. Rang artwang Levi anek, *church*
angerr-areny rrkwapenh-apenh. Rang renh tjey kwerel anperel arenhek,
irlkert interl-anerleh. Rang kwerehetj anper alhek.
33 Kwer-penh artwang Samaria-areny nyent petjek. † Rang artwang renh
arek, irlkert interl-anerleh. Rang kwer lharrp-irrek.
34 Rang artwang kwer-warn alhemel anter *wine* thelek, tjwen anterel
pernek, tjwen inenh mantarrel ayernek. Kwer-penh Samaria-areny rang
artwang renh tangkey kwerenh-warn tjwenemel renh anginek. Rang renh
warl intenh-intenh-warn angek, rang renh arntarnt-aretjeh.
35 Kel kweny-rtweh rang anper alhetjenharl, rang warleh-artweyek
maney anthek. Rang renh ilek, ‘Artwang irlkert nhenh arntarnt-aray! Rang
apek kwet irlkert irremarl, kelant yeng petj-alpetjenheng, thang ngkweng
maney weth anthetj-alpetjenh!’”
36 Jesu-el artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh renh pawenhek, “Nthakenham
ntwang iterl-arem artwang nhenh rrpwetj-penh? Artwang ngwenhel apek
tjerrtj renh mantj arntarnt-arek? Ngkart *priest*-el apek? Artwang Levi-el
apek? Artwang Samaria-arenyel apek?”
37 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rang tjernek, “Artwang rang kwenh,
rarl kwer mantj-mantj mernelhekarl! Artwang lwereny rang kwenh renh
mantj-mantj-ilek!”

Jesu-el renh ilek, “Lakenh ntwang alhemer, tjerrtj arrpenh map arntarnt-
aremer, lwereny map-arlk, kangkentj mernelhemel. Peltj ngkwengenh
mapekant iterretj-kweny anetjek.”

Angketj Martha Mary thwen angkwerenheng-atherr-akert

† **10.33** Tjerrtj Jew map Samaria-areny map ineh ahentj-kweny-irrek.

38 Kwer-penh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert *town* kwek
nyent-warn irretj-alhek. Marl nyent kwerel anek, arreny kwerenh Martha.
Rang Jesu inenh warl kwerenh-warn ngwek, kwerel-ayeng yatjarr angker-
remel anerl-alpetjeh.
39 Martha-henh tjey, arreny kwerenh Mary, ratherr warl kwerel pwert
anetjam. Mary-emeh Jesu-eng angath arrernelhek, renh awerl-anetjeh,
kaltj-irretjeh angketj kwerenhek.
40 Martha rang perrpert-ilelhek, merneh-arlk angerr rrkwaperl-anek.
Martha rang Jesu-warn alhek, rang renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Mary-el yengenh
imperl-alhek, nyent rrkwapetjeh. Ntwang Mary renh ilay, ilern pwert
merneh rrkwapetjeh!"
41 Ngkartel renh ilek, "Marthay, Marthay, peltj tjengenhay! Wenheh
ntwang ahang-irrem Mary-ek? Ntwartek merneh angerr iterrem, ngkwe-
waleny perrpert-ilelhem.
42 Nhenhant kwenh tjeperr anem, yengant awerl-anetjeh! Mary rang
kaltj-irremel yengenh awek. Thang renh itja arnpaketjenh."

11

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthek,
Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt

1 Arrpenh-ingar Jesu Angey kwerenh-warn angketjam. Rang kel
angkekarl-penh, kwertengerl nyentel renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay!
Nwernenh kaltj-anthay, Altjerr-warn angketjeh! John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-
ilenh-ilenhel kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthekarl-arteh."
2 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr Altjerr-warn angkemarleng apek, arran-
therr lakenh angketjeh:
'Angeyay, tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj-anthang,
inang arreny ngkwengenh arratjant anewetjeh.
Petjay, tjerrtj ingkerrenyeh mernelhetjeh,
ntwang Ngkart angerr anemeng.
3 Mern nwerneh kweteth antherl-anang.
4 Anetj nwern-hetj wang.
Lakenh nwern anetj inehenh wem,
inarl nwernenh anetj-ilekarl-penh.
Arrentj renh arnpakay,
rang nwernenh arrkernehetjeng.'"
5 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang angketj kwek war ilem. Ntwang kweny mp-
wepel apek alhem peltj ngkwengenh-warn, merneh apek ankeyel pawen-
hetjeh. Ntwang lakenh angkem, 'Peltj tjengenhay! Yeng petjek merneh
ankey ngkweng-warn. Mern kwek apek ngkweng intem? Mern rrpwetj
tjeng anthang, thang peltj tjengenh wantetjeh!
6 Peltj tjengenh ntwarreng petjek tjeng-warn. Yeng itja mern-kwenh wart,
kwer anthetjeh.'
7 "Peltj ngkwengenh ngkweng-warn lakenh angketjenh, 'Peltj tjengen-
hay, yengenh impay! Yengenh parrk-parrk-iletjal! Arrew tjengenh kel
martelhentj wart, kwer tjengenh map tjengel-ayel antjamel ankwangemeh
intemeng. Yeng ywarn kemerrem, ngwenh mern anthetjeh.'"
8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Wenhekay? Thang arrantherrenh ilem, nthakenh
rang mpwaretjenh. Peltj ngkwengenh lakenh angketjenh, 'Thang ngkweng

mern anthetjenheng.' Lakenheng rang ngkweng mern anthem, rang nyerr-
irrehetjeng arrpenh mapel nhenh-penh awehetjeng, rang itja mern an-
thekarleng wart. Lakenh-arteh arrantherr Altjerr renh pawenhemeng, rang
kel arrehantherr anthem kangkentjel.
9 "Mantjel awerrerray! Arrantherr Altjerr renh pawenherrerrang. Kw-
ereng rang arrantherrenh anthetjenh. Altjerr kwer palenthwerrerray.
Kwereng rang arrehantherr mernelhetjenh. Altjerr-henh arrew rltar-
atwerrerray! Kwereng rang arrehantherr altjwer-iletjenh, arrantherr ir-
rpetjenheng.
10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerr renh pawenhem, renh Altjerrel awemel
anthetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerrek palenthwem, rang renh
aretj-alhetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerr-henh arrew rltar-atwem,
Altjerrel kwer altjwer-iletjenh, rang irrpetjenheng.
11 "Ler ngkwengenhel apek ngwenh ker irrpenngeh pawenhem, ntwang
renh itja amwang anthem. Ntwang kwenh renh ker irrpenng anthem!
12 Rang apek kwartek ngwenh pawenhemeng, ntwang itja renh anem-
akert anthem. Itja kwenh! Ntwang kwenh kwart kwer anthem.
13 Arrantherr kwenh tjerrtj anetj-akert! Arrantherr kel kaltj, ler
arrehantherr-henh rnwanentj mwerr anthetjeh, mern mwerr-arlk apek ker
mwerr-arlk apek anthetjeh. Angey alker-areny rang angerr-lkwer anthet-
jenh, arrantherr renh pawenhemarleng! Arrantherr apek renh pawenhem
Kwerrern Alngaltarek, rang kwenh Kwerrern Alngaltar renh arrehantherr-
warn lanthem."

Tjerrtj inang ilek, Jesu kwel kwerrern anetj-akert anemeng (Matthew 12.22-32; Mark 3.22-27)

14 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu-el artwang kwerrern anetj-akert aretj-alhek.
Kwerrern nhenh rartek artwang renh angketj-kwenh-ilekarl. Jesu rang
kwerrern anetj artwang kwereng anpwek. Artwang rang angkek-anem.
Tjerrtj mapel nhenh aremel anwerlkek.
15 Arrpenh mapel rrtjwerremel ilek, "Artwang nhenh kwerrern anetj
angerr arreny Beelzebub kwer kangkwerrenh-rrenh kwel. Beelzebub rang
Jesu renh twer-ilekarleng kwel, lakenh Jesu-el kwerrern anetj map tjerrt-
jeng anpwerl-apem."
16 Arrpenh map ahentj-anek, Jesu renh arrkernetjeh. Inang renh pawen-
hek, Jesu-el ineh twer angerrel mpwaretjeh, inang kaltj anetjenheng, Altjer-
rel renh arratj lanthekarl apek.
17 Jesu kel kaltj anek iterrentj inehenheh. Rang angketj ineh ilek, "Iterl-
aray! Peltj map kweteth atwerrem apek, inang itja mer nyentel kwet anet-
jenh, inang ingkerreny irrarnp-irretjenh. Mer inehenhel-ayeng rrpwetjant
anetjenh.
18 Arrantherr ilem, Beelzebub-el yengenh twer-ilekarl kwel, lakenh thang
kwerrern anetj map anpwem. Nhenh itja arratj anem! Rang itja tjeng-
artwey anem! Rang twernk kwerrern anetj map-kenhantarl anem. Rang
itja kwerrern anetj kwerenh map anpwem.
19 Arrantherr angkem, thang kwel kwerrern anetj map anpwem,
Beelzebub-el yengenh twer-ilekarleng. Arrehantherr-henh map-arteh?
Ngwenhelam inenh twer-ilem, kwerrern anetj map inenh anpwetjeh-
anngernt?
20 Thang kwerrern anetj inenh anpwem, Altjerrel yengenh twer-
ilekarleng. Arrantherr yeng arekarl-penh arrentj alharlkwerleh, lakenh
arrantherr iterl-aretjenheng Altjerrarl petjek, arrantherrenh ateng-iletjeh."

21 Jesu angkek, “Thang angketj kwek arrehantherr iletjeh. Artwang twerel
apek warl kwerenh arntarnt-arem, arrawey kwerenh-akertel. Rnwanentj
kwerenh mwerr kwet warl kwerenhel intetjenh. Arrpenhel itja rwengkel
inetjenh.
22 Artwang arrpenh apek petjem twer angerr-akert. Rang warlek-artwey
renh athenemel atwem. Kwer-penh rang arrawey nheng irrarnpelh-ilemel
anthem, rnwanentj kwerenh map thwen.”

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el angketj kwek nhenh ilek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Kwerrern anetj rang artwang twer-arteh. Jesu rang artwang twer angerr-akert-arteh. Rang kwerrern anetj map anpwerl-apem Altjerr-henh twer-akertel. Ngkart Jesu lakenh ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh twer anthwerr anem arrehantherr. Thang kwenh kwerrern anetj tjerrtjeng kwetant anpwetjenh.”*

23 Jesu angkek, “Arrpenh ngwenh apek tjeng ahentj-kweny anem, rang
tjengenh peltj-kweny anem, itja tjeng rrkwapem. Rang arrpenh map itja
tjeng-warn angetjem. Rang inenh tjengehetj ntjwem-ilem.”

Kwerrern anetj angkep petj-alpem

24 “Thang angketj nhenh ilem kwerrern anetj-akert. Kwerrern anetj rang
tjerrtj nyentel-ayeng-amparr anem, kwereng renh arrpenhel anpwem twer
angerr-akertel. Kwerrern anetj rang artwang impem-anem, rang werrk-
angkwerr nthwerl-apem, mer arrpenhek palenthwerl-apemel. Rang merek
ywarn palenthwemeng, kwerrern anetj rang lakenh angkem, ‘Yeng angkep
alpetjenh, mer yengarl arratekarl kwer-warn.’
25 Kwerrern anetj rang angkep alpem, artwang kwereng rang arratekarl-
warn. Rang artwang renh aretj-alhem, kwerrern anetj-kwenyarl, mwerre-
meh.
26 Kwerrern anetj rang kwerrern anetj-lkwer 7 pel ngwerl-alpem. Inang
artwang kwer-warn angkep irrperrerrem, kwerel-ayeng kwetant anetjeh.
Artwang rang kwerrern anetj nyent-amparr anyenek. Lyet rang anem
kwerrern anetj aningk-akertemeh, anetj anthwerr. Lakenh kwer rwekenth-
kenth angerr anetjenh.”
27 Jesu angketjamarleng, marl nyent arlkemel angkek, “Mwek ngkwen-
genh rarl ngwenh mangkelh-ilekarl rang kwenh arrken awelhem, Altjerr
kwer kangkentj angerr mernelhekarl!”
28 Jesu tjernemel angkek, “Nhenhant tjeperr, tjerrtj inang Altjerr-henh
angketjeh kangkwerremeng, inang arrken angerr awelhem, Altjerr ineh
kangkentj angerr mernelhekarleng.”

Angketj Jonah-akert

29 Tjerrtj inang arraw-irrek Jesu kwer-warn. Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arran-
therr tjerrtj lyet anemarl map-artek anetj anthwerr. Arrantherr aretjeh
ahentj-anem, thang arrehantherr mernetjeh twer angerr alker-arenyek.
Thang arrehantherr itja kwet lakenh mernetjenh. Thang arrantherrenh
irlpangkelh-ilemel ilem war, artwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh
nheng Jonah-akert war. Altjerrel ngkwey twer kwerenh mernekarl Jonah-
el-arleng.
30 Arrantherr angketj Jonah-akert iterl-aremam?”

Keth-ilentj: *Irrpenng angerrel Jonah renh kwernek, kweny atherr rang intek irrpenng kwenel. Kwereng Altjerrel irrpenng renh twernek, rang Jonah renh antew arrernetjeh keth-warn, kwatj alay iter-warn. Kwer-penh Jonah rang town angerr Nineveh-warn alhek, mer-areny map iletj-alhek, inang anetjeng twep-irretjeh Altjerr-warn-anem.*

"Jonah-el Nineveh-areny map mernek, Altjerrel inenh ateng-ilek, twep-irretjeh kwer-warn. Inang alhengk-aremel twep-irrek Altjerr-warn. Jonah-arteh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang arrantherrenh mernek, arrantherr lyet anemarl mapel alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr ahentj-anem, arrantherr twep-irretjeh kwer-warn.
31-32 Tjerrtj Nineveh-areny map arrehantherr arnkely-irremel iltetjenh. Inang kwenh twep-irrekarl, Jonah-el inenh ateng-ilemel ilekarleng wart. Lyet artwang nyent nhenhel anem, rarl arrantherrenh angketj twer-lkwerel ateng-ilemel iletjenh. Altjerr rang petjemarleng tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjeh-anngernt, tjerrtj Sheba-areny map-henh *queen*-el iteth-irremel arrantherrenh arnkely-irremel iltetjenh. Queen Sheba-areny rang ngkwey mer ntwarreng petjekarl, King Solomon renh awetjeh, rang inangkal anthwerr angkerleh. Lyet artwang nyentel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthem, rarl Solomon-eng inangkal-lkwer anem."

Angketj rwang alngenth-akert

33 Jesu-el ilek angketj arrpenh rwang alngenth-akert. "Tjerrtjel rwang alngenth anthelemel rang renh itja arltwem. Rang alngenth *table*-ek-atwetj arrernem, tjerrtj ngwenh apek warl irrpentjemarleng, rang alernentjel aretjenheng.
34-36 Lakenh-arteh anngangel tjey nwerneh mernem, nwern keth aretjeh. Anngel mwerr aretjeh, mwerr nwerneh parrtjelh-ilem. Anngang anetj apek, nwern ywarn arem, ngwemerntel-ayeng-arteh. Anngang ngkwengenh mwerr anyenang, alernentj ngkwengenh lwernelhehetj, ntwang pweng-irrehetjeng! Ntwang kwet apek anem alernentj Altjerr-henhel, kwer kangkwerremel, ngwemerntel itja ngwenh arltwem. Ntwang itja palekalek anetjenh."

Jesu-el artwang Pharisee map, artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen iltek

37 Artwang Pharisee nyentel Jesu renh warl kwerenh-warn merneh ngwek. Jesu rang warl-warn irrpenhek, kel merneh arrernelhek-anem.
38 Artwang Pharisee-el renh aremel anwerlkek, Jesu rang itja iltjang lhewelhekarl, mern arlkwetjeh-anngerntel. *
39 Ngkart Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek tjampet *plate*-arlk lhewem. Kenh kwerrern-arlk arrehantherr-henh anetj!
40 Ahert mapay! Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj arrmernek, mpwerrk iterrentj thwen ntjaper.
41 Arrantherr tjerrtj mern-kwenh mapeh kangkentjel mern anthetjeh-amparr, kwereng Altjerrel arrantherrenh tjampet *plate*-arlk arrehantherr-henh alngetjenh. Lakenh arrantherr kwenh Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhek.
42 "Artwang Pharisee mapay, arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrantherr lyapelh-ilem mern atherrk, kwek map akemel, kert arrpenh tjenkerr anthem Altjerrek, Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Mwerr lakenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map-arteh? Arrantherr itja ineh arratj mernelhek. Arrantherr itja Altjerreh angerr kangkem. Arrantherr kangkentj mernelhemer Altjerrek arrpenh mapek thwen. Tjenkerr arratj kwet antherl-anetjeh!
43 Artwang Pharisee mapay, arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrantherr *church*-warn alhemeng, arrantherr ahentj-anem arrwekel anthwerr anetjeh, arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh nakemel aretjenheng.

* **11.38** Mpwareng-areng inehenhel-ayeng inang iltjang lhewelhetjart, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt.

Arrantherr *shop*-warn apek alhemarleng, arrantherr ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel arrantherrenh inangkal map nakemel iletjenheng.
44 "Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh arem, inang iterrem, arrantherr mwerr kwel anem. Arrantherr anetj anthwerr anem. Arrpenh map apek arrehantherreng ingkernangkwerr alhem, inang anetj-irrem." Lakenh Jesu-el iltek artwang Pharisee map.
45 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyentel Jesu renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, ntwang Pharisee map iltek, ntwang nwernenhenp iltek!"
46 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, "Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapay, arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrantherr mpwareng-areng arrpenh map-arlk anthem tjerrtj mapeh, inang kangkwerretjenheng. Itja Moses-kenh mpwareng-arengant. Inang ywarn mpwareng-areng ingkerrekeh kangkwerrem, map anthwerreng. Arrantherr inenh perrpert-ilem, arrantherr ineh itja tangetjel anem.
47 "Arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh mapel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map irrernng atwetjart. Arrantherr-antem angketj angenh-angenh ineh pwert ngkernem, ineh irlpangketjenheng awenng inehenheh.
48 Irlpangkentj-henh pwert inenh ngkernemel, lakenh arrantherr mernem, arrantherr kangkem, arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henhel angketj angenh-angenh irrernng atwetjartarl.
49 Altjerr rang arrwekel kwet kaltj anek arrehantherr. Rang angkek, 'Thang angketj angenh-angenh map, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen tjerrtj Israel-areny map ineh-warn lanthetjeh. Angketj angenh-angenh ineheng inang arrpenh irrernng atwetjenh, arrpenh map inang alwernemel nakepakel-iletjenh.'
50-51 Ngkwey anthwerr Cain-el tjeyekw kwerenh Abel irrernng atwek. Arrpenh mapel atwek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map. Altjerr-henh angenh-angenh nheng Zechariah inang irrernng atwek *church* angerr kwenel. Arratj anthwerr, arrengey arrehantherr-henhel angketj angenh-angenh map atwek ngkweyeng-ntjel. Lakenheng arrantherr lyet anemarl map rrwernek, arrantherr kwenh merrentj. Ineheng arrngel Altjerrel arrantherrenh ingkerreny atwetjenh.
52 "Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapay, arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh! Arrantherr angketj Altjerr-henh arratj kaltj-anthetjeh, arrpenh map kaltj-irretjeh, Altjerr kwer kangkwerretjenheng. Itja kwet! Inang kaltj-irretj-kwenh-antey, arrehantherr-arteh!" Lakenh Jesu-el inenh iltek.
53 Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map artwang Pharisee map thwen inang Jesu kwer arnkely-irrek. Inang Jesu renh angerr anthwerr irrpelth-irremel pawenhek.
54 Inang ahentj-anek, renh mantjel awetjeh, rang apek pal angkehetjeng.

12

Artwang Pharisee mapeng mantj arelhetjeh

1 Tjerrtj aningk inang Jesu-warn petjewarrek. Inang rrpwerrketjam Jesu-warn itwek-irrerl-apemel. Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ateng-ilemel ilek, "Arrantherr-artek artwang Pharisee mapeng mantj arelhetjeh. Inartek arrantherrenh palekalek kaltj-anthehetjeng. Inang kaltj-anthem wenh apek, inang itja arratj mernelhem.
2 Angketj wenh apek tjerrtjelarl lyet alengk-wem, nhenh Altjerrel kelant keth-iletjenh. Arrantherr ywarn alengk-wem anetj arrantherr mpwarekarl,

Altjerrel arrantherrenh keth arem. Rang arem, rang kelant anetj keth-iletjenh, mapel alhengk-aretjenheng.

3 Mantjel iterl-aretjeh. Angketj nheng arrantherrarl kwenyel angkekarl, aherrkelarl arrpenh mapel awetjenh. Angketj nheng arrantherr kwen angkemarl, arrpenh mapel keth anthwerr awetjenh."

Arrantherr itja tjerrtj mapeng ater-irretjeh, Altjerrengant ater-irretjeh

4 "Peltj tjengenh mapay, arrantherr itja tjerrtj ahangerr mapeng ater-irretjeh. Inang kwenh mpwerrkant irrernng atwem. Irrernng-penh inang itja arrantherrenh rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh.

5 Arrantherr Altjerrengant ater-irretjeh. Rang kwenh tjerrtj anetj inenh rwang anganentj-warn wetjenh. Arratj kwenh arrantherr-artek Altjerrengant ater-irretjeh.

6 Thep kwek map iterl-arerrerray. Tjerrtjel apek thep 5 pel payem-ilem, maney ngkweltj atherrel. Arrantherr iterl-arem, thep inang anetjeh-athen. Itja, Altjerr ineh lharrp-irrem, rang thep nyentek apek angwerretj-kweny anem.

7 Arrehantherr Altjerr lharrp-irrem angerr anthwerr. Kapert altang nthakentj apek arrehantherr-henh anem? Altjerrant kel kaltj. Rang arrantherrenh ingkerreny nyentam-nyent iterl-arem. Thep map itja tjeperr anem, kenh Altjerr rang thep map arntarnt-arem. Rang thep maparl arntarnt-arem-arteh, rang arrantherrenh mantj anthwerr arntarnt-aretjenh. Lakenheng arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh. Altjerreng ularr arrantherr tjeperr anem. Rang arrantherrenh mantjel arntarnt-aretjenh.

8 "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl tjerrtj arrpenh mapeng ularr lakenh ilelhem, 'Thang Jesu nakem, Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh', thangemeh angel alker-areny map iletjenh, tjerrtj nhenh rang arratj kwenh tjengenh anem.

9 Tjerrtj arrpenh apek ilelhem, 'Thang itja Jesu nakem', thang angel map iletjenh, tjerrtj nhenh itja tjengenh anem. Yeng kwereng ntjwem-irretjenh.

10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Tjerrtj-henh Ler-penh lhwerrkert angkem, kwer-penh rang apek lakenh ilelhem, 'Angeyay, anetj tjengenh way!' Altjerrel kel anetj kwerenh wetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Kwerrern Alngaltar renh arrampewem, Altjerrel anetj kwerenh itja kwetarl wetjenh. Rang anetj-akert kwet anetjenh.

11 "Inang apek arrantherrenh *church*-warn angetjenh, twernk mapeng ularr apek ngkernetjenh, inang arrantherrenh arrkernemel pawenhetjeh-anngernt, arrantherr itja angerr iterretjeh, 'Nthakenhameh yeng arratj ilelhetjeh?'

12 Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh iletjenh, nthakenh arrantherr ilelhetjeh."

Angketj artwang rnwanentj angerr-akert, rarl Altjerr renh itja iterl-arem

13 Artwang nyentel Jesu pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Angey ilern-henh-artek ilwek. Kek tjengenhel rnwanentj ingkerreny anyenem. Renh ilang, rang tjeng rnwanentj kert arrpenh anthetjeh."

14 Jesu-el renh tjernek, "Mpwel-henharrp-athek yanhan! Thang mpwelenh itja iletjenh. Mpwelarrp angkerrang."

15 Rang tjerrtj map ilek, "Arrantherr arntarnt-arelhetjeh. Arrantherr itja rnwanentj angerreh nyerrketjeh. Tjerrtj itjam iteth kwet anetjenh, rnwanentj kwerenh angerr intem."

16 Jesu-el ineh angketj ilek, “Artwang maney angerr-akert nyent anek, rang
farm angerr anyenek. *Farm* angerrel rang mern anngang angerr mangkelh-
ilek.
17 Artwang rang kwewaleny iterrek, ‘Tjengenh kwenh mern angerr an-
thwerr anem. Mern-henh warl tjengenh rrpwetj war anem. Nthenheham
thang mern map arrernetjenh?’
18 “Rang kwet iterremel lakenh angkek, ‘Lakenh thang mpwaretjeh.
Thang mern-henh warl kwek map tjengenh taketjenh, warl angerr artetjen-
heng. Thang mern anngang mantarr-arlk ingkerrek warl angerretj kwer-
warn arrernetjenh.’ 19 Kwer-penh rarrp kwewaleny nakelhemel ilelhek,
‘Mern-arlk angerr anthwerr tjeyenh intem. Kel yeng ltjwerrerl-anetjeh,
arlkwerl-anetjeh, antjwerl-anetjeh, arrken war anerl-anetjeh.’
20 “Altjerrel renh ilek, ‘Artwangay, ntwartek ahert! Lyet-antey kwenyel nt-
wang ilwetjenh, ntwang rnwanentj-arlk ngkwengenh parlp-iletjenh, ntwarl
ankey angerrel ngkwengarrp anyenetjart. Mern-arlk warl-arlk mantarr-
arlk ngkwengenh nthakenh irretjenh? Arrpenh mapel inenh inetjenh!’”
21 Kwer-penh Jesu rang angkek ineh-warn, “Lakenh kwenh tjerrtj anker-
leh anetjenh, inarl ahelh-arenyekant iterremel, inang rnwanentjeh arl-
weletjeh iterrerl-anem, inarl itja Altjerr renh iterl-arem. Altjerreng ularr
inang rnwanentj-kwenh anem.”

Arrantherr itja rnwanentj-penh angerr iterretjeh

22-23 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Arltang arrpenhemeh arran-
therr apek arnterr iterrem lakenh, ‘Nthenhengam nwern mern inetjenh,
nwern anhwerlk anetjenheng? Nthenhekam mantarr inem nwern ntjwetj
anetjeh?’ Altjerrel kwenh nwernenh arrmernek, mwerr anetjeh. Rang
nwerneh angwerretj-kweny, nwernenh mentj impetj-kweny, nwernenh
arntarnt-arerl-anetjenh. Lakenheng nwern mernek-arlk mantarrek-arlk
angerr iterrewarretjal anetjeh.
24 Angank map arrantherr aray! Angank inang itja mern anngang ahelh-
warn arrernem, mern lyapelh-iletjeh, tjerrtjel arrernem-arteh, itja. Inang
itja mern inenh akemel arrawelh-ilem, tjerrtjel arrawelh-ilem-arteh, itja.
Altjerrel inenh kwet wantem. Tjerrtj map arrantherr thepeng tjeperr-lkwer
anem. Altjerr rang arem, arrantherr tjeperr anemeng. Thep angank itja
tjeperr anem.
25 Arrantherr apek iteth ngkwengenheh angerr iterrerl-anem, lakenh, ‘Ay!
Yeng ahentj-anem iteth kwet anetjeh!’ Arrantherr lakenh iterremel ywarn
iteth kwet anetjenh!
26 Arrantherr-artek itja iteth kwet anem ahelh nhenhel. Wenheng arran-
therr athek-athek-irrem, arrantherr kwenh mernek-arlk mantarrek-arlk
angerr iterrem? Lakenh angerr anthwerr iterretjal anetjeh!
27 “Anteth inenh kethel lyaperleh arang! Inang itja rrkwapem, mantarr
apek *needle*-el tanthem, itja. Arratj anthwerr, King Solomon rarl ngkwey
anekarl, rang mantarr amparrkey-amparrkey-warn irrpek, anteth nhenh
mapeng ularr rang anetj-anetj war anek. 28 Altjerrel anteth inenh ar-
rmernek. Anteth inang kwek war anemel, kel antjerrk-irrem. Kwer-penh
tjerrtjel inenh rwang-warn wem. Altjerreng ularr arrantherr tjeperr anem,
anteth map tjeperr kwek war anem. Rang kel arrehantherr mantarr mwerr
anthetjenh, arrantherr irrpetjeh-anngernt. Arrantherr-artek Altjerr kwek
war nakem. Arrantherr-artek Altjerr angerr-lkwer kwet nakemer!
29 Arrantherr itja angerr iterretjeh, ‘Wenham nwern arlkwetjenh?’, ‘Wen-
ham nwern antjwetjenh?’ Arrantherr itja mernek-arlk angerr iterretjeh.

30 Tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen map mernek-arlk angerr iterrerl-anem.
Angey arrehantherr-henh kel kaltj, arrantherr mern-kweny kwatj-kweny,
mantarr-kweny apek anem.
31 Altjerr Ngkart angerr anem ingkerrekeh. Kwer kwet arrantherr ny-
errkemel kangkwerrang, angerr rrkwapemel. Kwer-penh rang mern-arlk
mantarr-arlk arrehantherr anthetjenheng.

Rnwanentj alker-arenyarl
(Matthew 6.19-21)

32 "Kwer tjengenh mapay! Arrantherr kwenh rrpwetj war anem. Ar-
rantherr itja ater-irretjeh, Angey arrehantherr-henh ahentj-anemeng wart,
rang arrantherrenh mer anganentj kwerenh-warn anginetjenh, arrantherr
kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng.
33 Rnwanentj arrehantherr-henh *sell*-em-ilerrerrang, kwer-penh maney
renh tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny mapeh antherrerrang. Yak-
weth arrpenh Altjerrel arrehantherr mpwarem mer alkerel. Rang rn-
wanentj alker-areny arrehantherr anthetjenh, yakweth-warn kwernemel.
Alkerel kwenh arwengkalth map itja anem, rnwanentj rwengkel inetjeh.
Interrk itja kwerel anem, rnwanentj map anetj-iletjeh.
34 Mer ahelh nhenhel apek arrantherr rnwanentj angerr arlwelem, mer
nhenh kwer arrantherr kangketjeh. Mer alkerel apek Altjerrel arrehantherr
rnwanentj angerr anthem, mer alenh kwer arrantherr kangketjeh. Nthak-
enh arrantherr iterrem? Mer nthenham mwerran?"

Mantj arntarnt-arelhetjeh,
Jesu-arl angkep petj-alpetjenheng

35-36 Jesu angkek ineh, "Angketj nhenh awerrerrang. Artwang warlek-
artwey rang alhek, arrpenhel arrkar inekarl-warn. Rrkwapenh-apenh
kwerenh map irlpareth anek, inang karr kwet karelhek kwer alngenth-
akert. Warlek-artwey rang kel arrken angerr-penh petj-alpetjenh. Rang
arrew rltar-atwetj-alpemarleng, rrkwapenh-apenh inang kwer arrew kel
altjwer-iletjenh. Arrantherr-artek rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth ineh-arteh
anetjeh. Kweteth karr arntarnt-arelhetjeh, Altjerrek rrkwapetjeh-anngernt.
37 Rrkwapenh-apenh alenh map kwenh arrken anetjenh, twernk inehen-
harl petj-alpetjenheng, inenh karr kwet aretj-alhem. Warlek-artwey rang
inenh iletjenh, arrernelhetjeh. Kwer-penh rarrp mern mpwaretjenh, ineh
mern arlkwetjeh anthetjenheng.
38 Rrkwapenh-apenh alenh map arrken anetjenh, twernk inehenhel in-
enh karr kwet aretj-alhemeng, rang kweny mpwepel apek petj-alpemeng,
ntwely mpankel aherlkentjel apek.
39 Thang angketj warlek-artwey arrpenh-akert ilem. Iterl-aray, warlek-
artwey rang apek kaltj anekarleng, ilwengar anthwerr artwang ar-
wengkalth rang petjetjenh ineh-warn, rang kel kwer karelhetjeh, renh
antwerrketjenheng.
40 Arrantherr-artek karr anetjeh! Arrantherr itja kaltjeng wart, ilwengar
anthwerr Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjenh." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
41 Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, ntwang angketj nhenh
nwernehant key ilem? Tjerrtj arrpenh map-arteh?"
42 Ngkartel renh tjernek, "Thang angketj arrantherrenh warl arntarnt-
arenh-arenh-akert ilem. Twernk nyentel artwang irlpareth ngkernem, warl
arntarnt-arenh-arenh anetjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map arntarnt-
aretjeh, mern inehenh arratj kwet antherl-anetjeh.
43 Twernk rang petj-alpemeng, rang apek arem arntarnt-arenh-arenh
arratj rrkwaperleh, rang kwer kangkem.

44 Twernk rang renh ngkernetjenharl, rnwanentj ingkerrek kwerenh
arntarnt-aretjeh.
45 “Warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh arrpenh apek itja arratj mernelhem. Rang
apek iterrem, ‘Twernk tjengenh kwet anthwerr ywerrek.’ Kwer-penh rang
rrkwapenh-apenh map atwem. Rarrp mern angerr arlkwem ngkwarl
antjwem thwen. Rang terangk-irrem.
46 Arltang arrpenhel rang itja karr karelhemeng, twernk kwerenh kel petj-
alpek. Twernkel renh ngkwal irrernng atwetjenh, renh anpwetjenh, tjerrtj
anetj mapel-ayel anetjeh, inarl Altjerr renh itja nakem.”
47 Jesu-el angketj kwet ilek, “Rrkwapenh-apenh ngwenh apek twernk
inehenhel rrkwapetjeh ilek, inang kangkwerretj-kweny, twernk inehenhel
inenh angerr atwetjenh.
48 Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh ngwenh apek kaltj-kweny anem, twernkel
inenh mantj iletj-kweny apek, lakenh anetjeh. Rrkwapenh-apenh inang
anetj mpwarekarl-penh, twernkel inenh kwek war nakepakel-iletjenh. Alt-
jerrel arrpenh mapek wenh-wenh angerr anthem, rnwanentj apek inangkal
apek. Altjerrel inenh ngkernem, wenh-wenh angerr arntarnt-aretjenh
kwer. Altjerr ahentj-anem, inang rrkwapentj angerr mpwarem kwer, kelant
rang inenh pawenhetjenh.”

Jesu rang petjek, tjerrtj map ngaketjeh

49 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthek, “Yeng petjek ahelh
nhenh-warn, tjerrtj map twepelh-iletjeh. Arrpenh mapel awetj-kweny
anetjenh, Altjerrel inenh rwang-warn wetjenh, kwetetharl amperl-anem-
warn. Yeng ahentj-anem, Altjerrel parrp mpwaretjeh!
50 Arrwekel-artek tjeng anem rwekenth-kenth angerr anthwerr irretjeh.
Arrpenh mapel yeng atwetjenh. Yeng rrwampey awelhem, rwekenth-kenth
kwer karelhemel.
51 Arrantherr apek iterl-arehetj, yeng kwel ahelh nhenh-warn petjekarl,
tjerrtj ingkerrek peltj-iletjeh kwel? Itjam. Tjerrtj map ilterrerl-anetjenh
tjengeng arrngel.
52 Tjerrtj 5-arl apek warl nyentel anem. Lyeteng tjerrtj rrpwetj tjerrtj
atherr arrpenheh arnkely anetjenh tjengeng arrngel. Tjerrtj atherr tjerrtj
rrpwetj arrpenheh arnkely anetjenh.
53 Angey ler rrwey kwerenheh arnkely anetjenh tjengeng arrngel. Ler
rang angey kwerenheh arnkely anetjenh. Matj rang marl kwerenheh
arnkely anetjenh tjengeng arrngel. Marl rang matj kwerenheh arnkely
anetjenh. Anherrenheng-atherr arnkely anetjenh tjengeng arrngel.”

Arltang kwer-penh nwern arratj iterl-aretjeh

54 Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh ilek, “Arrantherr apek ankert aremeng, al-
twerleng arratemeng, lakenh arrantherr angkem, ‘Kwatj angkarl angerr
petjemaw!’ Kwer-penh kwatjel anhentj-alhem.
55 Aretharrel apek antekerreng wernemeng, lakenh arrantherr angkem,
‘Alkeremeh irrentjemaw!’ Kel lakenh irrem.
56 Aretharrel wernemeng, arrantherr kel alhengk-arem, nthakenh irret-
jenharl. Thang kel twer angerrel arrehantherreng anngetherr mpwarek.
Arrantherr yeng itjarl alhengk-arek. Arrantherr itja kaltj anem, nthaken-
harl Altjerrel mpwarem, nthakenh Altjerr ahentj-anem.
57 “Arrantherr kaltj anetj-kwenh, arratj mernelhetjeh.
58 Tjerrtj arrpenhel apek ngwenh *court*-warn angem. Ntwang kwerel-ayel
peltj-irretjeh, mpwel *court*-warn alherremeng. Itjeng apek, rang ngwenh
judge-eng ularr iletjenh. *Judge*-el rrkwentj iletjenh, ngwenh tjayel-warn
kwernetjeh.

59 Arratj kwenh, ntwang itja tjayeleng arratetjenh, ntwang *fine* ingkerrek
ngkwengenh rrpwaretjeh-atwetj.” Lakenh Jesu-el map kaltj-anthek.

13

Tjerrtj map inang Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, inang ilwehetjeng

1 Artwang rrpwetj Jesu-warn petjek angketj anetj-akert. Inang renh ilek,
“Nwern angketj awek, artwang Galilee-areny map *church* angerretj-warn
irrpek, ker tjenkerr atwemel anthetjeh Altjerrek. Inang ker map anthetjam-
rlwer, twernk angerr arreny Pilate-kenh atwenh-atwenh map *church*-warn
irrpek, inang Galilee-areny inenh irrernng atwerrerrek.”
2 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, “Nthakenh arrantherr iterrem? Wenheng
artwang Galilee-areny nheng map ilwek? Inang rrwernelhek kwey, anetj-
ilelhekarl apek? Altjerrel apek inenh rwekenth-kenth-ilek? Galilee-areny
arrpenh map inang merel antarl anek. Inang mwerr-lkwer ineheng apek
anek?
3 Itja anthwerr! Arrantherr nhenheh-arlk kaltj anetjeh. Arrantherr anet-
jeng Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, arrantherr alenh map-arteh ilwehetjeng!
4 Arrantherr angketj arrpenhek key irlpangkemam, tjerrtj 18 nheng
inarl mer Siloam-el ilwekarl, warl arlpentj angerr ineh-warn takelhemel
anyekarl? Arrantherr key iterrewarrem, inang kwel Jerusalem-areny ar-
rpenh mapeng anetj-lkwer anekarl? Lakenheng key, inang ilwek? Altjerr
ineh iterretj-kweny key anek, inenh arntarnt-aretj-kweny anek apek?
5 Itja anthwerr! Lakenheng arrantherr nhenheh kaltj anetjeh. Arrantherr
Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, arrantherr ilwehetjeng.”

Jesu-el angketj arnang tjwerrk-akert ilek

6 Jesu-el angketj nhenh ilek, “Artwang rang arnang tjwerrk ngkernek
grapes farm kwerenhel-ayeng. Tjwerrk angerr rang mangkek. Kel arrpenh-
ingar artwang rang petjek, mern tjwerrk kwetjetjeh. Artwang rang ywarek
mern kwer.
7 Rang rrkwapenh-apenh renh ilek, ‘Yeng 3 *years*-ek-atwetj kweteth
merneh petjetjart, mern inenh kwel kwetjetjeh. Thang kweteth ywaretjart.
Kel arnang tjwerrk renh rlweth-atwang, mern-kwenyeng wart. Rang pelkel
war mangkek.’
8 “Rrkwapenh-apenh rang angkek, ‘Twernkay! Arnang renh *year* nyent
weth impang. Thang ahelh inyetjenheng-amparr, pwelek-kenh kart-amparr
arrernetjenheng, kwer-penh thang kwatj angerr kwer theletjenheng.
9 Rang apek mern ngwerrm-ilem, kel mwerr. Itjeng apek, thang renh
rlweth-atwetjenh, ntwarl yeng ilekarl-arteh.’” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

Jesu-el marl artep anetj mwerr-ilek Saturday arltel

10 Saturday arltang arrpenhel Jesu-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam *church*
kwenel.
11 *Church* kwen kwerel marl nyent anek, rarl 18 *years*-eh-atwetj artep
anetj-akert anekarl. Kwerrern anetjel artep kwerenh anetj-ilek. Marl rang
ywarn arratj irnek, altjwernemel war alhetjart. 12 Jesu-el marl renh aremel,
rang kwer ntangkelhek. Rang renh ilek, “Marlay! Artep ngkwengenh-artek
kel mwerr-irrek!”
13 Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh kwer-arleh arrernemel, marl rang kel arrat-
jenyemeh irnek, mwerr-irrekarl. Rang arratjenyemeh nthwerl-apek. Rang
Altjerreh kangkemel nakek.

14 Jesu-el marl renh Saturday arltel mwerr-ilekarleng, *church*-ek-artwey
rang arnkely-irrekarl. Rang tjerrtj map ilek, “Arltang 6 kel anem nwerneh
rrkwapetjeh. Arrantherr apek ahentj-anem, Jesu-el arrantherrenh mwerr-
iletjeh, kel arltang 6 nhenh ineheng petjay. Angketj nwern-henhel-ayeng
intem, arrantherr itja Saturday arltang angerrel rrkwapetjeh. Lyet Saturday
arltang tjeperr nwern ltjwerretjeh. Arltang arrpenhel arrantherr petjetjeh,
Jesu-el arrantherrenh mwerr-iletjeh-anngernt.”
15 Ngkartel artwang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr urrtjalth mapay!
Arrehantherr-henh pwelek apek anem, tangkey apek. Saturday arltel
arrantherr rrkwapem, renh *rope* kap-rlwemel kwatj-warn tjarr-angemel.
Lakenh kwenh arrantherr rrkwapem arltang Saturday-el.
16 Lakenh-arteh yeng lharrp-irrem marl nhenheh, rang Abraham-kenh
peltj anem arrehantherr-arteh. Renh arrentj angerrel 18 *years*-ek-atwetj
arrwengkelthel anetj-ilek. Tjeng anem Saturday arltel renh mwerr-iletjeh.”
17 Tjerrtj Jesu-eh ahentj-kweny map inang nyerr-irrek. Tjerrtj arrpenh
map kangkemel arrken-irrerl-anek, Jesu rang mwerr anthwerr mpwarekar-
leng.

Angketj arnang mern tjwerrk-akert,
mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-akert thwen
(Matthew 13.31,32; Mark 4.30-32)

18 Kwer-penh Jesu-el tjerrtj inenh pawenhek, “Nthakenham Altjerr-henh
nakenh-nakenh map aningkam-aningk-irrem?
19 Thang arrantherrenh angketj nhenh ilem. Artwang nyentel tjwerrk
anngang mer kwerenhel arrernek. Anngang rang mangkemel, arnang
tjwerrk lyapek. Thep map petjek, arnang kwerel antjwang mpwarek.”
Keth-ilentj: *Tjwerrk anngang Jesu-henh angketj-arteh anem. Tjwerrk an-
ngang kwek anthwerr. Anngang kwekeng arnang angerr mangkem. Lakenh-
arteh Jesu-henh angketj mer map-warn antek-irrek. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh
kwerenh map lakenh-arteh aningk-irrem.*
20 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, “Nthakenham Altjerr-henh nakenh-
nakenh map aningkam-aningk-irrem?
21 Thang angketj mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-akert ilem. Marlel mern arlwar-
ilenh-ilenh kwek war inem, mern arletj angerr-warn nyentelh-iletjeh. Mern
arlwar-ilenh-ilenh kwek rang mern arletj renh arlwar-ilem.”
Keth-ilentj: *Lakenh nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj-amparr anem, ingkern inang
map anthwerr-irrem.*

Arrew pwarn rang

22 Kwer-penh Jesu Jerusalem-warn alherl-apetjam, rang tjerrtj map kaltj-
antherl-apetjam, *town* kwek mapel *town* angerr mapel thwen.
23 Tjerrtj nyentel renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, Altjerrel tjerrtj rrpwetj war
key angetjenh, kwerel-ayeng iteth kwet anetjenheng?”
Jesu-el inenh ilek,
24 “Mantj iterrerl-anetjeh, mer alkerarl anetjenheng-anngernt.
Arrantherr-artek athek-irretjeh arrew pwarn kwer-angkwerr irrpetjeh-
anngernt. Tjerrtj map anthwerr athek-irrem, arrew pwarn kwer-angkwerr
irrpetjeh, inang ywarn irrpem arrew pwarneng wart.
25 Thang angketj arrpenh ilem. Kelant warlek-artwey rang arrew renh
kel martetjenh. Kwer-penh arrantherr kethel irnemel arrew kwerel rltar-
atwemel angketjenh, ‘Ngkartay! Nwerneh altjwer-ilang!’ Rang arrantherr-
renh iletjenh, ‘Yeng itja arrehantherr kaltj! Nthenh-areny arrantherr?’

26 “Kwer-penh arrantherr angketjenh, ‘Nthakenhay? Nwern kwenh
ngkwengel-ayel mern-arlk arlkwek, kwatj-arlk antjwek. Ntwang nwernenh
mer nwern-kenhel kaltj-anthek.’
27 “Rang arrantherrenh iletjenh, ‘Yeng itja kaltj arrehantherr. Arrantherr-
artek tjerrtj anetj map! Kel tjengeng alherrerrayantay!’
28 “Altjerrel arrantherrenh kel keth-warn anpwetjenh. Arrantherr Abra-
ham Isaac Jacob thwen Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map thwen
aretjenh, Altjerr-henh mer anganentjel anerleh. Kwer-penh arrantherr
arnetjenh ampangkemel.
29 Tjerrtj kel ingerreng altwerleng ayerrereng antekerreng petjetjenh
Altjerr-henh mer anganentj-warn, kwerel tjenkerr arlkwetjenheng.
30 Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl lyet ingkern-irrem, inang kelant arrwekeleh
irretjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl lyet arrwekel-irrem, inang ingkern-
irretjenharl.”
Keth-ilentj: *Altjerr ahentj-anek, Israel-areny mapek-amparr kwer angerr iterrerl-anetjeh. Itja, inang kangkwerretj-kweny anek. Lyet Altjerreh lwereny map kwer ahentj-anem, angerr iterrerl-anemel. Inek-amparr Altjerrel-ayeng anetjenh.*

Angketj King Herod-akert

31 Kwer-penh artwang Pharisee rrpwetj Jesu-warn petjek. Inang Jesu renh
ilek, “King Herod-artek ahentj-anem, ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh. Kel mer
arrpenh-warnant alhang!”
32 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr artwang angwely arnwer-arteh renh
ilerrerrang, ‘Lyet ngwenth thwen thang arrentj map anpwetjenh, tjerrtj
map-arlk thang mwerr-iletjenh. Kel arltang arrpenhel rrkwapentj tjengenh
kel ywerretjenhemeh.’
33 Arltang rrpwetjel yeng tjeyel angkep alpem Jerusalem kwer-warn.
Altjerrel yengenh ilek, mer kwer-warn angkep alpetjeh. Inang itja yengenh
irrernng atwetjenh mer nhenhel. Jerusalem-elant kwenh inang yengenh
irrernng atwetjeh, angketj angenh-angenh inenh inang atwekarl-arteh mer
kwerel. Angketj angenh-angenh inang ingkerrek ilwek Jerusalem-el.

Jesu rang Jerusalem-areny mapek ltarrp awelhek

34 “Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny mapay! Arrantherr kwenh Altjerr-henh
angketj angenh-angenh map irrernng atwekarl! Urrpey map arrantherr
inenh irntel iltewekarl, inenh Altjerrel arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl.
Keweny mapay, yeng kwet ahentj-anek, arrantherrenh arrawelh-iletjeh,
tjwek-tjwek marlel kwerrk kwerenh map arrawelh-ilem-arteh. Arrantherr
ahentj-kwenyarl tjeng anek.
35 Lyet Altjerrel *church* angerretj kwerenh mentjarl imperl-alhem. Arran-
therr yengenh aretj-kweny anetjenh. Kelant arrantherr yengenh aretjenh,
lakenh arrantherr angketjenh,
‘Nwern renh naketjeh,
rarl Ngkart-henh arrenyel-ayeng petjetjenheng.’”
Lakenh Jesu-el angketj Jerusalem-areny map-akert ilek.

14

Jesu-el artwang irlkert nyent mwerr-ilek arltang angerrel Saturday-el

1 Arltang angerr Saturday arrpenhel Jesu rang alhek artwang angerr
Pharisee nyent-kenh warl-warn. Pharisee rang arrwekel renh ntangkekarl,

mern arlkwetjeh. Tjerrtj mapel Jesu renh mantjel arerl-anek, nthakenh rang
mpwaretjenh.
2 Artwang irlkert angerr Jesu-eng ularr anek. Kwerenh akwang atherr
ngkwern atherr thwen wangkentj angerr.
3 Jesu-el artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inenh
pawenhek, “Mwerr key thang arltang angerrel tjerrtj irlkert mwerr-iletjeh?
Itja apek?”
4 Inang intert kwet anek, tjernetj-kweny. Jesu-el artwang irlkert renh
pwerlep antwerrkemel mwerr-ilek. Kel rang renh mwerremeh angkep
lanthek.
5 Kwer-penh Jesu rang inenh pawenhek, “Angketj nhenh iterl-
arerrerrang. Ler rrwey ngkwengenh apek, pwelek ngkwengenh apek
ipertek anyem arltang Saturday-el. Ntwang kwenh renh arltang Saturday
kwerel kwet parrp tjarr-inetjenh.”
6 Inang ywarn iterl-arek, kwer angkep angketjeh.
7 Kel map anerl-anek artwang Pharisee-kenh warlel. Jesu-el arek, tjerrtj
mernek petjekarl map inang ahentj-irrek, arrwekel arrernelhetjeh. Rang
inenh angketj nhenh kaltj-anthemel ilek,
8 “Artwang ngwenhel apek ngwenh mpweny-henh tjenkerrek ngwem,
ntwang itja arrwekel arrernelhetjeh, twernk angerr apek petjehetjeng-arlk.
9 Kwer-penh artwang rang ngwenh tjenkerr-warn ngwekarl, rang
ngkweng-warn petjem apek, ngwenh iletj-alhem, ‘Nhenheng alhay! Twernk
angerr nhenhel arrernelhetjenheng!’ Kwer-penh ntwang nyerr-irremel
ingkern arrernelhem.
10 Lakenheng ntwang apek tjenkerr-warn petjem, ntwang ingkern ar-
rernelhetjeh. Kwer-penh artwang rarl ngwenh ngwekarl, rang ngwenh
iletjenh, ‘Peltjay! Keth mwerr-lkwerel anetjeh petjay!’ Arrpenh mapel
nhenh aremel, inang ngkweng-penh kel iterretjenh, ‘Ay! Artwang mwerr
anthwerram yanhan!’
11 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl nakelhem, renh Altjerrel ingkern arrernet-
jenh, nyerrel anthemel. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerreng ularr mwerr
nakelhetjal nyerr-nyerr mernelhem, Altjerrel renh tjeperr anewetjenh, ar-
rpenh mapeng arrwekel arrernetjenh. Tjerrtj map kwer-penh angketjenh,
‘Ay! Artwang yanhan arratj anthwerr!’”
12 Jesu artwang Pharisee kwer-warn angkek, rarl renh nheng mern
tjenkerrek ngwekarl, “Ntwang apek tjenkerr mpwarem, ntwang itja ngwet-
jeh peltj ngkwengenh map tjey ngkwengenh map thwen arlaltj ngkwengenh
map thwen maney mantarr angerr-akert map thwen, mern arlkwetjeh.
Ntwang inenh ngwemeng, inang kelant ngwenh merneh angkep ngwetjenh.
13 Ntwang apek tjenkerr mpwarem, ntwang tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny
maney-kweny map ngwetjeh, tjerrtj iltjang anetj map thwen, tjerrtj arla-
marr map thwen, tjerrtj pweng map thwen, inenhant ngwetjeh!
14 Ineh maney itja intem, ngwenh angkep mern arlkwetjeh ngwem. Lak-
enh Altjerrel ngwenh kwart-wetjenh, arltang kwerel Altjerrel tjerrtj arratj
inenh irrernngeng kemelh-ilemeng.”

Angketj tjenkerr angerr-akert

15 Artwang arrpenh angkek, rartek merneh petjekarl. Rang lakenh angkek
Jesu kwer, “Tjerrtj alenh map kweteth arrken angerr Altjerrel-ayeng anet-
jenh, mer angerr kwerenhel, tjenkerr-arlk arlkwerl-anemel. Altjerr rang
inenh kweteth kwart-wetjenh!” *

* **14.15** Artwang Pharisee inartek iterl-arek lakenh, “Tjerrtj anetj-anetj map itja Altjerrel-ayeng anetj-alpetjenh mer alkerel kwel.”

16 Jesu-el renh kaltj-anthek, “Thang arrantherrenh angketj iletjeh twernk
angerr-akert. Twernk rang tjenkerr angerr rrkwapek. Rang tjerrtj map
arrwekel kwet ilek, rang inenh tjenkerreh ntangketjenharl.
17 Mern-arlk ker-arlk ingkerrek kel itekarleng, twernk rang rrkwapenh-
apenh kwerenh map urrpey lanthem, tjerrtj inenh weth ngwetjeh, ‘Petjew-
array, mern-arlk ingkerrek kel anem.’
18 “Tjerrtj inang itja ahentj-anek petjetjeh. Tjerrtj nyent angkek, ‘Thartek
kel mer kwek payem-ilek. Yeng lyet alhem, mer renh arerl-alpetjeh. Yeng
kelekant impang.’
19 “Tjerrtj arrpenh angkek, ‘Thang kwenh pwelek map payem-ilek. Yeng
lyet alhem, inenh aretjeh. Yeng kelekant impang.’
20 “Tjerrtj arrpenh angkek, ‘Thang kwenh lyet anew inek. Yeng anerl-
anem kwer-akert.’
21 “Rrkwapenh-apenh rang twernk kwerenh iletj-alpek. Twernk rang
ahang-irremel rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh ilek, ‘Parrp tjey angerr map-
warn tjey kwek map-warn thwen alhang, *town* angerr nhenhel. Ntwang
tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny map, iltjang anetj-akert map, arla-
marr map, pweng map thwen, nhenh-warn angetjang.’
22 “Rrkwapenh-apenh rang alhek. Rang petj-alpemel twernk kwerenh
ilek, ‘Nhenheyay inang kel petjek! Thang kel tjerrtj nhenh inenh angetjek.
Keth angerr kwet anem warl ngkwengenhel.’
23 “Twernk kwerenhel renh ilek, ‘Ntwang *town*-eng keth-warnemeh al-
hang. Tjerrtj map weth ngwetjeh, inenh warl tjengenh-warn angetjang, kel
tjerrtj aningkemeh warl tjengenhel anetjenheng.
24 Tjerrtj inenh tharl arrwekel ntangkekarl, inang ahentj-kweny-irrek
petjetjeh. Inang itja anthwerr mern tjenkerr kwek apek arlkwetjenh mer
tjengenhel.’”

Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang Jesu nakenh-nakenh
anetjeh ahentj-anem,
arrwekel-antey rang iterretjeh-amparr

25 Tjerrtj aningk Jesu-eng ingkern-angkwerr alhek. Jesu rang alngarel-
hemel inenh ilek,
26 “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl tjengel-ayel ingkern petjetjeh ahentj, rang kel
tjeng angerr kangketjeh. Rang iteth kwerenh mentj anthelhetjeh. Tjerrtj
ngwenh apek rang arlaltj kwerenhehant kangkem, angey kwerenheh apek
mwek kwerenheh apek, anew kwerenheh apek, kwer kwerenheh apek, kek
kwerenheh apek, angkwerek kwerenheh apek, tjeyekw kwerenheh apek
inehant kangkem, itja lakenh. Altjerreng ularr arlaltj kwerenh mapeh rang
kwek war kangketjeh. Itjeng rang itja nakenh-nakenh tjengenh anem.
27 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengel-ayel ingkern petjetjeh ahentj, rang yeng-
arteh anetjeh, mpatj tjeyenh ingkentetjeh. Arrpenh mapel renh atwem
apek, rang kwenpel tjengel-ayel petjetjeh, impetj-kweny anetjeh.
28 “Thang angketj kwek arrantherrenh ilem. Artwang nyent ngwenh apek
ahentj-anem warl alkey artetjeh. Rang kwenh arrwekel pawenhelhem,
kwer apek maney intemeng, warl renh artetjeh-anngernt.
29 Itjeng apek, rang warl renh artelhemeng maney kwer ywerrehetj.
Kwer-penh arrpenh mapel renh aremel arrkentj-ilehetj,
30 lakenh angkemel, ‘Rang warl alkey artetjeh anek. Rang nhenh ywarn
mpwarek!’
31-32 “Thang ilem angketj arrpenh twernk atherr-akert. Twernk nyent
apek twernk arrpenhel-ayeng atwerretjeh ahentj, kwerenh anek atwenh-
atwenh 10,000 war. Twernk arrpenh kwer atwenh-atwenh 20,000 anek.

Twernk arrwekeleny atwenh-atwenh 10,000-akert rang arrwekel mantj iterretjeh, ‘Ay! Twernk yanhel artwang atwenh-atwenh angerr anthwerr anyenem. Thang itja tjengenh map lanthem, arrpenh mapel-ayel atwerretjeh, itja. Inang tjengenh map ingkerreny atwehetjeng!’ Lakenh rang artwang rrpwetj kwer-warn lanthetjenh, kwerel-ayeng peltj-irretjeh.”

33 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengeng ingkern petjetjeh ahentj, arrwekel rang iterretjeh-amparr, rang tjengeng ntjwem-irrehetj. Rang tjeng-amparr iterretjeh. Rang rnwanentj kwerenheh kwek war iterrerl-anetjeh. Rnwanentj kwerenh mer-arlk apek rang mentj impetjeh. Rang tjengel-ayeng petjetjeh.

34-35 “Thang angketj arrpenhemeh ilem ilewerr-penh. Tjerrtjel ker-warn ilewerr arrernem, arlkwetjeh-anngerntel. Ilewerr apek mentj interl-anem, rang apek kwang-kweny-irrem. Nwern ywarn ilewerr renh weth kwang-akert-ilem. Tjerrtjel ker ilewerr-kweny itja arlkwem, itja kwemey. Nwern renh mentjemeh impem, tjerrtjel renh kel wem.

Keth-ilentj: *Tjerrtj irlpareth inang ilewerr mwerr-arteh anem. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh map mwerr-ilem, ilewerrel ker mwerr-ilem-arteh. Inang irlpareth-kweny irrem apek, inang ilewerr anetj-arteh irrem. Altjerrel inenh taly-wetjenh.*

“Arrehantherr irlpang apek intemeng, yeng awerrerrang irlpakert irremel!”

15

Angketj yep-yep parlp-irrekarl-akert

1 Arrpenh-ingar artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh map tjerrtj anetj-anetj arrpenh map thwen Jesu-warn arraw-irrek, angketj kwerenh awetjeh.

2 Artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang tjel-angkerrek, “Artwang nhenh-artek tjerrtj anetj mapeh peltj anem. Rang inehel-ayeng mern-arlk arlkwem. Nwern ahentj-kwenh.”

3 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Awerrerrang angketj nhenh, tharl arrehantherr keth-ilem.

4 Ntwang apek yep-yep 100 anyenem. Yep-yep nyent apek parlp-irrekarl, ntwang alhem yep-yep kwer palenthwetjeh, renh ngwerrm-iletjeh-atwetj. Yep-yep arrpenh map ntwang kethel imperl-alhem.

5 Yep-yep renh ntwang ngwerrm-ilemel, ntwang renh arrkenel angetj-alpem yep-yep arrpenh map-warn.

6 Kwer-penh ntwang mer-warn alpemel, ntwang peltj ngkwengenh map tjerrtj mer-areny arrpenh map thwen arraw-ilemel ilem, ‘Yep-yep nheng tharl parlp-ilekarl thang renh ngwerrm-ilek! Arrantherr tjengel-ayel arrken anerrerrang!’

7 Lakenh-arteh angel alker-areny map arrken anthwerr awelhem tjerrtj nyenteh, rarl Altjerr-warn twep-irrekarl. 99 arrpenh map inang arratj kwereng ularr anem. Angel map ineh kwek war arrken awelhem.”

Angketj maney parlp-ilekarl-akert

8 Jesu angkek, “Angketj arrpenh nhenh awerrerrang. Marl nyentel ngkweltj tjeperr anyenem 10 pel. Rang ngkweltj nyent parlp-ilek. Rang rwang kep kwerenh anthelem. Rang warl kwerenh irrkerem, rang maney kwerenheh mantjel palenthwem, renh ngwerrm-iletjeh-atwetj.

9 Rang ngkweltj renh ngwerrm-ilem, rang peltj kwerenh map mer-areny arrpenh map thwen ngwem. Rang inenh ilem, ‘Yeng arrken anthwerr awelhem! Ngkweltj nheng tharl parlp-ilekarl, thang kel ngwerrm-ilek. Tjengel-ayel arrken anerrerrang!’”

10 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Marl nheng arrken awelhek-arteh, lakenh Altjerr-
henh angel alker-areny map arrken awelhem, tjerrtj anetj-akert nyent rarl
Altjerr-warn twep-irremel petj-alpekemeh.”

Angketj angey kangkentj-akert

11 Jesu-el angketj nhenh ineh ilek, “Artwang nyenteh ler atherr anek.
12 Ler ingkerneny rang angey kwerenh pawenhek, ‘Angeyay, kelant nt-
wang ilwemeng, ilerneh lyet-antey maney renh kert-atherr-ilang.’ Art-
wang rang kel kangkwerremel maney kwerenh-arlk ler kwerenh-atherreh
akalkelh-ilemel anthek.
13 Kel arltang arrpenhel ler ingkerneny rang rnwanentj maney thwen
kwerenh-akert mer kwerenh imperl-alhek. Rang ntwarr alhek mer
arrpenh-warn. Mer kwerel rang maney kwerenh intjarlkwek, ngkwarl
angerr antjwemel marl map-arlk alwernerl-apemel.
14 Rang maney kwerenh kel ywerrelh-ilek.
“Kwer-penh kwatjel itja anhek *years* rrpwetjek-atwetj. Mer alenh kwerel
inang palekalek-irrek merneh kwatjeh thwen. Rang arrakelakel kwenh
anerl-anek, mern-kweny.
15 Artwang arrpenh rang *farm*-ek-artwey anek, rang pek-pek map
anyenek. Ler rang kwer-warn petjemel renh pawenhek, ‘Yeng ahentj-anem,
ngkweng rrkwapetjeh.’ Artwang rang renh lanthek, pek-pek kwerenh map
arntarnt-aretjeh.
16 Ler rang angayel anthwerr awelhemel anek. Rang ahentj-anek, pek-pek
map-henh mern arlkwetjeh. (Pek-pek-henh mern anngang arnang arreny
carob-henheng.) Tjerrtj nyentel renh itja mern arlkwetjeh anthek.
17 “Kel rarrp alngampemel iterrek, ‘Angey tjengenh-henh rrkwapenh-
apenh mapel mern arwenth kwet arlkwerl-anem. Yeng nhenhel ngkwal
ilwetjenharl, mern-kweny wart.
18 Yeng kel alethehant irretjenh, yeng angey tjengenh-warn angkep alpet-
jenh, kwer-penh yeng kwer ilelhetjenh, “Angeyay, yeng Altjerreng ularr
anetj mernelhek, ngkwengeng ularr thwen.
19 Yeng itja ler ngkwengenh-arteh mernelhetjenh, lakenh ntwang yen-
genh itja weth ler ngkwengenh anewetjeh. Yeng kel rrkwapenh-apenh
ngkwengenh aneyay.”’ Lakenh rang arrwekel iterrek, nthakenh rang ilel-
hetjenh angey kwerenh-warn.
20 “Kwer-penh rang kel angkep alethek irrek angey kwerenh-warn. Angey
kwerenhel renh ntwarr-warn ularr petjerleh arnarek. Angey rang kwer-
warn arnek-arner arrtjanek, rang kwer angerr nyerrkekarleng wart. Rang
renh amel-rrkwemel arrantjwek. Rang kwer lharrp-irrek.
21 “Ler rang angkek, ‘Angeyay, yeng Altjerreng ularr anetj mernelhek,
ngkwengeng ularr thwen. Yeng itja ler ngkwengenh-arteh mernelhek.
Lakenheng ntwang itja weth yengenh ler ngkwengenh anewetjeh.’
22 “Angey rang rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek, inenh
ilemel, ‘Parrpay, mantarr mwerr anthwerr kwer inetjeh alhang, renh
irrpelh-ilerrerrang. *Ring* iltjang kwerenheh angetjewarrang, pwet ingkang
kwerenheh irrpelh-ilerrerrang.
23 Kel arrantherr ker pwelek kwek anter angerr atwerl-atherr-alpang!
Ker-arlk mern-arlk iterrerrang! Nwern ker mern tjenkerr angerr arlkwet-
jenheng. Nwern arrken angerr anetjenheng!
24 Ler tjengenh irrernng-arteh anekarleng, rang lyet weth iteth anem.
Yeng iterrek, rang ilwekarleh-athen, rang weth nwerneh-warn petj-alpek.
Tjenkerr kwer iterrerrang! Nwern kel arrkenel war arlkwetjenheng!’ Kel
inang tjenkerr mpwaremel arrken-irrek, mern ker thwen angerr arlkwek.

25 “Kekw kwerenh rang *farm*-el rrkwapetjam. Angwerr-angwerr rang
mer-warnemeh petj-alpek. Rang itwek-irremel inenh awek, alyelherleh
anthep-irrerleh thwen.
26 Rang rrkwapenh-apenh nyenteh ntangkelhemel renh pawenhek,
‘Nthakenham inang irreperrem?’
27 Rrkwapenh-apenh rang renh ilek, ‘Tjey ngkwengenh petj-alpek. Angey
ngkwengenhel pwelek anter angerr nyent atwek, tjenkerr angerr rang
mpwarek. Tjey ngkwengenh iteth kwet petj-alpekarleng.’
28 “Kekw rang awemel rang arnkely irrerl-alhek. Rang itja kwet warl-warn
irrpek, kethel kwet karntek. Angey kwerenh kwer-warn arratemel alhek,
angketjeh. Rang renh ilek, ‘Irrpentjangaw, tjey ngkwengenh aretjeh!’
29 Kekw rang angey kwerenh-warn kwerl-angkek, ‘Yeng ngkweng kweteth
rrkwapek, ngkweng arratj kangkwerrentjek. Ntwang tjeng itja *billy-
goat* kwek nyent anthek, yeng peltj tjengenh mapel-ayeng arrken-irretjeh,
tjenkerr angerr arlkwemel.
30 Ler ngkwengenh arrpenh nhenhel maney ngkwengenh intjarlkwek,
marl map alwernerl-apemel. Rang petj-alpek, ntwang nyerrkentjel kwer
pwelek anter angerr kwer atwek. Wenheng ntwang lakenh mpwarek?’
31 “Angey kwerenhel renh ilek, ‘Ler kewenyay! Ntwang kwenh tjengel-
ayeng kweteth anerl-anem. Maney mantarr-arlk ingkerrek tjengenh kel
ngkwengenh anem.
32 Ilehak anem, tjey ngkwengenheh kangkentj mernelhetjeh, kwerel-
ayeng arrken-irretjeh. Tjey ngkwengenh rang irrernng-arteh anekarleng,
lyet rang iteth angkep anem. Rang nheng kwetant alhekarl-penh, lyet rang
weth nwerneh-warn petj-alpek.’”

16

*Angketj artwang arntarnt-arenh-arenh
rrtjwerrenh-rrenh-akert*

1 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh angketj ilek, “Artwang nyent
maney angerr-akertel artwang arrpenh anyenek, arntarnt-aretjeh maney-
arlk rnwanentj-arlk rrkwapenh-apenh-arlk kwerenh ingkerrek. Artwang
alenharl rang itja arratj anek. Kelant tjerrtj arrpenh mapel artwang maney
angerr-akert nheng angketj ilek, ‘Arntarnt-arentj ngkwengenh mantarr-
arlk mer-arlk maney-arlk ngkwengenh ingkerreny intjwarlkek.’
2 Artwang rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh renh ngwek. Rang renh ilek,
‘Thartek yey anetj ngkweng-akert awek! Nthakenh ntwang ilek maney mer-
arlk tjengenh? Kel nhenh ingkerrek pip-warn arrernang. Kwer-penh thang
ngwenh anpwetjenh!’
3 “Arntarnt-arentj rang kwewaleny ilelhek, ‘Yeng nthakenham irretjenh?
Twernk tjengenhel yengenh anpwetjenh. Nthakenhameh thang rrkwapentj
arrpenhan inetjenh? Thang ywarn ipert angernetjenh, yeng-artek artwang
aywang wart. Yeng ahentj-kweny nyerremeh anetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenheh
ankeyel pawenhetjeh.
4 Yeng apek peltj-kweny anemeng, yeng peltj arrpenheh palenthwetjeh,
yeng arntarnt-aretjeh, twernk tjengenhel yengenh anpwekarleng wart. Kel
thang lakenh mpwarem.’
5 “Kel arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang arrpenh map ngwek, inang maney
angkep anthetjeh-anngernt twernk kwerenheh. Rang artwang nyent
pawenhek, ‘Nthakentj apek ntwang alhelekarl twernk tjengenheh?’

6 “Artwang rang ilelhek, ‘100 *drum* anter-akert.’ Arntarnt-arentj rang renh
ilek, ‘Pip arrpenh-warn arrernang 50. Lyet-antey 50 *drum* nhenhant parrp
kwer kwart-wang.’
7 “Kwereng arntarnt-arenh-arenhel artwang arrpenh pawenhek. ‘Nt-
warteh? Nthakentj apek ntwang alhelekarl twernk tjengenheh?’ Rang kwer
ilelhek, ‘1,000 yakweth mern *wheat*-akert.’ Arntarnt-arentj rang renh ilek,
‘Pip arrpenh-warn arrernang 800 yakweth. 200 yakweth nhenh kwer parrp
anthang.’ Lakenh-arteh rang kwewaleny tjerrtj arrpenh map peltj mpwarek
ngwerl-ilemel.
8 “Twernk rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh renh nakek, rang arratj mp-
warekarleng wart.”
Jesu-elemeh angketj nhenh keth-ilemel ilek, “Tjerrtj inang ngwenh apek
ahelh-arenyekant iterrem, inang Altjerreh iterretj-kweny anem, inartek
athek-irrem peltjeh-arlk mantarreh-arlk, ineh kelant intetjenheng. Inang
inangkal kapert altjwer anem. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang alker-arenyekant
iterremel anemarl map, inang itja iterrem peltj mpwaretjeh, rnwanentjek-
arlk mpwaretjeh. Inartek rrkwapem alker-arenyekant. Inartek iterrem
Altjerreng ularr arratj anetjeh wart. Altjerrel tjerrtj nhenh map kelant
kwart-wetjenh.
9 Mantjel awerrerrang! Arrehantherr apek maney intemeng, maney ngk-
wengenh lharrp-irremel anthang tjerrtj arrpenheh, itja maney rrkwetjeh,
lakenh ntwang peltj-ilem tjerrtj arrpenh. Nheng maney ywerrem apek,
arrantherr ilwetjenh apek, Altjerrel arrantherrenh mer kweteth kwerenh-
warn irrpelh-iletjenh. Peltj arrehantherr-henh map arnekarner arrehan-
therr kangketjenheng.
10 “Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek rnwanentj rrpwetj arratj arntarnt-arem, rang
kel rnwanentj angerr arratj arntarnt-aretjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl
rnwanentj rrpwetj arntarnt-arentj-kwenh anem, arwengkalth apek, rang
itjarl rnwanentj angerr arratj arntarnt-aretjenh.
11 Arrantherr apek ahelh-areny rnwanentj arntarnt-aretj-kweny, Altjerrel
arrehantherr rnwanentj alker-areny anthetj-kweny anetjenh.
12 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenh-henh rnwanentj arntarnt-aretj-kweny
anem, kel Altjerrel arrantherrenh rnwanentj itja kwart-wetjenh.
13 Itja ntwang twernk atherr anyenetjeh. Ntwang twernk arrpenheh
kangkem, twernk arrpenheh itjarl, kangkentj-kweny ntwang anetjenh.
Ntwang itja iterrentj atherram rrkwetjeh. Ntwang itja iterretjeh maney
angerr anyenetjeh. Altjerrehant war iterremel rrkwapang.” Lakenh Jesu-
el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek.

Jesu-el artwang Pharisee map kaltj-anthek

14 Artwang Pharisee mapel Jesu awek. Inartek maneyeh angerr iterrek.
Inang renh arrampewetjam.
15 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kwenh iterl-arem, arrantherr kwel arratj
anthwerr mernelhemeng. Arrantherr ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel arranther-
renh naketjeh kwel, arrantherr tjeperr anemeng wart. Altjerr rang iterrentj
arrehantherr-henheh kaltj kwet, iterrentj arrehantherr-henh anetj kwet
anemeng wart, arrantherr maneyehant kwet iterrerl-anem. Altjerr rang
iterrentj arrehantherr-henheh ahentj-kwenh irrem.”
16 “Ngkwey Altjerr rang tjerrtj map-warn angkek angketj Moses-henhel-
ayeng, angketj angenh-angenh kwerenh mapel-ayeng thwen, artwang John-
eh-atwetj. John-eng-ntjel thang angketj mwerr anthwerr renh kaltj-anthem,
angketj nhenh thang arrantherrenh ilem, Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh
Ngkart angerr anemeng wart. Tjerrtj inang ahentj-irrem anthwerr Ngkart-
henh kwer anetjeh, iteth ngampekarl anetjeh kwerel-ayel.

17 Alker nhenh, ahelh thwen ywerretjenh. Altjerr-henh angketj itjarl, rang
ywerretj-kwenh kwet anetjenh.
18 “Artwang ngwenh apek rarl anew kwerenh impem, marl arrpenh anew
inemarl, rang anetj mpwarem. Artwang arrpenh ngwenh apek rarl inem
marl artwang arrpenhel impekarl, rang-arlk anetj mpwarem.”

Angketj artwang atherr-akert

19 Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh ilek, “Artwang rnwanentj arwenthek-
artwey kweteth mern ker angerr arlkwetjart, rang rnwanentj amparrkeyeh
kweteth irrpetjart.
20-21 Artwang nyent tjwen apapeth anetjart, arreny kwerenh Lazarus.
Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel Lazarus renh artwang alenh-henh warl-warn anget-
jek, merneh ankey, kereh thwen. Inang renh arrewel arrernek. Angwelyele-
meh tjwen kwerenh wantjek. Lazarus rang ahentj-irretjam mern ampeny-
ampeny arlkwetjeh, nheng *table*-penh mern ker-arlk ahelh-warn anyekarl.
22 “Artwang Lazarus rang kel ilwek. Kwer-penh angel alker-areny map
petjek, renh Altjerr-henh mer kern-warn anginek, rang Abraham-kenh
mapel-ayeng iteth anetjeh. Artwang rnwanentj arwenth-akert rangemeh
ilwek. Arrpenh inang artwang renh kel awenng-warn arrernek.
23 Mer rwang anganentj angerrelemeh rang angerr ampangketjam, rang
kern-arntep aremel, rang Abraham renh arek ntwarr anerleh. Rang
Lazarus arek, Abraham kwerel-ayeng anerleh.
24 Rang arlkemel pawenhek, ‘Angey Abraham-ay! Tjeng lharrp-irrang!
Yeng rwang alngenth nhenhel angerr ampangkem! Lazarus yanh lanthang
tjeng-warn! Rang kwatj angetjetjeh, aleny tjengenh rang ngwerl-iletjeh.’
25 “Abraham-el renh ilek, ‘Ler tjengenhay, iterl-aray, ahelhel ntwang
anetjart, mern arwenth ntwang rrkwetjart. Ntwang rnwanentj amparrkey-
arrkey-akert anetjart, warl mwerrel anetjart. Lazarus rang ankey ngkweng-
warn petjetjart, angayel, rnwanentj anetj-akert. Lyet rang tjengel-ayeng
anerl-anem, Altjerrel renh arntarnt-arerl-anem. Ntwang kwenh amperl-
anem rwang angerrel.
26 Ntwang arem, yanh nwerneheng mpwepel atwatj angerretj intem.
Lakenheng tjerrtj rang apek ahentj-irrem nhenheng arrehantherr-warn
alhetjeh, rang ywarn atwatj kwer-angkwerr alhetjehan. Arrantherr ywarn
nhenh-warn petjetjeh, itja.’
27 “Artwang rang angkek, ‘Angey Abraham-ay, Lazarus urrpey lanthang,
angey tjengenh-henh mer-warn,
28 tjey tjengenh 5-arl anemarl-warn, rang inenh ateng-iletjeh, inang mer
nhenh-warn petjehetjeng.’
29 “Abraham-el renh ilek, ‘Inang kel angketj nheng Moses-el arrernekarl
anyenem. Inang angketj inenh anyenem, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh ngkwey arrernekarl. Inang angketj nhenh map-penh *read*-irremel
kangkwerretjeh.’
30 “Artwang rang angkek, ‘Angey Abraham-ay! Inang Altjerr-henh angket-
jeh itja kangkwerrek. Artwang nyent apek arrwetjeng kemerremel ineh-
warn petjem inenh ateng-ilemel, inangemeh Altjerr-warn kangkwerremel
twep-irretjenh.’
31 Abraham-el renh ilek, ‘Inang Moses-henh pipeng *read*-irremel itja
kangkwerrem apek, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny map-
henheng thwen-arlk, lakenheng inang itja Altjerr-warn twep-irretjenh,
inang itja tjerrtj nyenteh kangkwerretjenh, rarl arrwetjeng kemerrekar-
leh.’”

17

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map kaltj-anthek

1-2 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Arrpenhel kwenh arrantherrenh arrtjelh-ilem. Kwer imampwerl angerr anetjenh. Kwer mwerr-lkwer anem, arrpenhel renh kwatj alay-warn wemer, rang ilwetjeh, Altjerr kwer ahang-irrehetjeng.

3 Mantjel arelhang, arrantherr arrpenh map arrtjelh-ilehetj, inang anetj mpwaretjeh.

“Peltj nakenh-nakenhel apek anetj mpwarekarl. Ntwang renh ampakemel iletjeh, rang itja lakenh anetj mpwaretjeh. Rarrp apek ngkweng nyerr-irremel ilelhem, ‘Thang anetj mpwarekarl. Thang itja weth anetj mpwarem.’ Ntwang kel anetj kwerenh wetjeh.

4 Rang apek arltang nyentel map-ingar anetj mpwarekarl. Arrantherr lakenh-arteh mernelhetjeh. Rang apek weth petj-alpemel ilelhem, ‘Yeng ngkwengeng nyerr-irrem, thang weth anetj mpwarekarl.’ Ntwang angketjeh kwer lakenh, ‘Yeng itja weth ngkweng arnkely anetjenh. Yeng mwerr ngkwengel-ayeng anetjenh.’ Lakenh ntwang kwer kangkentj mernelhetjeh. Rang map-ingar lakenh mpwarem apek arltang nyentel. Arrantherr kel lakenh-arteh wetham-weth angketjeh.”

5 Kwertengerl mapel Ngkart renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, nwernenh twerilang, nwern ngwenh kwet naketjeh!”

6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr apek yengenh kwek war nakemeng, arrantherr arnang arrkernk yanh renh twernem, ‘Arnangay! Keth nhenheng anam-irretjeh, ntwang kwatj alay mpwepel ngkernelhetjeh.’ Kwereng arnang rang kel arrehantherr kangkwerrem, arrkernk rang kel alay mpwepwarn anam-irretjenh.”

Angketj rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth-akert

7-8 Jesu-el angketj rrkwapenh-apenh nyent-akert ilek, “Artwang rrkwapenh-apenh apek *farm*-el rrkwapem twernk nyenteh. Rang arltang ntjaper rrkwaperl-anek, ipert angernekarl apek, yep-yep arntarnt-arekarl apek. Kwereng rang warl-warn petj-alpem twernk kwerenh-henh merwarn. Twernk key angkem rrkwapenh-apenh kwer, ‘Petjay, arrernelhetjeh, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt!’? Itja, twernk rang itja lakenh angketjenh. Lakenhant war anem. Rang renh ilemant, ‘Mern tjeng-amparr angetjang! Kwereng thang kel mern arlkwekarleng, *tea* antjwekarleng, ntwemeh ker-arlk arlkwetjenheng, *tea*-arlk antjwetjenheng.’

9 Twernk nhenhel itja rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh nakek, rang irlpareth kwer rrkwapekarl-penh. Nhenh-artek rrkwapentj kwerenh war anek.

10 Iterray, arrantherr apek Altjerrek rrkwapekarleng, arrantherr rrkwapentj angerr mpwarekarl, arrantherr itja nakelhetjeh. Arrantherr lakenh iterretjeh, ‘Yeng anetj-anetj war anem! Yeng kel Altjerrekant kangkwerretjeh war, rrkwapentj kwerenh mpwaremel!’”

Jesu-el artwang leprosy tjwen-akert map mwerr-ilek

11 Jesu rang Jerusalem-warn mpank alhetjam, rang mer Samaria mer Galilee thweneng mpwep-angkwerr alherl-apetjam.

12 Rang mer kwek nyent-warn itwek-irrek. Artwang 10 pel *leprosy* tjwen-akert kwer-warn arnek-irrek. Inang ntwarr kwet irnetj-alhek. *

13 Inang renh ntwarreng-antey arlkemel pawenhek, “Twernk Jesu-ay, nwerneh lharrp-irrang!”

---

* **17.12** Inang itja kwer-warn itwek-irrek, irlkert renh inang anthehetjeng kwer.

14 Jesu-el inenh aremel ilek, “Alherrerrang artwang *priest*-warn, arrantherr ilelhetjeh.” Artwang irlkert-akert inang artwang *priest*-warn alherlapetjam-rlwer, inang mwerremeh-irrenhek.

15 Artwang nyent arelhek, tjwen kwerenh ywerrekarl. Rang angkep twepirremel petj-alpek Jesu-warn, rang arlkemel Altjerr nakek.

16 Rang amperel-ayeng arrernelhek, Jesu kwer kangkemel angkek. Artwang nhenh rang Samaria-arenyarl anek.

17 Jesu angkek, “Thang nheng artwang 10 kwenh mwerr-ilek. Artwang arrpenh map-arteh?

18 Kel artwang nhenh nyentant angkep twep-irremel petj-alpek, Altjerr naketjehan? Rartek tjerrtj Samaria-arenyarl lwereny! Arrpenh map-arteh?”

19 Jesu-el artwang renh ilek, “Kemerremel kel alpay! Ntwang kwenh yengenh kweteth naketj-alhekarleng, lakenheng thang ngwenh mwerrilekarl.”

Nthenh-angkwerram Altjerr-henh mer rang anem?

20 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetjel Jesu pawenhek, “Nthenh-angkwerram Altjerr-henh mer rang anem?” Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr ywarn anngel arem.

21 Tjerrtj nyentel ywarn arrantherrenh ilem, ‘Arerrerray, nhenheyay, Altjerr-henh mer rang!’ Altjerr rang kel mer nhenh rlkwerrel kwerenh mapel-ayeng, inarl kweteth iterrerl-anem kwerant. Arrantherr anngel ywarn arem.”

22 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Kelant arrantherr ahentjanetjenh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh aretjenh, petj-alperleh. Arrantherr renh itja aretjenh.

23 Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh rrtjwerremel iletjenh, ‘Aretjeh alhang, rartek kel *town*-el anem!’ Arrpenh mapel rrtjwerremel iletjenh, ‘Itja, rartek mer alenhel anem.’ Arrantherr inenh itja naketjeh, itja ineh kangkwerretjeh apek.

24 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpemarleng, tjerrtj ingkerrekel aretjenh. Inang mer ingkerrekeng parrp aretjenh, tjerrtj ingkerrekel parrp lharrkentj arem-arteh.

25 Arrwekel Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer rwekenth-kenth angerr-amparr anetjenh. Inang renh parrk-parrk-iletjenh-arlk. Tjerrtj lyet anemarl map inang kwer ahentj-kweny irretjenh.

26 “Kelant Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpetjeh irremeng, nhenh kel artwang Noah-ek arltang anekarl-arteh lakenh-arteh anetjenh, kwatj angerr petjetjeh-anngernt.

27 Tjerrtj inang Altjerreh iterretj-kweny anek. Inang ahelh-arenyehant war iterrerl-anek. Inang kwenpel mern-arlk arlkwerrerretjart, *wine*-arlk antjwerrerretjart, anew-arlk inerrerretjart, rtwaltjel marl kwerenh anew anthetjart lakenh. Artwang Noah-el *boat* angerretj mpwaretjam, *boat* kwerwarn irrpetjeh-anngernt. Kwer-penh kwatj angerr petjek alkereng, ahelh kweneng arratekarl thwen, kwatj rew mpwarek, tjerrtj inenh ywerrelhilemel atwek.

28 “Artwang nheng Lot anekarl-arteh, lakenh-arteh anetjenh. Tjerrtj inang kwenpel arlkwerrerretjam, antjwerrerretjam thwen. Inang mantarr payem-iletjam, *sell*-em-iletjam-arlk. Inang mern anngang ahelh-arleh wetjam-arlk, warl-arlk artetjam. Inang pal anek, kwenp Altjerr iterretjkweny anek. Inang wenh-wenh ahelh-arenyekant angerr nyerrketjam.

29 Lot rang wart mer Sodom-eng arratek-rlwer, anew kwerenh-akert marl
awenk atherr-akert, Altjerrel rwang alkereng mer Sodom-warn kwatj-arteh
thelek, tjerrtj ingkerrek ywerrelh-iletjeh.
30 "Lakenh-arteh anetjenh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang ahelh-warn petj-
alpemeng-rlwer, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernelhetjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj map
pal anerl-anetjenh, Altjerreh-arlk iterrerl-anetj-kwenh alarterl-anetjenh.
Tjerrtj ngkweyeny-arteh inang mern-arlk arlkwerl-anetjenh, *wine*-arlk
antjwerl-anetjenh thwen, mantarr-arlk *sell*-em-ilerl-anetjenh payem-ilerl-
anetjenh. Altjerr iterrerl-anetj-kwenyarl anetjenh. Lakenh-arteh inang
ahelh-arenyekant athek-irrem.
31 Arltang kwerel, tjerrtj rarl warl kernel anem apek, rang itja warl
kwerenh-warn irrpetjeh, rnwanentj inetjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh apek kethel
anem, rang itja warl kwerenh-warn alpetjeh, rnwanentj inetjeh. Tjerrtj
inang parrp arrtjanetjeh, itja wenh-wenh inehenheh iterretjeh.
32 Angketj Lot-kenh anew-akertek irlpangkay."†

Keth-ilentj: *Lot-kenh anew rang angkep alngarelhek mer Sodom aretjeh, "Yeng angkep alpetjeh, rnwanentj tjengenh inerl-alpetjeh." Mpwerrk kwerenh parrp ilewerr-irrek.*

33 Jesu-el ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl athek-irrem iteth anetjehant,
inang itja Altjerrek iterrem, wenh-wenh ahelh-arenyekant iterrem, anetj
kwenh lakenh! Inang itja Altjerrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh
inarl alker-areny-arlkeh iterrerl-anem, kweteth arratj mernelhemel Altjer-
reng ularr, inang kel iteth ngampekarl anetjenharl.
34 Kweny kwerel Tjerrtj-henh Ler petj-alpetjenh, tjerrtj atherr apek an-
tjam nyentel ankwang interl-anerrem. Angelel nyent angetjenh, arrpenh
rang imperl-alhetjenh.
35-36 Marl atherrel arnwetj atherl-anerremeng, angelel nyent angetjenh,
arrpenh rang imperl-alhetjenh. Lakenh-arteh anetjenh!"
37 Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, nthenhay?"
Rang inenh ilek, "Mer nthenhel irrernng rang intem, kwerel irretj inang
arraw-irrem, ker tjelk arlkwetjeh." ‡

18

Angketj marl inpert-akert
artwang judge-akert thwen

1 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Altjerr-warn kweteth angker-
rerrang, renh pawenhemel. Itja parrk-irremel impetjeh. Angketj nhenh
awerrerrang.
2 Mer nyentel artwang *judge* anek. Rang itja Altjerreng ater-irrek, itja
kangkentj mernelhek tjerrtj arrpenheh apek.
3 Mer nhenh kwerel marl inpert anek. Marl inpert rang artwang *judge*
renh kweteth pawenhetjart, 'Artwang angerray! Tjerrtj arrpenhel yengenh
nakepakel-ilem, pelkel war! Renh twernay, maney tjengenh rnwanentj-arlk
angkep anthetj-alpetjeh!' Lakenh inpert kwer nketjart.
4 "*Judge* rang itja kwet kangkwerrek. Kel arrpenhelemeh rang lakenh
iterrek, 'Arratjam, yeng itja Altjerreng ater-irrem, itja kangkentj mernelhem
tjerrtj arrpenheh apek.
5 Marl inpert nhenhel yengenh parrk-parrk anthem, kel thang renh
arntarnt-aretjenhemeh, rang yengenh ahert-ilehetjeng! Thang artwang

† **17.32** Genesis 19:26 ‡ **17.37** Arltang kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrekel iterl-aretjenh. Lakenh ingkerrek kwer-warn arraw-irretjenh.

renh iletjenh, inpert renh impetjeh, itja renh nakepakel-iletjeh. Lakenh thang mpwaretjenh.'"

6 Ngkartel inenh ilek, "Artwang *judge* kwer iterrewarrang. Arrantherr angketj kwerenh awerrerrang.

7 *Judge*-el arleng-alentj marl inpert mentjel awetjart. Arrwekel rang itja kwer kangkwerrek. Ingkernemeh rang iterrek, kwer kangkwerretjehemeh. Altjerr lakenh-kwenyarl anem! Rang arratj awenh-awenh anem, kwerenh map kwer-warn angkerleh. Inang kweteth kwer arnemel angkem, rang ineh kangkwerrem.

8 Rarrp parrp kangkwerrerl-anem. Angketj nhenheh irlpangkewarrang! Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-alpemeng, rang tjerrtj map inenh apek aretj-alhetjenh, renh nakerleh kwey? Rrpwetjel apek nakerleh."

Angketj artwang Pharisee-akert artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh-akert thwen

9 Jesu kaltj anek tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh, inang nakelhemeng, inang kwel Altjerreng ularr arratj anemeng. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tjweker-irrek. Rang tjerrtj inenh angketj nhenh ilek.

10 "Artwang atherr *church* angerr-warn alherrek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Artwang nyent Pharisee anek, artwang arrpenh tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh anek.

11 Artwang Pharisee rarrp arrwekel irnetj-alhek. Rang kwerarrp lakenh angkek, 'Altjerray! Yeng kangkentj ngkweng anem, yeng artwang arratj anemeng! Yeng itja tjerrtj arrpenh map-arteh anem, yeng itja arwengkalth apek, itja anetj mpwarenh-arenh apek. Yeng kangkentj ngkweng anem, yeng itja tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh ingkern nhenh-arteh anemeng.

12 *Week* nyent arltang atherrel yeng arltang ntjaper mern-kweny anem, ngwenh nakemel. Rnwanentj tjengenh ingkerrek thang ngwenh kert arrpenh arratj kwet antherl-anem, Moses-kenh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr.'*

13 "Artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh rang ngkernelarl irnek, rang nyerr-irrek alker-warn-atheh aretjeh. Rang anarnk atwelhemel angkek, 'Altjerray, yeng tjerrtj anetj anem! Tjeng mantj-mantj mernelhang.'"

14 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh rang Altjerreng ularr arratj-irremel alpek, rang ilelhekarleng wart. Artwang Pharisee rang iltjelay-irremel alpek, Altjerrel renh itja arratj-ilek, rang nakelhekarleng wart. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl Altjerreng ularr nakelhem, rang iltjelay-irretjenh. Kenh tjerrtj rarl Altjerreng ularr keweny mernelhem, renh Altjerrel tjwenetjenh."

Arrantherr kwer map-arteh mernelhetjeh (Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

15 Tjerrtj mapel kwer kwek inehenh Jesu-warn angetjewarrek, Jesu-el iltjang kwerenh kapert inehenheh arrernetjeh-anngernt, Altjerr tjang-pawenhetjeh ineh. Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel tjerrtj inenh lthwelth-ilek, kwer inehenh Jesu-warn angetjehetjeng.

16 Jesu-el kwer inenh aremel ntangkelhek. Rang kwertengerl inenh ilek, "Kwer map ayaketjal imperrerrang. Yeng ahentj-anem, kwer map tjeng-warn petjetjeh. Ngwenh apek rang kwer kwek nhenh map-arteh anem, inang Ngkart kwerenh anem.

17 Mantjel awang! Arrantherr apek Ngkart alhengk-aretj-kweny anem, kwer nhenh mapelarl alhengk-arem-arteh, arrantherr kel Ngkart kwereng ntjwem-irrem, arrantherr itja kwet kwerenh anetjenheng."

---

* **18.12** Kert rang 10% anem.

Angketj artwang maney angerr-akert
(Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

18 Kwer-penh twernk *church*-areny nyentel Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ntwang
kwenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mwerr! Ntwang yengenh ilay. Nthakenham
yeng irrey, yeng Altjerr-henh merel iteth kwet anetjenheng?”

19 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Wenheng ntwang yengenh mwerr akem? Altjerr rant
kwenh mwerr anem.
20 Ntwang kel Altjerr-henh angketjeh kaltj. ‘Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenh-
henh marlel-ayeng intetjeh.’, ‘Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenh irrernng atwet-
jeh.’, ‘Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh rnwanentj rwengkel inetjeh.’, ‘Nt-
wang itja rrtjwerremel tjerrtj arrpenh-akert ilerl-apetjeh.’, ‘Ntwang angey
mwek ngkwengenheh kangkwerretjeh.’”

21 Twernk rang Jesu renh ilek, “Yeng angketj nhenh ingkerrekeh kangkw-
errek kwer kwekeng-ntjel.”

22 Jesu-el renh awek. Rang renh ilek, “Kel mwerr. Angketj nyentant
intem ngkweng. Rnwanentj maney ingkerrek ngkwengenh anthetjeh tjerrtj
rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny mapeh lharrp-irremel. Kwereng ntwang
tjengel-ayeng petjay! Altjerrel ngwenh kwart-wetjenh, ngkweng rnwanentj-
arlk angerr mer alkerel intetjenh.”

23 Artwang rang angerr ltarrp-irrek, iterrentj atherram-akert, rang maney
angerr-akert anekarleng wart. Rang ahentj-anek, maney kwerarrp anyenet-
jeharl.

24 Jesu-el renh aremel ilek, “Tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh kwenh
nakepakel angerr anem, Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh. Inang apek
kweteth maney inehenhehant iterrerl-anem. Inang Altjerreh kwek war
apek iterrerl-anem.
25 Iterl-aray, kamwerl kwenh angerretj anem, *needle*-henh altjwer kwek-
angkwerr irrpenhetjeh, arrew pwarn anemeng wart. Nthakenh kamwerl
rang irrpetjenh? Lakenh-arteh anetjenh tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapeh.
Nthakenh inang Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjenh?”

26 Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwerenh awek, inang angerr anwerlkek. Inang
renh pawenhek, “Tjerrtj ngwenham Altjerrel mer kwerenh-warn irrpelh-
iletjenh, rang iteth ngampekarl kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng? Itja apek?”

27 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj ywarn irrpem Altjerr-henh mer-warn! Alt-
jerrelant war inenh irrpelh-iletjenh, inang iteth kwet kwerel-ayeng anetjen-
heng.”

28 Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Nwern-arteh? Altjerrel nwernenh mer
kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh apekam? Nwern kwenh mer-arlk peltj map-
arlk imperl-alhek, ngkwengel-ayeng alhetjeh-anngerntel.”

29 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj inarl mer inehenh anew
inehenh apek imperl-alhem kakey apek angkwerek apek tjeyekw apek
mwek angey thwen kwer apek peltj apek, Altjerr kwer rrkwapetjeh, tjerrtj
inenh twepelh-ilemel,
30 inenh Altjerrel angerr anthwerr kwart-wetjenh, inang ahelh nhenhel-
antey anemarleng. Kelant Altjerr-henh merel inang iteth kwetant anet-
jenh.”

Jesu ilelhek, tjerrtj lwereny mapel renh
irrernng atwetjenharl
(Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

31 Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 inenh ntangkemel ilek, “Nwern kwenh
Jerusalem-warn alhem. Jerusalem kwerel Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang rwekenth-
kenth-irretjenh, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny mapel
pip-warn arrernekarl-arteh.
32 Tjerrtj map inang renh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh anthetjenh. Tjerrtj
lwereny inang renh arrampewetjenh, kwer pelh-wemel, nyerrel anthemel.
Inang renh *whip*-el atwetjenh, kwereng inang renh irrernng atwetjenh.
33 Kweny atherr-penh irrernng intemarl-penh, rang weth iteth kemerret-
jenh.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
34 Kwertengerl inang angketj nhenh itja alhengk-arek, Altjerrel iterleng-
iterl inehenh martekarleng wart.

Jesu-el artwang pweng-henh anngang
aretjeh mpwarek
(Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

35 Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jericho *town*-eh
itwek-irrek. Artwang pweng nyent tjeyeng iterel anerl-anek. Rang merneh
ankey nketjam.
36 Artwang pweng rang awetjam, tjerrtj map anper alherleh. Rang tjerrtj
inenh pawenhek, “Yemay, wenh-apertay?”
37 Inang renh tjernemel ilek, “Jesu mer Nazareth-areny rang kwenh anper
alhem.”
38 Artwang rang renh arlkemel pawenhek, “Jesu-ay! David-henh peltjay!
Tjeng lharrp-irrang!”
39 Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, “Intert-irray! Arlketjal anay!” Rang ineh itja
kangkwerrek. Rang arnterr kwet arlkemel pawenhek, “Jesu-ay! David-henh
peltjay! Tjeng lharrp-irrang!”
40 Jesu-el irnetj-alhemel inenh ilek, artwang pweng renh kwer-warn
angetjetjeh. Artwang rang kel Jesu-warn itwek-irretj-alhek. Jesu-el renh
pawenhek,
41 “Wenh kweram ntwang tjeng arlketjam?”
Artwang pweng rang angkek, “Ngkartay! Anngang tjeyenh aretjeh mp-
warang!”
42 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Anngang altjwer-ilang, ntwang aretjeh! Ntwang iterl-
arek, thang ngwenh mwerr-iletjeh, lakenheng lyet ntwang mwerr arem!”
43 Artwang rang kel mwerremeh arek. Rang Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng
alhek, Altjerr nakemel. Tjerrtj inarl lakenh arekarl-penh, inang Altjerr renh
nakekemeh.

19

Angketj artwang tax maney
kwetjenh-tjenh Zacchaeus-akert

1 Jesu mer Jerusalem-warn-athek kwet alhetjam. Rang alhemel mer
arreny Jericho kwerel anper-irrenhek.
2 Mer kwerel artwang nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Zacchaeus. Rang
artwang tax maney kwetjenh-tjenh mapeh twernk angerr anek. Zacchaeus
rang artwang maney angerr-akert anek.
3 Rang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh aretjeh, anper alherleh. Rang artwang
karteng wart anek. Tjerrtj aningkel tjey kwer arrngertewarretjam, rang
Jesu renh ywarn arek.
4 Lakenheng rang arrwekel arrtjanek arneh-warn antjetjeh, arnang rartek
tjey kwer iterel anekarl. Rang kel arnang kwer-warn antjek. Rang arnang
kwerel mpwelhetjam, Ngkart Jesu mpank kwet petjetjamarl-rlwer.

5 Jesu rang arnang kwer-warn-atheh petjetjam, angathemeh. Rang Zacchaeus renh arek, Zacchaeus rang kern anetjamarl. Rang renh ilek, “Zacchaeus-ay! Parrp anarnpay! Lyet yeng ngkwengel-ayel yatjarr anerl-alhetjenh.”
6 Zacchaeus rang parrp anarnpek, Jesu kwer angerr kangkemel. Rang renh warl kwerenh-warn angek.
7 Tjerrtj mapel renh-atherrenh arnterr arek, inang ingkerrek kwer ahentj-kweny awelhek, Jesu rang tjerrtj anetjel-ayeng angkerleh. Inang Jesu kwer tjel-angkerrek, “Rartek alhetjeh artwang anetjel-ayeng, yatjarr anerl-alhetjeh.”
8 Kwereng inang mern arlkwetjamarleng, Zacchaeus rang kemerremel angkek, “Ngkartay! Yeng ahentj-anem, rnwanentj tjengenh arrpenh map ngakemel anthetjeh tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny maney-kweny mapeh. Arrpenh map thang apek ineheng rwengkel inekarl, thang renh kel maney angerr-lkwer angkep anthetj-alpetjenharl.”
9 Jesu-el Zacchaeus renh ilek, “Lyet Altjerrel ngwenh ngwekarl, ntwang peltj kwerenhemeh anetjenheng, peltj arlaltj ngkwengenh map-arlk thwen. Ntwang kwenh arrwekeleny Abraham-kenh peltj anem, ntwang yengenh nakekarleng, Abraham-el Altjerr renh nakekarl-arteh.
10 Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang kwenh petjek, tjerrtj anetj mapeh palenthwetjeh, inenh twepelh-ilemel angkep angetj-alpetjeh Altjerr-warn.”

Angketj artwang rrkwapenh-apenh 10-akert

11 Jesu rang Jerusalem-eng rtwang war anek. Tjerrtj mapel renh awek. Inang iterrek, Altjerr rang Jesu renh twernk angerr ngkernetjenh kwel tjerrtj mapeng ularr. Lakenh-hetj Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenhemeh ilek,
12-13 “Angketj nhenh awerrerrang. Artwang angerr nyent angkek, rang mer arrpenh-warn ntwarr alhetjenharl, inang renh ngkernetjeh-anngernt, *king* anetjeh mer kwerenhel kwel. Mpank alhetjeh-anngerntel rang rrkwapenh-apenh 10 kwerenh ngwek, ineh ngkweltj *gold* 10 pel anthek nyentam-nyenteh. Rang inenh ilek, ‘Maney tjengenh angerr-ilerrerrang, yeng petj-alpetjeh-atwetj, thang inenh inetj-alpetjeh-anngernt.’ Kel rang alhek mer ntwarr kwer-warn.
14 Mer-areny map artwang kwer ahentj-kweny anek. Inang twernk angerr arrpenh kwer-warn urrpey lanthek, renh lakenh iletjeh, ‘Nwern itja ahentj-anem, artwang nhenh *king* nwerneh anetjeh. Ntwang itja renh ngkernetjeh!’
15 “Tjerrtj ntwarr-areny map itja ineh kangkwerrek. Inang artwang renh *king* ngkernek. Kwereng artwang rang mer kwerenh-warn petj-alpek. Rrkwapenh-apenh nheng map rang arrawelh-iletj-alpek. Rang inenh pawenhek, ‘Arrantherr maney tjengenh angerr-ilek key?’
16 “Rrkwapenh-apenh nyentel renh ilek, ‘Twernkay, thang maney ngkwengenh angerr-ilek. Ntwang tjeng ngkweltj 10 antherl-alhek, thang 10 arrpenhemeh ngkweng angerr-ilek. Ma, nhenh kel ngkweng 20 intem.’
17 “Artwang rang renh ilek, ‘Ntwang kwenh rrkwapenh-apenh mwerr! Ntwang maney kwek arratj arntarnt-arekarleng, thang ngwenh ngkernetjenh 10 *town*-eh twernk anetjeh.’
18 Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhelemeh renh ilek, ‘Twernkay, thang maney ngkwengenh angerr-ilek. Ntwang tjeng ngkweltj 10 antherl-alhek, thang 5 arrpenhemeh ngkweng weth angerr-ilek. Ma, nhenh kel ngkweng ngkweltj 15 intem.’
19 “Artwang rang renh ilek, ‘Thang ngwenh ngkernetjenh, 5 *town*-eh twernk anetjeh.’

20 “Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhel renh iletj-alhek, ‘Twernkay, ngkweltj 10
rang nhenhel anem. Thang maney mantarrel arltwemel alengk-wek.
21 Ntwang twernk angerretj anemeng wart, yeng-artek ngkwengeng ater-
irrek. Ntwang arrpenh map twernem, “Tjeng rrkwapetjeh! Yengenh
anthetjeh!” Ntwang mern anngang itja ngkernek, ntwang mern arrpenh
kwetjem, ntwang mern ineh itja rrkwapekarleng wart. Lakenheng thang
maney nhenh mantarrel arltwemel alengk-wek.’

22 “Artwang rang kwer ahang-irremel angkek, ‘Ntwang arratj angkek,
yeng twernk angerretj anemeng wart. Thang arrpenh map twernem, tjeng
anthetjeh. Thang mern arrpenh kwetjem, yeng mern ineh itja rrkwapekar-
leng. Ntwang rrkwapenh-apenh anetj! Lyet thang ngwenh atwetjeh angketj
ngkwengenheng arrngel.
23 Ntwartek maney tjengenh *bank*-warn arrernemer. Ntwang apek lakenh
arrernekarleng, thang maney angerr-lkwer petj-alpemel inemer!’

24 “Rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh inang irnetjam. Artwang rang inenh
ilek, ‘Artwang kwereng ngkweltj 10 nheng inerrerray! Arrantherr inenh
artwang renh anthang, rarl ngkweltj 10 arrpenh angerr-ilekarl.’
25 Rrkwapenh-apenh inang twernk renh ilek, ‘Twernkay, kel rang
anyenem ngkweltj 10! Ntwang maney arrpenhek anthemer!’

26 “Artwang rang inenh ilek, ‘Tjerrtj arrpenh thang rnwanentj map an-
them arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang apek rnwanentj arratj arntarnt-aremeng,
thang rnwanentj map renh weth anthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh thang rnwa-
nentj kwek-lkwer anthem arntarnt-aretjeh, rang apek kwek nhenh itja ar-
ratj arntarnt-aremeng, thang rnwanentj kwek nhenh kwereng weth angkep
raketjenh.
27 Kelemeh arrantherr tjerrtj nheng map tjeng-warn ngwerl-atherr alpay,
inarl itja ahentj-anekarl, yeng *king* ineh anetjeh. Kwereng arrantherr inenh
tjengeng anngetherr irrernng atwerrerrang.’” Lakenh Jesu-el angketj ineh
ilek.

Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el angketj nhenh ilek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Rang itja ahentj-anek, king ahelh-areny war ineh anetjeh. Rang Angey kwerenh-warn-amparr alpetjeh, Angey rang renh twernk alker-areny mapeh ngkernetjeh, angketj nhenh-artek twernk-akert. Kelant Altjerr-henh Ler rang twernk angerr petjetjenh angkep ahelh nhenh-warn. Rang petjetjenhel, rang pawen-hetjenh kwerenh map, nthakenh inang rrkwapek kwer. Angketj nhenhel-artek Jesu-el pawenhetjenh kwerenh map. Jesu-arl alpek Angey kwerenh-warn-penh, Jew map lakenh iterrek, “Jesu-an itja twernk anem nwerneh.” Inang angketj kwerenh itja arratj awek. Jesu rang mwerr mernelhetjenh kwerenh mapeh, inarl kwer mwerr rrkwapekeh.*

Jesu town Jerusalem-warn alhek
(Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-10; John 12.12-19)

28 Kwereng Jesu rang Jerusalem-warn-athek alhek. Tjerrtj aningk ingk-
ernemeh alherrerrek.
29 Jerusalem-eng mer kwek atherr mpwepel anek, mer Bethphage mer
Bethany thwen, Olive pwert iterel. Kel Jesu rang mer kwer-atherr-warn
itwek-irrekemeh, rang kwertengerl atherr lanthek arrwekel,
30 renh-atherrenh ilemel, “Mer nhak-warn alherray! Mpwel tangkey
kwek irnerleh aretj-alhetjenh, *halter*-akert arnangel-ayeng ayernekarl.
Tangkey kwer tjerrtj itja arrwekel antjekarl apek. Mpwel *rope* renh rlwang,
tangkey renh inemel angetj-alperrang.

31 Tjerrtj arrpenhel mpwelenh apek pawenhemeng, ‘Wenheharl mpwel
tangkey renh angem?’. Mpwel renh iletjeh, ‘Ngkart kwenh kwer ahentj-
anem.’”
32 Kwertengerl ratherr alherrek, ratherr tangkey renh aretj-alhek, Ngkar-
tel renh-atherrenh ilekarl-arteh.
33 Ratherr *rope* renh rlwemarleng, tangkeyeh-artweyelemeh renh-
atherrenh pawenhek, “Wenheham mpwel tangkey renh rlwemel angem?”
34 Ratherr renh ilek, “Ngkart kwenh kwer ahentj.”
35 Kwertengerl ratherr tangkey kwek renh Jesu-warn angerl-anerrek.
Kwereng ratherr mantarr tangkey kwer artep-warn arrernerl-anerrek.
Ratherr Jesu renh tangkey kwer antjelh-ilek.
36 Jesu rang tangkeyel-ayeng mpank petjetjam, tjerrtj mapel mantarr
inehenh tjeyeh antjam-wek kwereng arrwekel.
37 Jesu kel Olive pwerteng anarnpetj-alhemeng, nakenh-nakenh kwerenh
mapel arrkenel Altjerr nakewarrek. Inang arrwekel arekarl-penh, Jesu rang
twer anthwerrel mpwarekarl-penh.
38 Tjerrtj inang arnterr arlkerrerretjam,
“Altjerray, *king* nwern-henh twer-ilang!
King rang lyet nwerneh-warn
petjem arreny Ngkartel-ayel.
Altjerr rang nwerneh
ngwerleny mernelhem.
Alker-areny mapel thwen
renh nakem,
inang arrken anemeng wart!”
39 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj inehel-ayeng irnek. Inang Jesu renh ilek, “Kaltj-
anthenh-anthenhay, nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh map intertelh-ilang!”
40 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Inang apek intert anemeng, irntang kwek nhenh
map inang nakemel arlketjenh!”

Jesu arnek tjerrtj mer Jerusalem-areny mapek

41 Jesu kel *town* Jerusalem-warnemeh itwek-irrekarleng, rang *town* renh
kert-arek, rang *town*-areny mapeh arnek.
42 Rang angkek, “Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny mapay! Arrantherr pal anem,
angketj Altjerr-henh iterl-aretj-kwenyemeh anem. Yeng ahentj-anek, arran-
therrenh angkep twepelh-iletjeh Altjerr-warn. Arrantherr itja kangkwerrek
tjeng. Lakenh arrantherr kaltj-kwenh anem, nthakenh arrantherr tjerrtj
arrpenh mapeng ularr ngwerleny anetjenh.
43 Keweny mapay! Kelant tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh map petjetjenh. Inang
mer Jerusalem renh arrngert-wetjenh, tjerrtj ywarn irrpetjetjenh, ywarn
arratetjenh apek.
44 Inang arrantherrenh, kwer arrehantherr-henh thwen irrernng atwet-
jenh. Inang warl arrehantherr-henh ltwaketjenh. Nhenh lakenh irretjenh,
arrantherr itja Altjerr alhengk-arekarleng, rang arrehantherr-warn yatjarr
petjekarl.” Lakenh Jesu-el ltarrp-irremel ilek angketj Jerusalem-areny map-
akert.

Jesu-el tjerrtj shop-areny map church angerretjeng anpwek (Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

45 Kwer-penh Jesu rang Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn irrpenhek.
Church kwerel artwang mapel mer kel mpwarekarl, inarl thep ntwerrert
arnang arrpenh map-arlk *sell*-em-iletjam. Jesu rang artwang inenh anpwek.

46 Rang inenh ilek, “Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, ‘Mer tjengenh
tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mek-mek anetjenh. Inang mer nhenh kwer-warn pet-
jem, tjeng-warn nakemel angketjeh.’ Arrantherr mer nhenh anyenng-henh
mer-arteh ulpert-ilemel mpwarekarl.”
47 Jesu-el tjerrtj map arltang rrpwetj arrpenhel kaltj-anthek *church* anger-
retjel. *Priest* twernk mapel artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel thwen
Jesu renh awek, rang lakenh angkerleh. Inang ahentj-anek, renh irrernng
atwetjeh. Lakenh inang mwekeny-irrek kwer, “Wenheharl tjerrtj nhenh
mapel angketj kwerenh nakem? Nthakenhameh nwern Jesu renh irrernng
atwetjenh? Tjerrtj map angketj kwerenheh kangkemeng wart!”
48 Inang renh ywarn irrernng atwek, tjerrtj inang angketj kwerenheh
kangkemeng anthwerr.

20

Twernk mapel Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

1 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu Altjerr-henh *church* angerr iterel anetjam, tjerrtj
mapeh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthetjam. *Priest* twernk map, Moses-
henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map angerrepat twernk map
thwen kwer-warn petjek.
2 Inang renh pawenhek, “Ngwenhelam ngwenh lanthek, artwang maney-
akert nheng map *church* nhenheng anpwetjeh? *Church* nhenhelan kaltj-
anthetjeh? Ntwang nyentelek-ahepel mpwarek apek!”
3 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh pawenhetjeh-amparr.
4 Ngwenhelam John renh lanthek, tjerrtj map kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel
baptise-em-iletjeh? Altjerrel apek? Tjerrtjel apek? Arrantherr-amparr
yengenh tjernang!”
5 Inarrp angketj nhenh-penh akwen war angkerrek, “Nwern apek renh
ilem, ‘Altjerrel John lanthekarl’, rang nwernenh iletjenh, ‘Wenhengarl ar-
rantherr John renh itja nakek?’
6 Nwern apek renh ilem, ‘Tjerrtjel renh lanthekarl’, tjerrtj mapel nwer-
nenh iltewehetjeng. Tjerrtj ingkerrek iterrem, John rang Altjerr-henh
angketj angenh-angenh kwel anekarl.”
7 Lakenheng inang Jesu ilek, “Nwern itja kaltj.”
8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh itja ilem, ngwenhel
yengenh lanthek.”

Angketj mern grapes farm arntarnt-arenh-arenh
map-akert
(Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

9 Jesu-el inenh angketj nhenh ilek, “Artwang nyentel mern *grapes farm*
ngkernek mer kwerenheh. Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh artwang ar-
rpenh mapeh *rent*-em-ilerl-alhek. *Farm*-ek-artwey rang mer arrpenh-warn
ntwarr alhek.
10 Arrpenh-ingar mern *grapes* inang ampeng anek kwetjetjeh-anngernt,
artwang *farm*-ek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh nyent lanthek *farm*-warn,
grapes mapeng kert arrpenh angetj-alpetjeh. Artwang inang rrkwapenh-
apenh renh atwek. Inang renh iltjant angkep lanthek.
11 *Farm*-ek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhemeh ineh-warn lan-
thek. Rrkwapenh-apenh nhenh renh inang arrampewemel atwek, renh
iltjant angkep lanthek.

12 Kwereng merek-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenhemeh lanthek.
Nhenh renh inang atwek, renh anpwek.
13 "*Farm*-ek-artwey rang lakenh iterrek, 'Nthakenhameh yeng irretjenh?
Thang kel ler tjengenh ineh-warn lanthetjenh, ler nheng kwerarl yeng
angerr nyerrkem. Inang kwerant apek kangkwerretjenh.'
14 "Artwang inang ler renh arnekarner arek petjerleh. Lakenh inang
angkerrek, 'Nhenh kwenh ler kwerenh! Kelant *grapes farm* nhenh ler
kwerenhehemeh anetjenh. Mpa, nwern renh irrernng atweyay! *Grapes
farm* nhenh nwernehemeh anetjenheng!'
15 Inang ler renh antwerrkemel irrernng atwek, renh *farm*-eng keth-warn
angemel taly-wek."
Jesu-el ilek, "Nthakenhameh arrantherr iterl-arem? *Grapes farm*-ek-
artwey rang nthakenh irretjenh?
16 Rang kwenh ineh ahang-irretjenh. Rang petjemel artwang inenh
irrernng atwetjenh. Kwereng rang *grapes farm* renh arrpenh mapehemeh
anthetjenh, inang kwer arntarnt-aretjeh."
Tjerrtj map angkek, "Itja lakenh!"
17 Jesu-el inenh twant-aremel ilek, "Arrantherr kel Altjerr-henh angketj
nhenheh kaltj.
'Pwert nheng warl artenh mapel mentj taly-wekarl,
rang lyet pwert tjeperr anthwerremeh intem,
pwert mapel-ayeng mpwepel intem,
pwert arrpenh map anyenemeng.' *
18 "Tjerrtj inarl pwert alenheng anyenhemeng, renh Altjerrel ngkweltj-
iletjenh. Kenh tjerrtj kwer-arleharl pwert anyemeng, pwertel renh mweltj-
iletjenh."
Keth-ilentj: *Jesu-el angketj nhenh inenh ilek warl artenh-artenh map-penh,
inarl pwert renh mentj taly-wekarl-penh, lyet pwert rang tjeperr anthwerr
anem, pwert mapeng mpwepel intemeng, pwert arrpenh map anyenemeng.
Angketj nhenh rang kwewaleny ilelhek, pwert nhengarl warl artenh-artenh
mapel wekarl-penh.*
19 Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map *priest*
twernk map thwen kaltj anek, Jesu rang angketj nhenh ineh-akert ilemeng.
Inang ahentj-anek, renh antwerrketjeh. Inang tjerrtj mapeng ater-irrek,
lakenheng inang renh itja antwerrkewarrek.

Angketj tax maney anthem-akert
(Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

20 Inang artwang rrpwetj Jesu-warn lanthek, renh mantjel arerl-anetjeh.
Artwang nhenh inang tjerrtj mwerr-arteh mernelhek. Inang karelhetjam,
Jesu pal angketjeh apek, inang renh twernk Rome-arenyeng ularr pawen-
hetjenheng.
21 Inang kwer-warn petjemel renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay,
nwern kaltj, ntwang arratj kaltj-anthem. Ntwang itja tjerrtjeng ater-irrem,
lepwel kwet ntwang mernelhem tjerrtj ingkerrekeh. Ntwang tjerrtj map
kaltj-anthem, inang Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh.
22 Nwernenh ilay, mpwareng-areng nwern-henheng ularr arratj apek key,
nwern twernk Rome-areny angerr Caesar tax maney anthetjeh? Itja apek?"
23 Jesu rang kaltj anek, inang renh arrkernemel war pawenhemeng.
24 Rang inenh ilek, "Tjeng maney ngkweltj nyent anthay, thang aretjeh."
Inang kwer ngkweltj nyent anthek.

---

* **20.17** Psalms 118.22

Rang inenh pawenhek, “Ngwenh-henh inngerremeh nhenh anem?”
25 Inang renh ilek, “Twernk angerr Caesar-henh.”
Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Altjerrel arrantherrenh rnwanentj-arlk mern-arlk anthek, inenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Arrantherr Altjerreh kangkwerrang! Altjerrel arrantherrenh anthekarl-arteh, arrantherr Altjerr kwer tjenkerr angkep antherrerrang, rarl ilekarl-arteh. Wenh Caesar-henh anem, Caesar-eh angkep antherrerrang. Wenh Altjerr-henh anem, Altjerreh angkep antherrerrang.”
26 Artwang inang itja kwet awek, Jesu tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr pal apek angkerleh. Inang angketj kwerenh awemel anwerlkek. Inang renh itja weth pawenhek.

Kelant Altjerr-henh mer alkerel tjerrtj inang itja anewart anetjenh (Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

27 Artwang Sadducee rrpwetj inang petjek Jesu-warn. Sadducee inartek iletjart, tjerrtj inang kwel itja irrernngeng kemerretjenh.
28 Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, Moses-henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng angketj intem lakenh, ‘Artwang nyent apek kwerkweny ilwem. Kwereng tjey kwerenhel inpert renh anew inetjeh. Nheng inpert kwer apek kwer ngwerrm-irrem, kwer rang artwang irrernng kwerenh kwet anem. Tjey rang kwer renh mangkelh-iletjeh kek kwer.’ Nhenh mpwareng-areng nwern-henh anem.”
29 Inang Jesu kwer iterrentj inehenh-akertel ilek, “Arrpenh-ingar kenheng-nheng 7 anek, angerrepatelek-amparr anew inek. Rang kwerkweny kwet ilwek.
30 Lakenheng tjey arrpenhel inpert renh anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny ilwek.
31 Kwereng tjey arrpenhel inpert renh anew inek. Rang kwer-kweny kwet ilwek. Lakenh kenheng-nheng 7-el marl renh anew anyenek. Inang ingkerrek kwer-kweny kwet ilwek.
32 Ingkern marl inpert rang ilwek.
33 Kelant Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek irrernngeng kwel kemelh-ilemeng, ngwenh-henh anewemeh marl rang anetjenh? Kenheng-nheng 7-el kwenh marl renh anew anyenekarl. Nthakenh ntwang iterrem, angketj nhenhpenh?”
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Lyet ahelh nhenhel artwel anew inem. Tjerrtj marl inehenh inang anew rtwaltjeh anthem.
35 Kelant tjerrtj mwerr map inang Altjerr-henh mer kweteth kwerel anetjenh, inang itja weth anewart anetjenh, itja rtwaltjeh anthetjenh.
36 Inang kel angel alker-areny map-arteh anetjenh. Inang itja weth ilwetjenh. Inang kemerrekarleng wart inang kel Altjerr-henh leremeh anetjenh.
37 Arrantherr angketj arnang ampetjamarl-penh iterl-arem key? Moses-el mernek, Altjerrel kwenh tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh. Moses-el kwenh Ngkart renh anewek Abraham-henh Isaac-henh Jacob-henh Altjerr.
38 Altjerr tjerrtj iteth mapehant Altjerr anem. Itja tjerrtj irrernng mapeh. Altjerreng ularr kwenh tjerrtj map kweteth iteth anem.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.
39 Artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel nhenh awemel inang Jesu renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwartek arratj ilek!”
40 Kwer-penh inang renh itja weth pawenhek.

Artwang Christ rang twernk arrpenh-lkwer anem (Matthew 22.41-45; Mark 12.35-37)

41 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, “Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel lak-
enh ilem, ‘Altjerrel ngkwey ilekarl, Christ rang petjetjenh David-henh peltj
ingkerneny mapeng nwerneh-warn.’ Tjeng ilay! Nthakenhameh Christ rang
David-henh peltj anem?
42 King David ngkwey lakenh angkek pwek Psalms-el-ayeng,
‘Altjerrel Ngkart tjengenh ilek,
“Tjengel-ayeng-amparr kwet anang.
43 Tjerrtj anetj mapek-amparr thang atwemel
ngkwengeng arratj-iletjenh,
inang ngkweng kangkwerretjenheng.”’ †
44 “David-el lakenh Christ renh Ngkart anewekarleng, nthakenhameh
David-el Christ renh Ngkart anewek, Christ kwenh David-eng ingkern pet-
jek?”

Jesu-el tjerrtj map inenh ilek, inang arelhetjeh,
artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel anetj mpwaretjeh
kaltj-anthehetjeng
(Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.37-40)

45 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr,
46 “Arrantherr-artek artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh mapeng arelhetjeh. Inartek kangkem, mantarr
amparrkey-akert nthwerl-apetjeh. Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel inenh
kwel naketjeh, inang *shop*-warn alherleh. Lakenh-lkweran anetjam! Inang
church-warn kwen irrpemarleng, inang ahentj-anem arrwekel anetjeh,
tjerrtj mapel nakemel inenh aretjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anetj! Arrpenh-
ingar apek tjerrtj arrpenhel inenh tjenkerr arlkwetjeh ngwem, inang
ahentj-anem twernk arrpenh mapeng pwert anetjeh, arrpenh mapel inenh
naketjeh kwel. Lakenh-lkweran anetj!
47 Inang kweteth ahentj-irretjam arlweker-areny map-hetj warl-arlk
raketjeh, inpert inenh keth-warn anpwetjeh mereng. Lakenh-lkweran
anetj! Inang Altjerr-warn kweteth tjarr arlpentj angketjart tjerrtj mapeng
anngetherr. Lakenh inang tjwenelhem. Artwang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
nhenh mapel-artek anetj mpwarem. Altjerrel kwenh inenh angerr anthw-
err atwetjenh.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

21

Angketj marl inpert-henh tjenkerr-akert
(Mark 12.41-44)

1 Jesu rang arek, tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr maney arrer-
netjam tjenkerr-henh tjampet-warn.
2 Kwereng rang arek, marl inpert nyentel ngkweltj kwek atherr arrerner-
leh.
3 Rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, “Arratj anthwerr, inpert nhenhel
tjenkerr aningk-lkwer arrernek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel tjenkerr kwek
wararl arrernek.
4 Tjerrtj maney angerr-akert mapel tjenkerr anthekarl-penh, ineh kwenh
maney angerr kwetarl intem. Maney inpert kwer itjarl intem, rang mern
nyent payem-iletjeh apek. Inpert rang maney ingkerrekarl kwerenh ar-
rernek.”

Jesu-el ilek, tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh mapel
Altjerr-henh church angerretj ataketjenh
(Matthew 24.1-3; Mark 13.1-4)

† **20.43** Psalms 110.1

5 Kwertengerl rrpwetj inang *church* angerretjeng arratemel angkerrek,
“Aray, *church* renh pwert amparrkey-arrkey map-penh artekarl! Arnang
mwerr anthwerr map-penh thwen, inang tjenkerr Ngkartek anthekarl!”
Jesu-el inenh ilek,
6 “Arrantherr *church* nhenh arem? Tjerrtj anetj inang *church* nhenh
ataketjenh. Ahelhelemeh pwert inang ingkerrek irrarnpelh-ilekarlemeh
intetjenh.”
7 Kwertengerl inang renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, nwer-
nenh ilang. Ilwengaram inang ataketjenh? Nthakenham nwern kaltj anet-
jeh, tjerrtj inang apek anyenng-anyenng petjetjenh, warl inenh ataketjeh-
anngernt?”

Tjerrtj mapeh rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh (Matthew 24.4-14; Mark 13.5-13)

8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr-artek arelhetjeh! Tjerrtj anetj arrpenh
mapel arrantherrenh rrtjwerremel iletjenh. Tjerrtj anetj nyentam-nyent
kwenh petjemel angketjenh, ‘Yeng anem Christ rang, yeng nhenh petj-
alpek.’ Arrpenh angketjenh apek, ‘Arltang rang angathemeh anem, Jesu
petj-alpetjeh!’ Arrantherr ineh itja kangkwerretjeh.
9 Kelant arrantherr awemarleng, tjerrtj arrpenh map atwerrerleh, tjerrtj
arrpenh mapeh ngkwal atwerretjeh irrem, arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh.
Nhenh kwenh lakenh anetjenh. Ahelh rang itjarl ywerretjenh, mpank-
antey.
10 “Lakenh anetjenh. Mer-areny map mer ntwarr-areny arrpenh mapel-
ayeng atwerretjenh.
11 Keth arrpenhel ahelh rang arrewetjenh. Keth arrpenhel tjerrtj ar-
rpenh map merneh angayel irremel ilwetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map irlkert
angerrel atwetjenh. Tjerrtj inang ater-irretjenh, inang aremarleng, Altjerrel
kwerraly-arlk inenh angelh-angelh-ilerleh.
12 “Nhenh map lakenh mpank anetjenheng, inang kwenh arranther-
renh antwerrkemel *court*-warn angetjenh-anngernt, arrantherrenh *church*
kwenel rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh-anngernt. Inang arrantherrenh twernk
angerr mapeng ularr ngkernetjenh, arrantherr ilelhetjeh. Inang arranther-
renh tjayel-warn kwernetjenh-anngernt tjengeng arrngel.
13 Nhenh kel lakenh anetjenh, arrantherr ineheng ularr tjeng-penh ilet-
jenheng.
14 Inang apek arrantherrenh antwerrkemel *court*-warn angetjem, arran-
therr apek iterrem, ‘Nthakenh yeng ilelhetjenh?’ Arrantherr itja angerr
iterretjeh.
15 Inang arrantherrenh pawenhemarleng, kel angketj nhengant angkay,
tharl arrantherrenh iletjenharl, angketj arrantherrarl angketjenh. Inang
angketj arrehantherr-henheh ywarnemeh iterrerl-anetjeh, ywarn angkep
angketjeh arrehantherr-warn.
16 Arrehantherrek-artwey mapel-arlk, tjey mapel-arlk, kek mapel-arlk,
peltj arrpenh mapel-arlk arrantherrenh *court*-warn angetjenh, rrkwentjel
arrantherrenh atwetjenh-anngernt. Arrehantherreng rrpwetj inang ir-
rernng atwetjenh.
17 Arrantherr yengenh nakemarleng, tjerrtj ingkerrek arrehantherr
yerrng-irretjenh.
18 Altjerrel wart arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjenh, iteth anyenemel.
19 Arrantherr twerel kwet apek yengenh nakemeng, arrantherr iteth
ngampekarl kwet anetjenheng wart.”

Tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh mapel
Jerusalem renh atwetjenh

20 Jesu-el ilek, “Arrantherr aremarleng, tjerrtj atwenh-atwenh mapel
antjwang mpwarekarl, Jerusalem-eng kethel alartemeng, tjerrtj mer-areny
map arratehetjeng, arrpenh map irrpehetjeng, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh,
atwenh-atwenh map inang Jerusalem renh kel atwetjeh irremeng.
21-22 Ngkwey Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenhel angketj nhenh pip-
warn arrernek: kelant Altjerrel atwenh-atwenh lwereny map lanthetjenh,
Judea-areny map atwerl-apetjenh. Kelant nhenh lakenh-arteh arratj irret-
jenh. Kwereng tjerrtj Judea-areny map kel parrp irntang-warnant anam-
irretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl *town* arrpenhek-arrpenhel anemeng, inang kel anam-
irretjehant. Tjerrtj inarl kethel anemeng, inang itja *town*-warn alhetjeh.
23 Marl mapeh rwekenth-kenth anthwerr anetjenh, kwer kwek-akert
mapeh-arlk, anert-anert mapeh-arlk thwen. Kel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh
rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh. Altjerrel tjerrtj Judea-areny map atwet-
jenh.
24 Atwenh-atwenh mapel inenh *knife* alkeyel irrernng atwetjenh. Inang
inenh mer arrpenh-warn anamelh-iletjenh. Jerusalem kwerel tjerrtj lw-
ereny mapel mer ntjaperel rrpwerrkerl-apetjenh, warl ingkerrek atakemel.
Kwer-penhant atwenh-atwenh mapel Jerusalem imperl-alhetjenh.”

Tjerrtj-henh Ler petj-alpemeng,
tjerrtj ingkerrekel renh keth aretjenh
(Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

25-26 “Arltang kwerel aherrk, anyentj, kwerraly map-arlk inang arrpenh
anthwerr irremel arrewetjenh. Kwatj alay rang angerr-irremel ywerr-
angketjenh. Tjerrtj inang kwerrern-kweny irretjenh.
27 Arltang kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrekel arnaretjenh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang
ankertel petj-alperleh. Rang twer angerr-akert parrtj angerrel-ayeng anth-
werr rang mernelhetjenh tjerrtj mapeh. Lakenh rang petj-alpetjenh.
28 Nhenh ingkerrek lakenh irremeng, arrantherr anew-anew arnekarner
irremel irnetjeh. Yeng petjem, arrantherrenh inerl-alpetjeh mer anganentj
tjengenh-warn.”

Angketj arnang tjwerrk-akert
(Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

29 Jesu-el inenh angketj ilek, “Arnang tjwerrk kwereng kaltj-irray! Arran-
therr arnang tjwerrk arem, arnang arrpenh apek.
30 Inang anteth-akert irrem apek, arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, ngwenth war
twern-irretjenh.
31 Lakenh-arteh arrantherr aremeng, angketj tjeyenh keth irremeng,
arrantherr kaltj anetjeh, arltang rang itwekemeh irrentjem, yeng petj-
alpemel anngetherr mernelhetjeh-anngernt, yeng Ngkart anemeng tjerrtj
ingkerrekeh, tjengenh mapemeh thang arntarnt-aremel inerl-alpetjenh.
32 “Angketj tjeyenh kel ngwerrm-irretjenh, tjerrtj lyet nhenh anemarl
rrpwetj iteth anemarleng-rlwer.
33 Alker ahelh nhenh ywerretjenh. Angketj tjeyenh itja kwet ywerretjenh,
anentjekarl kwet anetjenh.”

Jesu-el kwertengerl map ateng-ilek

34 “Arrantherr arelhetjeh, arrantherr wenh-wenheh apek itja angerr
iterretjeh, mern-penh-arlk ngkwarl-penh-arlk apek mantarr-penh-arlk itja
angerr iterretjeh. Kwereng yeng petj-alpemarleng, thang arrantherrenh
anwerlkelh-ilehetjeng.

35 Tjerrtj ingkerrek anwerlketjenh yeng petj-alpemeng, inang arltang
kwer kaltj-kwenheng wart.
36 Arrantherr karr kwet anetjeh. Arrantherr Altjerr-warn kweteth
angkerl-anetjeh. Renh pawenherrerrang, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-
aretjeh, arrantherr renh twerel kwet naketjeh. Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang petj-
alpemeng, rang arrantherrenh aretj-alhehetjeng, arrantherr kwer itja karr
anemeng." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthek.
37 Arltang mapel Jesu-el tjerrtj map *church* angerretjel kaltj-anthetjart.
Angwerr-angwerr rang Olive pwert-warnarl alpetjart, intetjeh.
38 Kwereng kweny-rtweh tjerrtj ingkerrek *church* angerretj-warn petjet-
jart, renh awetjeh.

22

*Priest twernk map, Moses-kenh mpwareng-areng
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen angkerrek,
Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh*

1 Tjerrtj inang kel mern tjenkerr rrkwapekarl, inang irlpangkentj arreny
Mern Arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-kweny anyenetjeh-anngernt. Inang mern arlwar-
ilenh-ilenh-kweny arlkwep-arlkwetjart. Irlpangkentj arreny arrpenh anek
Anper Alhekarl. *
2 *Priest* twernk map Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
map thwen ahentj-anek, Jesu renh antwerrkemel irrernng atwetjeh. Inang
ater-irrek renh alngetherr antwerrketjeh, tjerrtj map kikart alhehetjeng.
3 Arrentj Judas Iscariot-warn irrpek. Judas rartek kwertengerl Jesu-henh
anekarl.
4 Judas rang *priest* twernk map-warn alhek, rrkwentj map-warn thwen,
inarl *church* angerretj arntarnt-aretjart-warn. Rang inenh ilek, rang ahentj-
anemeng, Jesu renh ineh anthetjeh.
5 Inang awemel arrken awelhek. Inang alhelek, Judas kwer maney
anthetjeh.
6 Judas kel nhenhekant angerr-lkwer iterrek, "Nthakenham thang Jesu
renh anyenng-anyenngel ineh anthemer? Kel rrpwetj-rlwerant apek an-
thetjenheng?"

*Jesu-el mern tjenkerr arlkwek,
kwertengerl kwerenh mapel-ayel*

7 Arltang angerr anek, irlpangkentj nheng kwer. Kel inang ker yep-yep
kwek inenh atwetjeh anek, irlpangkentj tjenkerr arreny Anper Alhekarleh
arlkwetjeh. †
8 Jesu-el Peter John renh-atherrenh ilek, "Kel alherray, tjenkerr renh
nwerneh mpwaretjeh, nwern renh arlkwetjenheng."
9 Ratherr renh pawenhek, "Nthenheham ntwang ahentj-anem, ilern
tjenkerr renh mpwaretjeh?"
10 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh ilek, "Mpwel *town*-warn irremeng, mpwel art-
wang nyent aretjenh, *jar* angerr kwatj-akert ntjwel angerl-aperleh. Kel
mpwel ingkern-angkwerr alherrang warl kwerenh-warn.

---

* **22.1** Inang irlpangketjart nheng arrwekeleny mapel mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-kweny arlkwek, inang mer Egypt kwereng imperl-alhemel alhek. † **22.7** Inang irlpangketjart, Altjerr-kenh angelel rrwey Israel map-kenh itja atwerl-apek mer Egypt-el, inenhant mentj impek.

11 Kwereng mpwel warlek-artwey renh iletjeh, ‘Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhel
ngwenh pawenhem, “Nthenham *room* rang, kwerel nwern tjenkerr renh
arlkwetjeh?” ’
12 Artwang rang mpwelenh *room* angerretj mernetjenh, warl kernel.
Room yanh kwerel rang antjam kel wekarl. Kwer-warn irrpetjeh, *room*
kwenel mpwel tjenkerr renh mpwarerl-anerrang.”
13 Kel Peter John ratherr alherrek. Inang arek, ingkerrek anek, Jesu-elarl
arrwekel ilekarl-artek. Ratherr tjenkerr renh mpwarek.
14 Angwerr-angwerrel Jesu alhek mer kwer-warn, kwertengerl kwerenh
map-akert. Inang ingkerreny arrernelhek, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt.
15 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Yeng angerr ahentj-anek, tjenkerr nhenh
arrehantherrel-ayel arlkwetjeh, yeng rwekenth-kenth-warn irretjeh-
anngernt.
16 Thang kwenh tjenkerr nhenh-lkwer itja weth arlkwetjenh. Kelant
thang arlkwetjenh, nwern tjenkerr Anper Alhekarl arlkwemeng Altjerr-
henh merel-ayel.”
17 Jesu-el tjampet *wine*-akert inek. Rang Altjerr-warn kangkemel angkek.
Kwereng rang inenh ilek, “Tjampet nhenheng nyentam-nyentel antjwer-
rerrang.
18 Thang itja weth *wine* antjwetjenh ahelh nhenhel. Kelant thang antjwet-
jenh, Altjerr rang mernelhemeng-rlwer, rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart
anemeng.”
19 Jesu-el mern inek. Rang Altjerr kwer kangkemel angkek. Kwereng
rang mern renh ltwakek. Rang ineh mern renh anthemel ilek, “Nhenh
mpwerrk tjengenh anem. Thang mpwerrk tjengenh anthetjenh tjenkerr-
arteh arrehantherr. Nhenh arlkwerrerray, tjeng irlpangkemel.”
20 Inang kel tjenkerr arlkwekarleng, Jesu rang tjampet ngkwarl *wine*-akert
inek. Rang inenh ilek, “Nhenh alhwang tjengenh anem. Alhwang tjengenh
thelelhem, rang arrantherrenh Altjerrel-ayel peltj-iletjeh. Lakenh thang
alhelentj lyeteny ngkernem.
21 Arerrerrang, artwang rarl yengenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjen-
harl, rang tjengel-ayel nhenhel anem.
22 Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer anem ilwetjeh, Altjerrel ilekarl-arteh. Art-
wang rarl renh alethang atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthemeng, Altjerrel renh
rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh.”
23 Kwertengerl inang pawenherrek, “Ngwenhelam renh atwenh-atwenh
mapeh anthetjenh?”

Kwertengerl inang pawenherrek,
ngwenh ineheng angerr-lkwer rang anetjenh?

24 Kwereng kwertengerl map inang pawenherrek. Kwertengerl nyent
angkek, “Yeng twernk arrehantherr.” Kenh arrpenh angkek, “Itja, yeng-
atwetj twernk arrehantherr anemer.”
25 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj lwereny map-henh twernk map, inang kwenh
tjerrtj inehenh twernerl-apem. Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj mapel inenh
naketjeh, inenh ilemel inang mwerr anthwerr kwel.
26 Arrantherr itja twernk nhenh map-arteh anetjeh. Artwang ngwenh
apek rarl twernk arrehantherr anemeng, rang kel tjey arrehantherr-henh-
arteh mernelhetjeh. Rang kel rrkwapenh-apenh arrehantherr-henh-arteh
mernelhetjeh.
27 Yeng angketj kwek iletjeh ahentj. Artwang atherr apek anem. Nyent kel
kwenp arrernelhem, mern arlkwetjeh. Kenh arrpenh rrkwapem, artwang
kwer mern anthetjeh. Artwang nhenh atherreng ngwenh apek artwang

arrpenheh twernk anem? Artwang rang kwenh, rarl kwenp arrernelhemel
mern arlkwemant. Yeng kwenh arrehantherr mernelhem, yeng artwang
rrkwapenh-apenh-arteh anem.
28 "Yeng rwekenth-kenth-warn irrekarleng, arrantherr tjengel-ayel kwet
anek, arrantherr yengenh itja imperl-alhek.
29 Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ngkernetjenh, arrantherr *king*-arteh
twernk irretjenh, Angey tjengenhel yengenh ngkernekarl-arteh.
30 Yeng kel mer tjengenhel anemeng, arrantherr tjengel-ayel mern arlk-
wetjenh. Arrantherr nyentam-nyent *king*-henh *chair* amparrkey-arrkeyel
anetjenh, arrantherr Israel-henh peltj map ingkerrek arntarnt-aremel
twernk irretjenh.
31 "Simon-ay, Simon-ay, yeng-amparr awang, arrentj rartek Altjerr renh
pawenhek, arrantherrenh arrkernetjeh. Arrentj rang ahentj-anem arran-
therrenh nakepakel-ilemel arrkernetjeh, arrantherr apek yengenh arratj
nakemeng. Arrantherr yengenh mentj impetjeh apek.
32 Simon-ay, thang Altjerr renh pawenhek, ngwenh twer-iletjeh, ntwang
yengenh twerel kwet naketjeh. Thang iterl-arem, ntwang tjeng-hetj ntjwem-
irretjenh. Kelant ntwang Altjerr-warn twep-irremarleng, ntwang kw-
ertengerl nhenh map arntarnt-aretjeh, inang yengenh twerel naketjen-
heng."
33 Peter-el Jesu renh ilek, "Itjaw, Ngkartay! Yeng-artek anew-anew
ngkwengel-ayel anetjeh. Inang ngwenh tjayel-warn kwernetjeh apek, yeng-
arlk inang kwernetjeh. Inang ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh apek, yeng-arlk
inang irrernng atwetjeh."
34 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Peter-ay, arratj ngwentheh-atwetj ntwang tjeng-hetj
rrpwetj-ingar anyenngel ilelhetjenh, ntwang tjeng kaltj-kwenh anemeng,
tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang arlketj-kwenyel-antey mpank."
35 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map pawenhek, "Arrantherr key iltjelay-
irrek, thang nheng arrantherrenh maney-kwenh yakweth-kwenh pwet-
kwenh lanthekarleng?"
Inang tjernemel angkek, "Itjam!"
36 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, "Lyet arrpenh-lkwer anem! Maney apek rnwa-
nentj apek yakweth apek arrehantherr-henh intem apek, kel angerrerrang
arrehantherrel-ayel. Arrehantherr apek *knife* angerr itja anyenetj-kwenh,
rnwanentj apek arrehantherr-henh maneyeh antherrerrang, *knife* angerr-
lkwer apek arrantherr payem-iletjenheng.
37 Angketj lakenh Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng intem, 'Inang renh kwenh
artwang merrentj-arteh ilek.' Inang kwenh angketj nhenh tjeng-akert pip-
warn arrernekarl. Lyet inang yengenh merrentj kwel iletjenh, angketj
nhenh-arteh."
38 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, "Ngkartay, aray, kel nwerneh kwenh *knife*
angerr atherr intem."
Jesu-elemeh inenh ilek, "Kel mwerr."

Jesu-el Altjerr pawenhek, rang mer irntang Olive-el anemeng

39 Kel Jesu warleng arratek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Inang mer
Olive irntang-warn alhek. Inang kweteth mer Olive-warn alhetjart.
40 Inang Olive irntang kwerel anerl-anek. Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Altjerr renh
pawenherrerrang, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh, arrentjel arran-
therrenh arrkernehetjeng."
41 Jesu ntwarr-kweny war alhek, amperel-ayeng rang arrernelhek. Rang
Altjerr pawenhek,

42 “Angey tjengenhay, yeng itja ahentj-anem, irlkert angerr inemel ilwet-
jeh. Ntwang war kwenh tjeng ahentj-anem, yeng ilwetjeh, yeng kel ngkweng
kangkwerretjenh.”
43 Angel nyent kwer-warn petjek alkereng, renh twer-iletjeh.
44 Jesu rang ywarn iterremel, rang wetham-weth Altjerr pawenhek. An-
tjey kwerenh ahelh-arleh alhwang-arteh anyetjam.
45 Jesu rang kemerrek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn angkep alhek,
inarl ankwa intetjam-warn. Inang ankwang interleh, inang ltarrp angerr
anemeng wart.
46 Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenhengarl arrantherr ankwerrek? Kemer-
remel Altjerr pawenherrerrang, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh, ar-
rentj rang petjehetj, arrantherrenh arrkernehetjeng.”

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkewarrek

47 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-warn angketjam-rlwer, atwenh-
atwenh aningk petjewarrek. Judas rang inenh angetjek. Judas rang kw-
ertengerl Jesu-henh anek. Rang itwek-irremel Jesu renh arrantjwetjeh anek.
48 Jesu-el Judas renh pawenhek, “Judas-ay, wenheh ntwang yengenh
arrantjwem? Ntwang war Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh ineh anyenng-anyenngel
mernetjeh key?”
49 Kwertengerl mapel alhengk-arek, inang Jesu renh antwerrketjenharl.
Inang renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, nwern key inenh atwey?”
50 Kwertengerl nyentelemeh artwang nyent *knife* alkeyel irlpang rlweth-
atwek. Artwang rang *priest* twernk angerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh anek.
51 Jesu-el kwertengerl renh ilek, “Kel impay!” Kwer-penh Jesu-el artwang
rrkwapenh-apenh renh irlpang arnpemel mwerr-ilek.
52 Jesu-el *priest* twernk map atwenh-atwenh map angerrepat map thwen
ilek, “Yeng anyenngalth anetj-kwenh! Wenheng arrantherr arrawey-akert
petjewarrek, yengenh antwerrketjeh, *knife*-akert kweter-akert-arlk?
53 Yeng kwenh arltang mapel *church*-warn alhetjart, arrantherr yengenh
itjarl antwerrkewarrek. Lyet Altjerrel arrantherrenh impem, yengenh
antwerrketjeh, arrentj ahentj-anemeng wart.”

Peter rrpwetj-ingar anyenng artelhek

54 Inang Jesu renh antwerrkemel *priest* twernk-henh warl-warn kwen
angerrerrek. Peter rang ineheng ingkern-angkwerr alhek.
55 Inang rwang anthelek, *priest* twernk-henh *yard* kwenel, inang ntjwetj-
irretjeh-anngernt. Inang ingkerrek rwang kwerel-ayel arrernelhemel
ntjwetj-irrek. Peter inehel-ayeng arrernelhetj-alhek, ntjwetj-irretjeh.
56 Marl rrkwapenh-apenh nyentelemeh renh arek, rwel anerleh. Marl
rang renh alhengk-aremel angkek, “Artwang nhenh-artek Jesu-henh peltj,
rang kwerel-ayeng anetjam!”
57 Peter-el renh ilek, “Marlay, yeng-artek itja kwer kaltj!”
58 Ingkernemeh artwang arrpenhel Peter renh aremel ilek, “Ntwang
kwenh Jesu-el-ayeng anek!”
Peter rang renh tjernemel ilek, “Artwangay, itjeyay!”
59 Kelant artwang arrpenhemeh angkek, “Artwang nhenh-artek arratj
Jesu-el-arleng anek, rang artwang Galilee-areny anemeng wart!”
60 Peter-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Artwangay, ntwartek ahert war angkem.
Yeng-artek kaltj-kwenh anem kwer!” Peter rang angketjam-rlwer, tjwek-
tjwek rrweyemeh arlkerl-alhek.
61 Ngkart rang alngarelhemel Peter renh twant-arek. Peter irlpangkek,
Ngkartelarl nheng arrwekel angketj kwer-akert ilekarl-penheh: “Ntwang

kwenh yengenh anyenng-anyenng ilelhetjenh rrpwetj-ingar, tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang arlketj-kwenyeng kwet."
62 Peter *yard* kweneng arratemel, angerr arnek.
63 Artwang atwenh-atwenh inarl Jesu rrkwerl-anek, inang renh arrampewemel atwek.
64 Inang anngang kwerenh tjerlarrel-arteh ayernemel arltwek, arehetjeng. Kwereng inang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh key? Nwernenhemeh ilay, ngwenhelam ngwenh atwek?"
65 Inang renh kwet arrkentj-iletjam.

Inang Jesu renh Council-eng ularr pawenhek

66 Aherlkentjel angerrepat twernk map *priest* twernk map Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang arraw-irrek. Inang *Council* angerr anek. Inang Jesu renh tjey-angemel rlkwerr-warn arrernek. Inang renh pawenhek,
67 "Nwernenh ilay, ntwang apek Christ rang anem? Altjerrelarl ngkwey alhelekarl-penh, rarl ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjenharl?"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Wenheham thang arrantherrenh iletjeh? Yeng apek arrehantherr ilelhem, arrantherr yengenh naketj-kwenh anetjenh.
68 Thang apek arrantherrenh pawenhem, arrantherremeh yengenh itja tjernetjenh.
69 Lyeteng Tjerrtj-henh Ler alpetjenh, Altjerrel-ayeng anetj-alpetjenh, ratherr twer angerr-akert kwet anetjenh."
70 Inang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang key Altjerr-henh Ler anemam?"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh arratj angkek."
71 Inang pawenherrek, "Nwern kel angketj kwerenh awek! Nwern itja artwang arrpenheh palenthwetjeh."

23

Inang Jesu renh Pilate-eng ularr pawenhek

1 *Council* kemerremel inang Jesu renh twernk Rome-areny-warn arreny kwerenh Pilate-warn tjey-angek.
2 Inang renh Pilate-eng ularr rrtjwerremel ilek, "Nwernarrp artwang nhenh arek awek thwen, rang tjerrtj map ilek, inang itja Rome-areny *government*-eh kangkwerretjeh. Inang twernk angerr Caesar-eh tax maney anthetj-kwenh anetjeh. Rang ilelhek, rang Christ *king*-arl kwel nwerneh anemeng."
3 Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek, "Arratjam ntwang tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* anem?"
Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, "Ntwang kwenh arratj angkek."
4 Pilate-elemeh *priest* twernk map tjerrtj aningk ingkern petjekarl map thwen ilek, "Artwang nhenh itja merrentj anem. Thang renh mentj impem, alpetjeh."
5 Inang ahang-irremel ilek, "Jesu rartek tjerrtj map ilek, inang itja *government*-eh kangkwerretjeh! Rang tjerrtj rwekenth-kenth-ilenh-ilenh! Rang mer Judea ntjaperel tjerrtj map lakenh pal kaltj-antherl-apetjart. Jesu rang nheng mer Galilee-el-amparr rwekenth-kenth-ilerl-apetjam, kwereng rang kwewaleny rrwernelhekarl mer nhenhelemeh."

Pilate-el Jesu renh king Herod-warn lanthek

6 Pilate-el nhenh awemel rang inenh pawenhek, "Artwang nhenh mer Galilee-areny key?"

7 Inang renh ilek, “Rang kwenh artwang Galilee-areny anem.” Herod rang
twernk anek mer Galilee-ek. Pilate-el renh king Herod-warn lanthek. Herod
rang arltang kwerel Jerusalem kwerel anek, yatjarr petjekarl.

King Herod-el Jesu pawenhek

8 Herod-el arrwekel angketj Jesu-akert awentjekarl. Rang ahentj-anek,
Jesu renh aretjeh ngkweyeng-ntjel. Rang ahentj-anek, Jesu-el kwereng ularr
alker-areny twer angerrel mpwaretjeh kwel. Lakenheng rang kangkek,
Pilate-el Jesu renh kwer-warn lanthekarleng.
9 Kel inang Jesu renh Herod kwer-warn angek. Herod-el Jesu renh map-
ingar pawenhek. Jesu rang intert kwet angketj-kweny anek.
10 *Priest* twernk map artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh map thwen inang irnetjam. Inang Jesu renh ahang-
irremel ilterrerretjam.
11 Kwereng Herod-el atwenh-atwenh kwerenh mapel thwen Jesu renh
arrkentj-iletjam-arlk. *King*-henh mantarr amparrkey-arrkey-warn inang
renh kwernek. Kwereng Herod-el renh Pilate-warn angkep lanthek.
12 Arltang kwerel Herod Pilate ratherr peltjemeh irrek. Arrwekel ratherr
arnkely-arnkely anerrek.

Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh map lanthek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh

13 Kwereng Pilate-el *priest* twernk map arraw-ilek, angerrepat twernk
map tjerrtj arrpenh map-arlk thwen.
14 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr artwang nhenh tjeng-warn angetjek.
Arrantherr yengenh ilek, rang kwel tjerrtj map ilerleh, inang *government*-
ek itja kangkwerretjeh. Thang renh mantjel pawenhek arrehantherreng
anngetherr. Yeng iterrem, rang itja merrentj anem.
15 Herod-el ilek, rang itja merrentj anem, renh nwerneh-warn angkep
lanthemel. Thang itja renh pelkel irrernng atwetjeh.
16-17 Lakenheng thang atwenh-atwenh map iletjenh, renh *whip*-el atwet-
jeh. Kwer-penh thang renh mentjemeh impetjenh.”
18 Inang ingkerrek arlkemel ilek, “Renh atwerrerrang! Barabbas renh-
amparr nwerneh tjayeleng arratelh-ilerrerrang!”*
19 (Barabbas rang nheng tjerrtj map ilekarleng, inang itja Rome-areny
government-eh kangkwerretjeh. Inang atwenh-atwenh mapel-ayeng atwer-
retjart. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh map irrernng atwek. Lwerenh-penh inang renh
tjayel-warn merrentjemeh kwernek.)
20 Pilate ahentj-anek, Jesu renh mentjemeh impetjeh. Lakenheng rang
tjerrtj inenh weth ilek, “Nhenh kwenh artwang pelkeny!”
21 Inang arlkemel angkek, “Renh kel ntwerlkeh arrernewarrang! Renh kel
ntwerlkeh arrernewarrang!”
22 Pilate-el inenh pawenhek, “Wenham rang anetj mpwarek? Thang renh
itja irrernng atwem, rang artwang pelkeny anemeng. Lakenheng thang
atwenh-atwenh map iletjenh, renh *whip*-el atwetjeh war. Kwereng thang
renh kel mentjemeh impetjenh, artwang pelkeny wart.”
23 Inang kwet arnterram-arnterr arlkek, rang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arrer-
netjeh kwet. Pilate-el inenh ywarn kwet intertelh-ilek.
24 Lakenheng rang ineh kel kangkwerrek.

---

* **23.18** Mer-areny mapel tjenkerr-rlwer anyenemeng, Pilate-el artwang nyent arratelh-ilek tjaye-
leng. Lakenh rang mpwaretjart.

25 Pilate rang artwang merrentj nheng tjayeleng arratelh-ilek, artwang
rarl tjerrtj map ilekarl, itja *government*-eh kangkwerretjeh. Rang Jesu
renh atwenh-atwenh map-warn lanthek, inang renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh,
tjerrtj map ahentj-anekarl-arteh.

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arrernewarrek

26 Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh Jerusalem-eng keth-warn tjey-angek,
ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt. Inang artwang nyent arek ularr petjerleh,
arreny kwerenh Simon. Rang artwang mer Cyrene-areny anek. Atwenh-
atwenh mapel Simon renh rrkwek. Inang ntwerlk kwer-arleh tjwenek, renh
twernemel, ntwerlk renh Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng angerl-apetjeh.
27 Tjerrtj aningk Jesu-eng ingkern-angkwerr petjewarretjam. Marl
rrpwetj-arlk inehel-ayeng petjek. Inang Jesu-eh angerr akay arnek.
28 Jesu-el inenh alngarelhemel arek. Rang inenh ilek, "Marl Jerusalem-
areny mapay, tjeng arnetjal anerrerrang! Arrantherr arrehantherrarrp
arnelh-arnelh-ilerrang, amenheng-nheng arrehantherr-henheh.
29-30 Kelant inang arrantherrenh Jerusalem-areny map rwekenth-kenth-
iletjenh. Arrantherr angketjenh, 'Marl kwer-kwenh map kwenh arrken
anem! Marl kwer-akert map ltarrp-irrem-anem, atwenh-atwenh mapel
kwer inehenh atwetjenharl.' Arltang kwerel arrantherr Altjerr renh pawen-
hetjenh,
'Atwenh-atwenh mapel irrernng atwehetj,
pwert nhenh map ntwang arrewetjeh mpwarang,
nwerneh-arleh kerneng anyemel arltwetjeh.'
31 "Lyet inang yeng, tjerrtj pelkeny rwekenth-kenth-ilemel atwem. Ngwenth
war inang arrantherrenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map angerr-lkwer rwekenth-
kenth-ilemel atwetjenh!"
32 Artwang merrentj atherr arrpenh thwen inang Jesu-el-ayel tjey-angek,
renh-atherrenh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt.
33 Inang mer kwer irretj-alhek, renharl inang ilem, "Kapert ngkwern".
Inang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh *nail*-el tanthemel arrernek. Kwereng artwang
anetj nheng atherr inang ntwerlkeh arrernek, Jesu-eng iter atherrel, Jesu
kenh mpwepelarl.
34 Jesu angkek, "Angeyay, anetj inehenh wang. Inang kwenh itja kaltj,
inarl Ler ngkwengenh irrernng atwemeng." Atwenh-atwenh inang Jesu-
henh mantarr map irrarnpelh-ilek *gamble*-irremel.
35 Tjerrtj petjekarl mapel renh aretjamarl. Twernk mapel renh arram-
pewetjam. Inang lakenh angkerrek, "Rang arrpenh map iteth-ilek irrern-
ngeng. Lwerenheng kwel rang apek Christ anemeng, renharl Altjerrel
ngkernekarl, rang ntwerlkeng anarnpemel kwewaleny iteth-ilelhemer!"
36 Atwenh-atwenh map itwek-irrek, renh arrampewetjeh. Inang kwer
wine tjekert anthek.
37 Inang renh arrkentj-ilemel iletjam, "Ntwang arratj key tjerrtj Jew map-
henh *king* anem? Kel ntwerlkeng ngkwewaleny anarnp-ilelhang!"
38 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel arrwekel angketj nhenh arnang kwek-warn
tanthekarl, "Nhenh rang kwenh tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king*." Kwereng
atwenh-atwenh nyentel arnang nhenh ntwerlkeh ampek-arrernek, Jesu-
henh kaperteng kernenyel.
39 Artwang merrentj nyent, rarl ntwerlkel arlpar-irnetjam, rang Jesu
renh arrampewemel ilek, "Ntwang key Christ rang? Ngkwewaleny anarnp-
ilelhang, ilernenh-arlk!"

40 Artwang merrentj arrpenhel renh arnpakemel ilek, “Renh impay,
arrkentj-iletj-kweny anetjeh! Ntwang ater-irretjeh Altjerreng! Inang nwer-
nenh rrpwetj merrentj ilek, ntwerlkel ilwetjeh rrpwetj-antey.
41 Nhenh kel arratj anem, ilern ilwetjeh lakenh, ilern anetj mernelhekar-
leng. Kenh artwang nhenh pelkenyarl anem.”
42 Rang Jesu-warn angkek, “Jesu-ay, tjeng irlpangkay, ntwang tjerrtj ingk-
errekeh Ngkart anemeng mer ngkwengenhel.”
43 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Thang ngwenh alhelem, lyet ntwang
tjengel-ayel anetjenh mer mwerrel.”

Jesu ilwek

44 Kel aherrk irntarel anek. Aherrk rang ngwemernt-irrek, mer ntjaper
ngwemernt anek angwerreh-atwetj.
45 Mantarr angerretj nheng, rarl Altjerr-henh *church* angerr kwenel
arlpar-anetjamarl, rang mpwep anthwerr kerneng kwenelakw alterrelherl-
alhek.
46 Jesu-el arnterr arlkemel ilek, “Angeyay, thang ngkweng-warn kwerrern
tjengenh lanthem, ntwang arntarnt-aretjeh.” Rang lakenh angkemel kel
ilwekemeh.
47 Atwenh-atwenh map-henh twernkel nhenh aremel, rang Altjerr nakek,
lakenh angkemel, “Artwang nhenh arratjam anek, anetj-kwenh!”
48 Tjerrtj arrpenh map, inarl war aretjeh petjekarl, inang nhenh arekar-
leng, inang ltarrp-irrek. Inang arnangk atwelhemel alpekemeh.
49 Jesu-henh peltj map, marl nheng map thwen, inarl mer Galilee-eng-
ntjel kwereng anharrel-ayeng petjekarl, inang nhenh ingkerrek ntwarreng
aretjam.

Inang Jesu-henh mpwerrk intey-warn arrernewarrek

50-51 Artwang angerrepat nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Joseph. Rang *town*
Arimathea-areny anek, mer Judea-el. Joseph nhenh artwang irlpareth anek.
Rang karelhetjam, Altjerr mernelhetjeh, rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart
anemeng. Rang *Council*-areny anek. Rang itja ahentj-anek, *Council* inang
Jesu renh *court*-ilemel merrentj iletjeh.
52 Jesu-arl ilwekarl-penh, Joseph rang twernk Pilate-warn alhek, Jesu-
henh mpwerrkeh pawenhetjeh.
53 Kwereng rang Jesu-henh mpwerrk ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-ilek. Rang
mpwerrk mantarrel arltwemel artaper-ilek, kwereng intey-warn renh
angemel arrernerl-alpek. Tjerrtj irrernng itja arrwekel intey nhenh kwerel
arrernekarl apek.
54 Nhenh kel Friday angwerr-angwerr, ngkwa arltang angerr Saturday
anek, ltjwerrenh-rrenh. Inang arltang kwereng arrwekel kwet mpwarek.†
55 Marl nheng map inarl Jesu-eng anharrel-ayeng petjekarl mer Galilee-
eng-ntjel, inang Joseph-eng ingkern-angkwerr alhek. Inang arek, rang Jesu-
henh mpwerrk inemel, awelng-warn arrernekarl-penh.
56 Kwereng inang mer-warn alpek. Inang anter npwang mwerr-akert
inek, Jesu-henh mpwerrk kelant pernetjeh-anngerntel. Inang itja arltang
Saturday-el alhek, Jesu-henh mpwerrk pernetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketjel
arnpakekarleng, itja arltang angerr Saturday-el rrkwapetjeh.

---

† **23.54** Tjerrtj Jew mapel lakenh iterretjart Friday angwerr-angwerrel. “Nwern rrkwapentj impetje-
h-anem. Nwern itja kwet arltang angerr Saturday-el rrkwapetjeh, arltang ltjwerrenh-rrenh.”

24

Altjerrel Jesu renh irrernngeng iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek

1 Sunday ntwely mpank anek. Marl inang intey nheng kwer-warn alhek, anter npwang mwerr-akert, Jesu-henh mpwerrk pernetjeh-anngernt.
2 Inang intey-warn itwek-irremel, inang arek pwert angerr nheng ankert-wekarl.
3 Inang intey kwer-warn irrpenhek. Ngkart Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh inang ywarek.
4 Inang ywarn iterrek. Kwereng artwang atherr ineheng kwet irnetj-alhek, mantarr mperlker anthwerr-akert.
5 Inang angerr ater-irrek. Inang amperel-ayeng arrernelhemel, inngerr kwen-irrek. Artwang ratherr pawenhek, “Wenheng arrantherr tjerrtj itethek palenthwem awenngel?
6 Jesu itja nhenhel anem! Rang irrernngeng iteth-irremel kemerrek! Arrantherr apek irlpangkemam, rarl nheng arrantherrenh mer Galilee-el ilekarleh?
7 ‘Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh kwenh inang artwang anetj-warn lanthetjenh, inang renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjenheng. Kweny atherr-penh rang weth iteth-irremel kemerretjenh.’” Lakenh angel atherrel inenh ilek.
8 Marl inang Jesu-henh angketjeh irlpangkek.
9 Inang angkep alpek. Inang angketj nhenh kwertengerl inenh iletj-alpek, nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map-arlk thwen.
10 Marl inarl nheng intey-warn alhekarl, inang anek Mary Magdalene, Joanna, Mary nheng James-henh mwek, marl arrpenh map thwen.
11 Kwertengerl inang naketj-kwenh anek, inang iterl-arek angketj inehenh pal-pal war angkekarl kwel.
12 Kel Peter rang irnetj-alhemel intey kwer-warn arrtjanek. Intey arrew kwerel rang altjwernemel kwenemeh kert-arek. Rang mantarrant arek interleh. Rang alpemel ywarn iterrerl-anek, “Nthakenh irrekay?”

Jesu nakenh-nakenh atherreh mernelhek, ratherr town Emmaus-warn alhetjamarleh

13 Arltang Sunday kwerel Jesu nakenh-nakenh atherr arrpenh *town* Emmaus-warn alherrek. Emmaus rartek *town* kwek anek, Jerusalem-eng altwerl, 12 *kilometres*-arteh.
14 Nakenh-nakenh ratherr tjeyel alhep-alhemel angketj Jesu-akert angkerrerl-apetjam. Ratherr angkerrek, nheng arrpenh mapel Jesu renh irrernng atwekarleh, kwer-penh mpwerrk kwerenh ywerrek inteyeng.
15 Ratherr angkerrerl-apetjam-rlwer, Jesu kwer-atherr ingkerneng petjek, kwer-atherrel-ayel alhep-alhek.
16 Ratherr renh arek, ratherr renh itjarl alhengk-arek, Altjerrel iterleng-iterl kwer-atherr-henh mart-ilekarleng wart.
17 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Ngwenh-penham mpwel angkerrerl-apetjam?”
Ratherr irnetj-alhek, inngerr kwenelakw.
18 Artwang nyent arreny kwerenh Cleopas, rang renh pawenhek, “Ntwang Jerusalem-warn yatjarr petjekarl key? Nthakenharl ntwang anetj nhengeh kaltj-kwenh anem, nheng ngwerr arrpenh anekarl?”
19 Jesu-el renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Wenh-penh mpwel angkerrerl-apetjam?”

Ratherr renh ilek, “Jesu Nazareth-areny. Rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart. Rang twer angerrel tjerrtj mwerr-iletjart. Altjerr kwer kangkek, tjerrtj ingkerrek thwen.

20 *Priest* twernk mapel angerrepat twernk mapel thwen, inang renh twernk Pilate-warn lanthek, Pilate-el renh *court*-el pawenhetjeh-anngernt. Pilate-el renh atwenh-atwenh map-warn lanthek, inang renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt.

21 Nwern iterl-arek, rang kwel tjerrtj Israel-areny nwernenh arntarnt-aretjenharl atwenh-atwenh mapeng, inenh anpwemel. Itja. Nhenh kel arltang rrpwetjemeh, rarl ilwekarl kwer-penh.

22 Lyet marl rrpwetj nwern-henh inang nwernenh anwerlkelh-ilek. Lyet kweny-rtweh inang intey-warn alhek.

23 Inangemeh Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh ywarek. Inang petj-alpek, nwernenh iletj-alpek, inang kwel angel alker-areny atherr arekarl. Angel ratherr kwenh inenh ilekarl, Jesu iteth anerleh.

24 Nwern-henh arrpenh map-antem intey-warn alhek. Inang kel arek, intey rang rltwang anerleh, marl inarl ilekarl-arteh. Jesu renh inang itjarl arekarl.”

25 Jesu rang kwer-atherr-warn angkek, “Ywekay, mpwel-artek ahert apek, arratj iterretj-kweny! Mpwel irrpelth-irrem key angketj Christ-akert, ngk-weyarl Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapel pip-warn arrernekarl?

26 Mpwel apek angketj inehenh nakek, mpwel kaltj anemer, Christ rang rwekenth-kenth-amparr anetjenh ilwetjeh-anngernt. Kwer-penhant Altjer-rel renh ngkernetjeh, Ngkart angerr anetjeh-anngernt.”

27 Kwer-penh Jesu-el kwer-atherr angketj Moses-henh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map-henh angketj thwen. Rang renh-atherrenh keth-ilemel ilek, angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng Jesu kwer-akert intemeng.

28 Inang kel mer Emmaus kwer itwek-irrek. Jesu anper alhetjeh irrek.

29 Nakenh-nakenh ratherr renh arnpakek, “Ilernehel-ayel-amparr anang, kel angwerr-angwerr irrekarlemeh.” Rang warl-warn irrpenhek, kwer-atherrel-ayel anek.

30 Inang arrernelhek, mern arlkwetjeh. Jesu-el mern inek, Altjerreh kangkemel angkek. Kwer-penh rang mern renh ltwakemel, kwer-atherr anthek.

31 Ratherr renh alhengk-arekemeh, “Nhenh Jesu-an!” Jesu rang kel ywerrerl-alhek.

32 Ratherr angkerrek, “Yay, rang nheng tjeyel petjetjam-rlwer, rang kwenh ilernenh tjep-tjep-ilek, ilerneh Altjerr-henh angketj renh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek!”

33 Ratherr kel kemerremel angkep Jerusalem-warn alperrek, nakenh-nakenh map-warn. Ratherr kwertengerl inenh aretj-alpek.

34 Tjerrtj inang renh-atherrenh ilek, “Ngkart arratj irrernngeng iteth-irremel kemerrek, rang Simon-eh mernelhek.”

35 Ratherr inenh ilek, Jesu kwer-atherrel-ayel *town* Emmaus-warn al-hekarl. Ratherr inenh ilek, “Rang mern ltwakekarleng, ilern renh alhengk-arekemeh.”

Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh ingkerrekehemeh mernelhek

36 Inang angketj Jesu-akert angkerretjam-rlwer, Jesu rarrp ineheng mpwe-pel irnetj-alhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Altjerr arrehantherr ngwerleny mernel-hem.”

37 Inang lthan kwel arekarleh-athen, inang ywarn iterl-arek, kwerrern-
kweny irrek.
38 Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenheng arrantherr tjeng-hetj ater-irrem
naketj-kwenhel?
39 Iltjang tjengenh arerrerrang! Ingkang tjengenh arerrerrang! Yeng
kwenh Jesu! Yengenh iltjel anpang, arrantherr alhengk-aretjenheng, nhenh
yeng anemeng, itja lthan! Lthan kwenh itja yeng-arteh mpwerrk-akert,
tjelk-akert.”
40 Rang ineh iltjang kwerenh, ingkang kwerenh mernek.
41 Inang arrken anthwerr awelhemel anwerlkek. Inang angkerrek, “Arratj
Jesu rang nhenh! Kenh nthakenh rang iteth-irrek?” Lakenheng rang inenh
pawenhek, “Arrehantherr apek arlkwetjeh intem?”
42 Inang renh ker irrpenng ampeng anthek.
43 Rang nhenh ineheng ularr arlkwek.
44 Jesu-el inenh irlpangkelh-ilemel ilek, “Yeng nheng arrehantherrel-ayel
anetjam-rlwer, thang arrantherrenh ilek, angketj Moses-elarl tjeng-akert
ilekarl, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapelarl tjeng-akert ilekarl
thwen, pwek Psalms-el tjeng-akert ilekarl thwen. Kel lyet angketj nhenh
arratj anthwerr anem, yeng kwenh angkep iteth-irrek irrernngeng.”
45 Kwer-penh rang Altjerr-henh angketj inenh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek,
inang arratj alhengk-aretjenheng.
46 Rang inenh ilek, “Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, Christ rang
irlkert angerr inemel ilwetjenh. Kweny atherr-penh rang irrernngeng iteth-
irremel kemerretjenh.”
47 Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel angketj arrpenh intem, “Inang tjerrtj ingkerrek
ilerl-apetjeh ahelh ntjaperel, inang Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, Altjerrel
anetj inehenh wetjenheng. Lakenh Jerusalem-el-amparr, kwer-penh mer
ingkerrekel ahelh ntjaperel.
48 Arrantherr yengenh arek anngel, arrantherr angketj tjeng-akert ilerl-
apetjeh, yengarl ilwekarl-penh, yengarl angkep iteth-irretj-alpekarl-penh
thwen.
49 Angey tjengenhel kwenh ngkwey alhelek, Kwerrern Alngaltar renh
kwerenh map-warn lanthetjeh. Thang renh kel arrehantherr-warn lanthetj-
alpetjenh. Arrantherr-antem Jerusalem-el karelhetjeh, Kwerrern rang
alkereng petjetjenheng, arrantherrenh twer-iletjeh.” Lakenh Jesu-el kw-
ertengerl kwerenh map ilek.

Jesu alker-warn alpek
(Mark 16.19,20; Acts 1.6-11)

50 Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert tjeyel mer Bethany-warn
alhek. Kwer-penh rang iltjang kwerenh kern-ilemel Altjerr tjang-pawenhek
ineh, rang inenh twer-iletjeh.
51 Rang ineh angkemarleng, rang alkerek-irrerl-alhek. Altjerrel renh
angek, kwerel-ayeng anetj-alpetjeh.
52 Kwertengerl inang amperel-ayeng arrernelhemel renh nakek. Kwer-
penh inang Jerusalem-warn arrken awelhemel angkep alpek.
53 Inang arltang mapel kwet Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn alhetjart,
Altjerr renh kangkemel naketjeh.

John

Angketj Altjerreng petjek

1 Angketj rang anganentj kwet anek. Angketj rang Altjerrel-ayel anek. Angketj rang Altjerr anek.

2 Angketj rang Altjerrel-ayel anek anganentj.

3-5 Angketj nhenhel-ayel Altjerrel ahelh-arlk alker-arlk tjerrtj-arlk ingkerrek arrmernek. Angketj rang iteth anthek ingkerrekeh. Iteth rang parrtj anek. Parrtj nhenh ngwemerntel parrtjelh-ilek tjerrtjeh kwetant. Ngwemerntel parrtj renh ywarn ilwernem.

6 Altjerrel artwang nyent tjerrtj map-warn lanthek, artwang nhenh kwerenh arreny anek John.

7 John rang tjerrtj map-warn alhek, inenh parrtj nhenh kwer-penh iletjeh. Kwereng inang parrtj kwer-penh awemeng, inang Altjerr renh naketjenheng.

8 John rang kwenh itja parrtjentj-akert anek. Rang tjerrtj map parrtj kwerpenh ilekant war.

9 Rang inenh lakenh ilek, "Parrtj anthwerr rang, nheng tjerrtj ingkerrek parrtjelh-iletjenh, rang ahelh nhenh-warn petjetjenh."

Altjerr-henh angketj mpwerrk-akertemeh ngwerrm-irrek

10 Angketj rang ahelhel anek. Tjerrtj inang angketj renh itja alhengk-arek, rang inehel-arleng anetjam. Angketj rang ahelh nhenh arrmernekarl!

11 Angketj rang tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map-warn petjek, inang kwer ahentj-kwenyarl anek.

12 Kenh tjerrtj inang angketj renh alhengk-aremel nakek, angketj rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr Altjerr-henh peltjemeh anem."

13 Tjerrtj inang Altjerreh peltj-irrek, Altjerr rarrp ahentj-anek-arleng wart, inang peltj kwerenh anetjeh. Inang itja iterrentj inehenh-akert nhenh mpwarek, Altjerrelant inenh twer angerr-akertel peltj-ilek.

14 Angketj rangemeh ngwerrm-irrek, nwernehel-ayeng anerl-alpek. Nwern renh arek, alkereng parrtj angerr-akert, Angey-henh Ler nyentant anemeng. Rang arratj anthwerr anek, nyerrkentj mernelhemel ahelh nhenh-warn petjek.

15 John-el tjerrtj map arlkemel ilek, "Nhenh kwenh artwang rang, kwerpenh thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel ilekarl, 'Artwang rang tjengeng ingkern petjem. Rang anek tjeng-kwenyel-amparr. Lakenh rang kwenh tjengeng angerr anthwerr anem.'

16 Rang nyerrkentj anthwerr anem, rang nwerneh ingkerrekeh nyerrkentj mernelhem kwetant.

17 Altjerrel arrwekel nheng tjerrtj mapeh mpwareng-areng kwerenh ilek Moses-el-ayeng, rang ingkernemeh nwerneh Jesu Christ-el-ayeng kangkentj kwet mernelhek, rang nwernenh angketj arratj renh ilek Jesu Christ-el-ayeng.

18 Tjerrtj nyentel itja kwet Altjerr renh arek apek. Kel Ler nyent kwerenhelant renh arek, rang kwerel-ayeng kwet anemeng. Rant Altjerr nwerneh mernek."

John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh ilelhek

19 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inang *town* Jerusalem-el anetjam, inang *priest*
rrpwetj thwen *church* angerretj-henh rrkwapenh-apenh rrpwetj thwen
John-warn lanthek. Inang renh pawenherrerrek, “Ngwenham ntwang?
Nthenh-arenyam ntwang?”
20 John rang tjernemel ilelhek, “Yeng itja Christ rang anem, Altjerrel
ngkwey alhelekarl.”
21 Inang renh wetharlam pawenherrerrek, “Ngwenham ntwang? Ntwang
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Elijah nheng key?” Rang tjernemel
ilelhek, “Yeng itja Elijah.” Inang renh pawenherrerrek wetharlam, “Ntwam
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nheng key, ngkweyeny alhelekarl-
penh?” Rang tjernemel ilelhek, “Itjaw!”
22 Inang renh wethemeharlam pawenhek, “Ngwenham ntwang? Kwe-
waleny ilelhay! Artwang nhak map, nthakenham nwern inenh iletjenh?”
23 John-el inenh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-henh angketjel ilek, “Yeng
kwenh tjerrtj rrkwal-arenyarl, thang arrantherrenh ateng-ilemel ilerl-
apem, ‘Ngkarteh arrwekel tjey mpwarewarrangaw!’ Angketj tjengenh
alhengk-arerrerray!”
24 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj twernk inehenhel lanthek,
25 inang renh ilek, “Ntwang ilelhek, ntwang itja Christ rang anem, itja
Elijah apek, itja Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh nheng Moses-
arl anek-arteh apek. Wenheham ntwang tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-ilem? Yanh itja arratj anem, lakenh mpwaretjeh!”
26 John rang ilelhek, “Thang tjerrtj kwatjel war irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-
ilem. Artwang nyent kel ahelh nhenhel anem, arrantherr kwer akwenarl
anem.
27 Rang kwenh tjengeng ingkern petjem. Yeng itja rarteh anem. Rang
mwerr anthwerr anem. Yeng anetj-anetj war, pwet kwerenh kap-rlwetjeh
apek.”
28 Lakenh John rang ilelhek, rang tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel
baptise-em-iletjart-penh, mer Bethany-el Jordan ulpayeng ingerr-angkwerr.

Altjerr-henh yep-yep nyerrkentj rang

29 Arltang arrpenhel John-el Jesu renh arek, ularr kwer-warn petjerleh.
Rang tjerrtj map ilek, “Arerrerrang, artwang nhenh kwenh Altjerr-henh
Yep-yep kwek rang. Rang tjerrtj map-henh anetj rrpwaremel wem. *
30 Artwang nhenh thang arrantherrenh arrwekel-antey ilek, ‘Artwang
rang kwenh tjeng ingkerneng petjetjenh, rang tjengeng arrwekel-antey
anek tjeng-kwenyel-amparr. Lakenheng rang tjengeng inangkal-lkwer
anem.’
31 Thang renh itja alhengk-arek arrwekel, lyetan thang renh alhengk-
arem. Yeng kwenh petjekarl, arrantherrenh kwatjel-ayel *baptise*-em-iletjeh,
kelant arrantherr renh alhengk-aremel aretjenh.”
32 John-el inenh Jesu kwer-penh ilek, “Thang Kwerrern renh arek,
alkereng kwer-warn thep ntwerrert-arteh arrernelhetj-alhemeng kwerel-
ayeng kwetemeh irrek.
33 Thang renh itja-amparr alhengk-arek. Altjerrel yengenh lanthek,
tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenh. Rang yengenh
lakenh ilek, ‘Ntwang aretjenh Kwerrern rang artwang ngwenheh apek

* **1.29 Keth-ilentj:** Yep-yep kwek rang. Rang tjerrtj ingkerrek-henh anetj angem. Arrwekeleny map inang yep-yep kwek atwetjart. Yep-yep kwek rarteh alkereng petjekarl. Iteth kwerenh rang mentj anthelhek. Lakenh John rang ilek.

arrernelhetj-alherleh, ntwang renh alhengk-aretjenh, Christ rang anem. Artwang nhenhel tjerrtj map Kwerrern Alngaltarel *baptise*-em-iletjenh.'

34 Thang renh alhengk-arekemeh. Thang arrantherrenh ilem, artwang nhenh rang Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng."

Jesu-el Peter Andrew kenheng-atherr ngwek, kwertengerl anetjeh
(Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.2-11)

35 Arltang arrpenhel John rang mer Bethany-el anetjam, ulpay Jordan-eng ingerr, kwertengerl kwerenh atherr-akert.

36 John-el Jesu talkw alherleh rtwarek. Rang renh aremel angkek, "Artwang nhak arerl-anerray! Rang kwenh Yep-yep Altjerr-henh anem!"

37 Kwertengerl ratherr John renh awek, rang lakenh angkemeng. Ratherr John imperl-alhemel Jesu-eng ingkern-angkwerr alherrek.

38 Jesu-el alngarelhemel renh-atherrenh arek, kwereng ingkerneng petj-alherremeng. Rang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, "Wenham mpwel ahentj-irrem?" Ratherr angkek, "Rabbi! Mer nthenhel ntwang anem?" (Rabbi Anmatjerr angketjel angart-wem kaltj-anthenh-anthenh.)

39 Rang renh-atherrenh ilek, "Aretjeh petj-alherray!"

Ratherr kwerel-ayeng alhek mer kwerenh-warn. Ratherr kwerel-ayeng antarl-irrek angway-angwayek-atwetj.

40 Kwertengerl atherreng nyent anek Andrew, Simon Peter-henh tjey.

41 Kweny-rtwehemeh Andrew rang parrp alhek, kekw kwerenh Simon-eh palenthwetjeh. Rang renh aretj-alhemel ilek, "Nwern Messiah renh arek!" *Hebrew* angketjel renh ilem Messiah. Angketj arrpenh mapel renh anewem Christ. Christ renh Altjerrel ngkwey alhelek, renh Israel-areny map-warn lanthetjeh.

42 Andrew rang kekw kwerenh Jesu-warn ngwerl-alpek.

Jesu-el Simon renh rtwant anthwerr arek. Rang renh ilek, "Ntwang kwenh arreny Simon, ntwang John-henh ler anem. Thang ngwenh arreny Cephas ilem." Cephas angketj arrpenhel anewem Peter.

Jesu-el Philip Nathanael atherr ngwek, kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh

43 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang ahentj-anek mer Galilee-warn alhetjeh. Rang alherl-apemel Philip renh arek. Rang renh ngwek, "Petj-alhay tjengel-arleng."

44 Philip rang mer Bethsaida-areny anek. Andrew Peter kenheng atherr mer alenh kwer-areny-antey anek.

45 Philip Nathanael-eh palenthwek. Rang renh aretj-alhemel pawenhek, "Ntwang irlpangkem key, artwang nheng-penh Moses-el Altjerr-kenh angketj angenh-angenh mapel thwen pip-warn arrernekarleh? Nwern renh arek. Arreny rang anem Jesu, Joseph-henh ler, Nazareth-areny."

46 Nathanael-el tjweker-irremel renh pawenhek, "Nazareth-areny key artwang mwerr anem? Itja apek!"

Philip-el renh ilek, "Kel aretjehant petjay!"

47 Jesu-el Nathanael renh arnarek ularr petjerleh. Rang artwang nhenh kwer-penh angkek, "Artwang nhenh kwenh Israel-kenh peltj anem. Rang artwang irlpareth anem. Artwang arratj."

48 Nathanael-el renh pawenhek, "Nthakenharl ntwang tjeng kaltj anek?"

Jesu-el renh ilek, "Thang ngwenh arrwekel kwet arek, ntwang arnang tjwerrkel-ayeng lywel anemeng. Philip-el ngwenh ngwetj-kwenyeng-antey."

49 Nathanael-el renh ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwang kwenh
Altjerr-henh Ler rang anem, mer Israel-ek *king*!”
50 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh yengenh nakem, thang ngwenh
ilek-arleng, thang ngwenh arekarl, arnang tjwerrkel-ayeng lywel anerleh.
Kelant ntwang aretjenh, thang twer angerr tjengenh mernetjenh.
51 Thang ngwenh arratj ilem, arrantherr alker renh aretjenh altjwer-
irrerleh, angel alker-areny aretjenh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler kwer-warn anarnpetj-
alherleh. Kwereng arrantherr aretjenh, inang alker-warn angkep alperleh.”

2

Jesu-el kwatj angart-wek wine-warn, mer Cana-el

1 Kweny atherr-penh tjerrtj map *town* kwek Cana-el mer Galilee-el
arraw-irrek, artwang marl thwen-henh tjenkerr arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Art-
wang marl thwen-henh tjenkerr, ratherr anewartemeh inerretjenh, lakenh
tjenkerr angerr arrken anyenetjenh. Jesu-kenh mwek Mary, inehel-ayeng
ngwerrm anek.
2 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert mer kwerel anek-antim,
tjenkerreh-artweyel inenh ngwek-arleng wart.
3 Tjenkerr inang arlkwemarleng, *wine* inehenh ywerrek, tjerrtj inang
ingkerrek antjwek-arleng wart. Jesu-henh mwekelemeh Jesu renh ilek,
“*Wine* ingkerrek antjwerrerrekaw!”
4 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Tjengan arltang nhenh itja anem, yeng
rrkwapetjehan. Yeng arnterr pawenhetjal anay. Mpank arltang arrpenh-
ingar yeng rrkwapetjenh mernelhetjehan, kelant inang yeng alhengk-
aretjenheng.”
5 Mary-el rrkwapenh-apenh map ilek, “Rang apek arrantherrenh twerne-
meng, arrantherr kel kwer kangkwerretjehant!”
6 Tjerrtj Jew map kweteth iltjang inngerr-arlk lhewelhetjart, mpwareng-
areng inehenh-angkwerr. Warl kwerel *drum* kwatj-kenh 6 irnek, nheng
inarl tjerrtj lhewelhetjenheng. *Drum* nyentel kwatj 100 *litres* antwerrkem.
Drum nhenh inang pwertengarl mpwarekarl.
7 Jesu-el rrkwapenh-apenh inenh twernek, “*Drum* map-warn kwatj thele-
warrang, angerr-ilemel kerneh-atwetj.” Kel inang *drum* inenh-warn kwatj
angerr thelek.
8 Kwereng rang inenh ilek, “Kwatj kwek tjampetel anweng-inemel, arran-
therr nhenh twernk tjenkerreh-artwey-warn angerrerrang, rang arrkernet-
jeh.”
Kel inang lakenh mpwarek, rang wart inenh twernekarl.
9 Tjenkerrek-artwey rangemeh kwatj *wine* irrekarl renh arrkernemel an-
tjwek. Rrkwapenh-apenh inang kaltj anek, *wine* renh *drum* kwatj-akerteng
inekarl. Tjenkerrek-artwey rang nhenheh itjarl kaltj anek. Rang artwang
arrkar inekarl kwer ntangkelhek.
10 Rang renh ilek, “Nhenh-artek *wine* mwerr anthwerr, tjekert anetj-
kweny! Tjerrtjel kwenh *wine* mwerr-lkwer-amparr antjwetjeh anthem!
Kwereng *wine* mwerr inehenh ingkerrek antjwek-arleng, *wine* tjekert inang
ingkern anthem. Wenhengam ntwang *wine* mwerr alengk-wek? Nhenh-
artek *wine* mwerr anthwerr!”
11 Jesu-el twer angerr kwerenh rrkwapek, *town* kwek Cana-el mer Galilee-
el. Lakenh rang twer angerr alker-areny anthwerr mernelhemel mpwarek
tjerrtj mapeng ularr. Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel renh nakek-antem.

12 Kwer-penh Jesu rang *town* Capernaum-warn peltj kwerenh mapel-
ayeng alhek. Matj kwerenh, kenheng-nheng kwerenh kwertengerl kwerenh
map inehel-ayeng angkep alpek. Inang Capernaum mer kwerel arltang
rrpwetj war anek.

Jesu church angerr-warn alhek
(Matthew 21.12,13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45,46)

13 Tjerrtj Jew map-henh irlpangkentjeh arltang rang angathemeh irrerl-
apetjam. Irlpangkentj arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl anek. Inang irl-
pangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-eng. Jesu rang
arrwekel Jerusalem-warn alhek, tjenkerr renh kelant arlkwetjeh.
14 Rang arentj-alpek, *church* angerr iterel *yard*-el pwelek yep-yep
ntwerrert-arlk maneyeh *sell*-em-iletjart. Artwang arrpenh map maney
angart-wenh-wenh *table* inehenhel anetjam.
15 Jesu-el *whip* mpwarek *rope*-penh. Kwereng rang artwang inenh *yard*-
eng anhelemel anpwek, yep-yep inehenh-akert pwelek inehenh-akert. Art-
wang maney angart-wenh-wenh map-henh *table* rang angart-wemel taly-
wek. Maney inehenh-arlk irrarnp-wek.
16 Rang thep ntwerrerteh-artwey map inenh mwekeny-irremel ilek, "Thep
ntwerrert nhenh map keth-warn angerrerrang! Arrantherr itja angey
tjengenh-henh warl *shop* mpwaretjeh! Warl nhenh kwenh amek-amek,
arrantherr ulpert-ilem!"
17 Kwertengerl kwerenh mapemeh irlpangkek Altjerr-henh angketj
nhengeh pipel-ayeng interleh, "Altjerray, yeng warl ngkwengenheng
mwekenh-irrem!"
18 Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel Jesu renh pawenhek, "Wenheng ntwang
lakenh mpwarek? Twer ngkwengenh mernay, nwern kaltj anetjenheng,
Altjerrel ngwenh arrernek, lakenh mpwaretjeh?"
19 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Warl nhenh takewarrang, kwereng thang renh
arltang atherr-penhel weth artetjenh."
20 Tjerrtj Jew twernk inang renh ilek, "Inang warl angerretj nhenheh 46
years-ek-atwetj rrkwapek, renh artetjeh. Kenh ntwang renh arltang atherr-
penhel artetjeh angkemarl kwel! Itjeng alhay!"
21 Jesu rang warl arrpenh-penharl angkek, nheng mpwerrk kwerenh-
penh angkek. Inang pal-pal war angkek *church* angerr-penh.
22 Kelant Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek, kwertengerl kwerenh
map angketj kwerenheh irlpangkek. Kwereng inang Altjerr-henh angketj
nakek, Jesu-henh angketj thwen nakek.

Jesu-el tjerrtj map-henh iterrentj alhengk-arem

23-24 Jesu rang tjerrtj mapel-ayeng Jerusalem-el anetjam-rlwer
irlpangkentj Anper Alhekarleh, rang twer angerr kwerenh mernelhek.
Tjerrtj mapel renh nakek twer kwerenheh. Jesu-el alhengk-arek iterrentj
inehenh, inang renh lakenhant war nakek, itja arratj nakek, kwek war.
Lakenheng rang ineh tjweker-irrek.
25 Jesu rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kaltj anek, iterrentj inehenheh-arlk.

3

Jesu-el Nicodemus renh kaltj-anthek

1 Tjerrtj Jew twernk nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Nicodemus. Rang
Pharisee anek.
2 Rang Jesu-warn kwenyel petjek. Rang renh pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-
anthenhay, nwern-artek kaltj, Altjerrelant kwenh tjerrtj twer-ilem, twer
kwerenh-akertel rrkwapetjeh, ntwang kwenh lakenh rrkwapekarl-arteh.

Nwern kwenh kaltj, nwern ngwenh arek Altjerr-henh twer-akertel rrk-waperleh. Lakenheng nwern kaltj, ngwenh Altjerrel nwerneh-warn lanthekarl, nwernenh kaltj-anthetjeh."

3 Jesu-el Nicodemus renh ilek, "Arratj anthwerray, tjerrtj apek ahentj-anemeng, Altjerr-henh peltj anetjeh, rang weth ngwerrm-irretjeh-amparr. Kwereng rang Altjerr-henh peltj anetjenh kwer kwek-arteh anetjenh. Tjerrtj apek itja Kwerrernel-ayeng ngwerrm-irrek-arleng, rang itja kwet Altjerr-henh peltj anem."

4 Nicodemus-el renh ilek, "Nthakenhameh tjerrtj rang weth ngwerrm-irretjenh? Tjerrtj kwenh kel mangkekarl anem, inang itja weth kwer kwek anetjenh."

5 Kenh Jesu-el renh ilek, "Arratj anthwerray, tjerrtj kwenh ngwerrm-irrem kwatjel-arleng Kwerrern Alngaltarel-arleng thwen. Kwerengant rang Altjerr-henh peltj anem, Altjerr twernk angerr kwer anem. Itjeng apek itja kwetarl.

6 Iterl-arang! Tjerrtj angey mwekeng ngwerrm-irremarl, inang tjerrtj ahelh nhenh-areny war anem. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Kwerrern Alngaltarel-arleng ngwerrm-irrem, inang Altjerreh peltj-irrem, inang kwerrern alker-areny inemel anetjenh.

7 Thang ngwenh ilek-arleng, ntwang weth ngwerrm-irretjeh, lakenheng ntwang itja anwerlketjeh.

8 Iterl-arang! Irlkel wernemarleng, ntwang arnangant angelherleh arem. Ntwang irlkang renh ywarn twernem, 'Ingerreng petjang', altwerleng apek. Lakenh-arteh tjerrtjel Altjerr-henh Kwerrern renh ywarn arem, Kwerrern rang tjerrtj ineh-warn irrpemeng." Lakenh Jesu-el renh alngampelh-ilemel ilek.

9 Nicodemus-el renh weth pawenhek, "Nthakenham tjerrtj rang weth ngwerrm-irretjenh?"

10 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Ntwang nhenhek akwen key? Ntwang kwenh tjerrtj Israel-areny mapeh inangkal angerr anemeng-artany?

11 Mantj awerrerrang. Nwern kaltj wart anem, lakenheng wart arrantherrenh ilem, kaltj-irrekarl arrwekel kwet arentjekarl-penh, arratj anthwerr. Wenhengam arrantherr angketj nwern-henh itja nakem?

12 Thang ngwenh angketj ahelh-areny-penh keth-ilemel ilek. Ntwang angketj tjengenh naketj-kwenyarl. Ntwang key alhengk-arem, tharl angketj alker-areny-penh ilem? Itja apek.

13 Tjerrtj nyent itja Altjerr-henh merel anek apek, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rant. Rang alkereng ahelh-warn petjek.

14 Moses-el nheng amwang *bronze* kern arrernek, lakenh-arteh inang Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh arnang-arleh kern arrernetjenh. *

15 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh nakemeng, inang Altjerrel-ayel iteth ngampekarl anetjenh.

16 "Altjerr kwenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapeh nyerrkek, lakenheng rang Ler kwerenh nyent renh ahelh-warn lanthek. Kwereng tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler kwerenh nakemeng, inang itja kwetant ilwetjenh, inang Altjerrel-ayel iteth ngampekarl anetjenh.

17 Altjerrel kwenh Ler kwerenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn lanthek, inenh anetjeng twepelh-iletjeh. Itja inenh atwetjenh.

---

* **3.14 Keth-ilentj:** Ngkwey Moses Israel-kenh peltj map thwen rrkwalel anetjam-rlwer, Moses-el amwang *bronze*-eng mpwarek, renh arnang arlpentj-warn arlpar-arrernek. Tjerrtj map inenh amwang mapel nhwekarl-penh, Moses rang arnang amwang *bronze*-akert renh kern arlpar-arrernek. Tjerrtj map inang amwang *bronze* aremarleng, kwer-penh inang mwerr iteth anek.

18 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler renh nakemeng, Altjerrel inenh itja alhar-
lkwetjenh. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler renh itja nakemeng, Altjerrel
inenh kel alharlkwetjenh kwetant, inang Altjerr-henh Ler nyent itja nakek-
arleng.
19 "Altjerr-henh Parrtj rang tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn petjek. Tjerrtj
inang Parrtj nhenhek ahentj-kweny anek. Tjerrtj inang ahentj-anek anetj
kwet mpwaretjek, inarrp anetj-akert.
20 Tjerrtj inang anetj kwet mpwarem, inang kwenh Altjerr-henh Parrtjeh
ahentj-kweny. Inang Parrtj nhenhek itja nyerrkem, Parrtjel keth-ilemeng
anetj inehenh.
21 Tjerrtj inang arratj mpwarem, inang Altjerr-henh Parrtjek nyerrkem,
inenh parrtjelh-iletjeh, tjerrtjel keth aretjeh, inang Altjerreng ularr tjerrtj
arratj anemeng."

John rang weth angketj Jesu-akert angkek

22 Kel arltang arrpenhelemeh Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert
mer Judea-warn alhek. Jesu mer kwerel kwet antarl-irretj-alpek kw-
ertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Inang tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel
baptise-em-iletjam.
23-24 King Herod-el itja-antey John renh tjayel-warn kwernek, mpank-
amparr. Tjerrtj map John-warn petjetjart mer Aenon-warn, rang inenh
kwatjeh irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Mer Aenon mer Salim-eng rt-
wang war, kwatj rew-akert.
25 John-kenh kwertengerl map artwang mer-arenyel-ayeng thwen ilterret-
jam Moses-henh mpwareng-areng lhewelhentj-penh.
26 Inang John-warn alhemel renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Ntwang
artwang nheng iterl-aremam, rang nheng ngkwengel-ayeng anekarl, mer
nheng Jordan ulpayel? Ntwang artwang kwer-akert tjerrtj map iletjam,
rang artwang mwerr anem, Altjerrengarl petjek. Rang kwenh tjerrtj map
lyet kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilem! Tjerrtj aningk kwer-warn
alhem!"
27 John-el inenh ilek, "Tjerrtj aningk inang kwer-warn alhem, Altjerrel
inenh lanthemeng wart kwer-warn.
28 Arrantherr kel kaltj, yeng nheng arrehantherr ilelhek, 'Yeng itja Christ
rang anem, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl. Yeng tjerrtj war anem ahelh-areny,
Altjerrel yeng Christ-eng arrwekel lanthekarl.'
29 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj anthetj-penh. Artwang anthetj
renharl rtwaltj kwerenhel marl alhelentj kwerenh anthem, artwang rant
kwenh anew renh inem. Itja tjey kwerenhel apek. Tjey kwerenh kel
nyerrkemantarl, rang aremeng artwang rang anewek inemeng. Jesu rang
artwang anthetj rarteh anem. Lakenh-arteh yeng Jesu-eh nyerrkem, peltj
tjengenheh.
30 Tjerrtj mapel kwenh Jesu renh angerr-lkwer naketjehant, rang
kwenh twernk angerr mpwareng-arengeh anem. Rang tjengeng arrwekel
inangkal-lkwer anem."

Tjerrtj alker-areny petjem

31 John-el weth kaltj-anthek, "Tjerrtj rang alkereng petjem, rang kel tjerrtj
ingkerrekeh Ngkart anetjenh. Tjerrtj renharl Altjerrel ahelheng mpwarek,
rang ahelh-areny war anem. Rang mern-penhant rnwanentj-penhant
thwen iterrem. Tjerrtj rang alkereng petjem ahelh-warn, rang Ngkart anem
tjerrtj ingkerrekeh.
32 Tjerrtj rang alkereng petjem, rang Altjerrek kaltj. Rang tjerrtj map
Altjerr-akert kaltj-anthem. Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwerenh itja nakek.

33 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj kwerenh nakemeng, lakenh inang
mernemel ilem, ‘Altjerr rang arratj anem.’
34 Tjerrtj renh Altjerrel lanthekarl, rang tjerrtj mapeh Altjerr-henh angketj
ilem, Altjerr-henh Kwerrernel renh twer-ilem.
35 Angey rang kwenh Ler kwerenhek nyerrkem. Rang Ler renh ngkernek,
tjerrtj ahelh-arenyek alker-arenyek thwen Ngkart anetjek.
36 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler kwerenh nakem, inang iteth ngampekarl
anetjenh. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler renh naketj-kweny itja, inang
itjarl iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Altjerrel kwenh inenh lanthetjenh rwang
ngampekarl kwer-warn kwetanteh.”

4

Jesu arrweketj Samaria-arenyel-arleng angkerrek

1-3 Artwang Pharisee mapel awek, tjerrtj aningkarl Jesu-warn petjek
kwel, rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek, inang kwerenh
nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek. Jesu-el aningk inenh *baptise*-em-ilek, John-
el rrpwetj war *baptise*-em-iletjam arrwekel. Jesu rarrp itja tjerrtj map
baptise-em-ilek. Kwertengerl kwerenh mapelarlam tjerrtj inenh *baptise*-
em-iletjaman. Jesu rang awek, artwang Pharisee mapel yey nhenh-akert
awekarl. Lakenheng rang mer Judea-eng tjeyel angkep alhep-alhetjam mer
Galilee-warn, ayerrer-atheh.
4 Jesu rang mer Samaria-angkwerr anper alhek mer Galilee-warn.
5 Rang *town* nyent-angkwerr anper alhek, arreny kwerenh Sychar, mer
Samaria-el. Mer Sychar kwereng rtwang war *farm* nyent anek. *Farm*
nhenhan arrwekeleny Jacob-el ler kwerenheh Joseph-eh ngkwey anthekarl.
6-8 Jacob-henh kwatj angentj mer kwerel anek, rang ngkwey angernekarl-
penh. Jesu kwatj angentj kwerel arrernelhetj-alhek. Rang pwarrk awelhek,
mer ntwarreng petjekarl-penh. Kwertengerl kwerenh map anper alhek
town-warn, mern inetjeh. Kel aherrk mpwepel, Jesu ingareny kwatj angentj
kwerel antarl-irrek. Marl Samaria-areny nyent petjek kwatj angentj kwer-
warn, kwatj inetjeh.
Jesu-emeh kwer kwatjeh nkek, “Yeng angketh-irrek, tjeng arwekel an-
tjwetjeh anthang.”
9 Marl rang renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh tjerrtj Jew, kenh yeng marl Samaria-
arenyarl. Nthakenharl ntwang tjeng kwatjeh nkem? Nwern unpartek-
unpart anem Judea-areny mapek, peltj-kweny!” *
10 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang itja kaltj anem, Altjerr rang ngkweng nyer-
rkentj mernelhetjeh ahentj-anem. Itja ntwang kaltj-kwenh tjeng. Ntwang
apek tjeng kaltj anek-arleng, tjeng-atwetj kwatjeh nketjeh, thangant ngwenh
kwatj iteth-henh renh anthehetjan.”
11 Marlelemeh tjernek, “Rnwang ngkwengenh itja anem, ntwang kwatj
arwek-inemel antjwetjeh. Kwatj angentj nhenhan kwen anthwerr. Nthen-
hengam ntwang kwatj iteth renh inetjenh?
12 Ntwang arrwekeleny angerrepat nwern-henh nheng Jacob-eh kaltj key?
Jacob rang kwenh kwatj angentj nhenh nwerneh angernemel arrernerl-
alhek. Ngkwey ler kwerenh map inang kwatj angentj nhenheng antjwetjart,
yep-yep-arlk kwerenh mapel thwen. Nthakenharlam ntwang Jacob-eng
inangkal-lkwer?”

---

* **4.9** Tjerrtj Judea-areny map-arteh itja anthwerr mern-arlk apek arlkwetjart, angketj apek inang itja angkerretjart tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel-ayeng.

13 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek kwatj angentj nhenh-penh
antjwemeng, inang weth angketh-irretjenh.
14 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek kwatj arrpenheng antjwemeng, tharl inenh
anthetjenh, inang itja weth angketh-irretjenh. Kwatj nhak-penh inang apek
antjwetjenharl, yanh kwenh kwatj rew-arteh thelelhetjenh kwetant. Kwatj
nhenh itja ywerretjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek kwatj nhenh antjwem, inang
iteth ngampekarl anetjenh.”
15 Marl rang renh ilek, “Tjerrtjay, tjeng kwatj renh anthay, yeng weth
angkethel irretj-kweny! Yeng itja weth kweteth nhenh-warn petjerl-
anetjenheng kwatjeh.”
16 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Artwang anew ngkwengenh ngwerl-alpang. Kwer-
akert tjeng-warn petj-alpang.”
17 Marl rang ilelhek, “Yengan anew-kweny anem.” Jesu-el renh ilek,
“Ntwang arratj angkek.
18 Ntwang kel anew 5 arrwekel anyenekarl. Artwang alenh rang
ngkwengel-ayeng lyet anem, rang meyt-meyt war ngkweng anem. Lakenh
ntwang arratj kwet ilelhek, ntwang anew-kweny anemeng.”
19 Marl rang renh ilek, “Twernkay! Yeng kel kaltjemeh, ntwang Altjerr-
henh angketj angenh-angenh anemeng.
20 Arrwekeleny map inang Altjerreh arraw-irretjart irntang nhenhel ar-
reny Gerizim-el kwel, Altjerr kwer amperel-ayeng arrernelhetjeh. Kenh
tjerrtj Jew arrantherr ilem, mer Jerusalem-warnant kwel tjerrtj arraw-
irretjeh, kwer amperel-ayeng arrernelhetjenheng. Nthenham rang Ngkart-
henh irntang anganentj, nwern kwer arratj arraw-irretjeh? Irntang nhenh
apek? Irntang Jerusalem apek? Nthenham arratjan?”
21 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Marlay, yeng away. Kelant tjerrtj itja Angeyeh
arraw-irretjenh irntang nhenhelant, itja Jerusalem-el apek, amperel-ayeng
arrernelhetjeh.
22 Samaria-areny arrantherr-artek Altjerr nakem, kenh arrantherr renh
itja arratj alhengk-arem. Tjerrtj Jew nwern-atwetj Altjerr kwer kaltj anem,
renh arratj nakem. Arrwekel-antey Altjerrel nwernehant angketj mwerr
kwerenh anthek, nwern angketj renh ilerl-apetjeh ahelh ntjaperel.
23 Lyetan Kwerrern Alngaltarel tjerrtj kwerenh inenh kaltj-anthemel
twer-ilem, inang arratj iterl-aremel Angey renh naketjeh. Tjerrtj lakenh-
lkwereh kwenh Angeyan ahentj-anem.
24 Altjerr rang Kwerrern anem. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang kwerrern
inehenh Altjerr kwer anthelhetjeh, renh arratj iterl-aremel naketjeh, Kwer-
rern Alngaltarel inenh kaltj-anthemel twer-ilemeng wart.”
25 Marl rang renh ilek, “Yeng kaltj, Messiah rang petjetjenharl, renhant
nwern Christ anewem, Altjerrel nwernenh alhelekarl-penh ngkwey. Rang
nwernenh angketj Altjerr-akert arratj kaltj-anthetjenh.”
26 Jesu-arl kwewaleny ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh ngkweng ilelhem, yeng
kwenh rang.”

Kwertengerl map petj-alpek

27 Jesu rang marl kwer-warn angketjam-rlwer, kwertengerl kwerenh map
mern-akert petj-alpek. Inang aretj-alpemel anwerlkek, rang marl Samaria-
arenyel-ayeng angkemeng. Inang iterrek, Jesu renh pawenhetjeh, kenh
inang itja renh pawenhek. Inang intert kwet arrernelhetj-alpek.
28 Marl rang rnwang kwerenh imperl-alhemel *town*-warn urrpey alhek.
Rangemeh Sychar mer-areny map iletj-alhek,

29 “Aray, artwang nyent aretjeh petjewarrangaw! Rang tjeng kaltj kwel!
Rang yeng ilek anew tjengenh map-akert. Artwang nhak rang apek Christ
rang, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl?”
30 Kel tjerrtj aningk inang *town*-eng Jesu-warn alherrerrek.
31 Tjerrtj *town*-areny tjeyel petjetjam-rlwer, kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh
ilek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, mern arlkway!”
32 Rang inenh ilek, “Tjeng mern intem, kwer arrantherr itja kaltj.”
33 Kwertengerl mapel inarrpemeh pawenherrerrek, “Arrpenhel key renh
mern anthek, arlkwetjeh?”
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Angey tjengenh ahentj-anem, thang tjerrtj map
anetjeng twepelh-iletjeh. Nhenh rang rrkwapentj tjengenh anem. Rang
wart yengenh lanthek, rrkwapentj nhenh mpwaremel mangk-iletjeh. Rrk-
wapentj nhenh kel tjeng mern-arteh anem, tjeperr.
35 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj kwenameny-penh† Altjerr-henh
farm-akert. Nheng arrantherr mern anngang aherneh kwernem, anngang
kwer-penh mernemeh mangkem. Arrantherr angkem apek, ‘Mpankaw! Kel
nwern 4 months-eh-atwetj karelhem, kwereng nwern mern renh ampenge-
meh kwetjetjenh.’ Nhenh awerrerrang, tjerrtj ingkerrek mern-arteh anem
Altjerr-henh *farm*-el. Altjerr-henh *farm* renh arerrerrang! Mern ingkerrek
kel ampeng anem, arrantherr kel kwetjetjeh.
36 Lyet tjerrtj aningkel mer apanpel mern kwetjem Altjerr-henh *farm*-el.
Nhenh-atwetj inang tjerrtj inenh arraw-ilem, Altjerr kwerel-ayeng inang
iteth ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt. Altjerrel rrkwapenh-apenh inenh
kwart-wetjeh. Lakenheng rrkwapenh-apenh ngwenhel apek mern anngang
inenh aherneh kwernekarl, rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh inang mern inenh
kwetjetjehemeh, inang ingkerrek nyent-irremel arrken anetjenh.
37 Angketj nhenh kwenh arratj anem, ‘Artwang mapel mern anngang
aherneh kwernem. Artwang arrpenh mapel mern anngang kwetjem.’ ‡
38 Thang arrantherrenh Altjerr-henh *farm*-warn lanthem, mern kwetjet-
jeh. Arrantherr kwerel itja arrwekel rrkwapek. Arrpenh map kwenh ar-
rwekel rrkwapek. Arrantherremeh rrkwapentj inehenh-penh mern kwet-
jetjehan.” Lakenh Jesu-el tjerrtj map-akert ilek iter-angkwerr mern-akert-
arrpantey.
39 *Town* kwerel Samaria-areny mapel marl nheng-henh angketj nakek,
nheng rang ilelhekarl-penh, “Rang-atwetj tjeng kaltj anem. Rang yeng anew
tjengenh map-akert ilek.” Lakenheng tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel Jesu renh
nakekemeh.
40 Kel inang Jesu-warn petjekarl-penh, inang renh ayakek, inehel-ayeng
antarl-irretjeh. Jesu-an inehel-ayeng arltang atherr antarl-irrek.
41 Tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel Jesu-henh angketj awek, inang renh kwete-
meh nakek.
42 Inang marl renh ilek, “Nwern angketj ngkwengenh-amparr awek,
nwern ngwenh kwek war nakek. Lyet nwernarrp renh angkerleh awekarl,
lwerenheng nwern renh arratj-lkweremeh naketjenh. Nwern kel kaltj,
tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapeh rang tjeperr anthwerr anem. Rang petjek, tjerrtj
map twepelh-iletjeh ahelh apanpel.”
43 Jesu rang arltang atherr-ingar tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel-ayel
anekarl-penh, rang mer Galilee-warn alpek.

---

† **4.35** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr. ‡ **4.37 Keth-ilentj:** Anngang *wheat* Ngkart-henh angketj-arteh anem. Lakenh artwang nyentelan angketj Ngkart-henh ilerl-apem, artwel anngang *wheat* wem-arteh. Artwang arrpenhel ingkern tjerrtj map arraw-ilerl-apem Ngkarteh, artwang rarl anngang *wheat* arraw-ilerl-apem-arteh. Lakenh artwang ratherr arrken awelhem Altjerreh.

44 Jesu-el arrpenh-areng kel tjerrtj inenh ilek, “Tjerrtj mer arrpenh-areny
mapelant Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nakem. Kenh mer-areny
mapel renh itja kwetarl renh nakem.”
45 Jesu rang mer Galilee-warn alpek, mer-areny mapel renh arnekarner
kwer kangkek. Inang arrwekel-antey Jerusalem-warn alhek, irlpangkentj
tjenkerr nheng arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Irlpangkentj arreny kwerenh Anper
Alhekarl anek. Kwerel-antem inang Jesu renh alhengk-arek, rang twer
angerr rrkwapekarl. Lakenh inang kwer kangkek.

Jesu-el artwang twernk nyent-henh ler mwerr-ilek

46 Jesu rang weth *town* Cana-warn alpek, *town* nhenhel rang nheng kwatj
angart-wekarl *wine*-warn. Twernk nyent Capernaum *town*-el anek, ler
kwerenh irlkert-akert. Artwang rang anek rrkwapenh-apenh King Herod-
ek.
47 Artwang nhenh rang awek, Jesu rang mer Judea-eng petjekarl. Rang
kwer-warn alhemel nkek, “Tjengel-ayeng petjang, ler tjengenh mwerr-
iletjeh! Rang ilwetjeh-irrem!”
48 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Arrantherr kwenh yengenh nakem, arrantherr twer
tjengenh aremelant war!”
49 Rang renh ilek, “Ngkartay! Kel petjang! Ler tjengenh ilwehetjeng!”
50 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Kel alpay! Ler ngkwengenh kel mwerr-irrek.” Art-
wang rang Jesu-henh angketj nakek, mer kwerenh-warn rang alpek.
51 Rang tjeyel alhep-alhetjamarl, artwang rrkwapenh-apenh rrpwetj
kwer-warn arnekarner petjek. Inang renh ilek, ler kwerenh mwerr-
irrekarl.
52 Rang inenh pawenhek, “Ilwengar anthwerram rang mwerr-irrek?”
Inang renh ilek, angwerreh angwerrel rang mwerr-irrek.
53 Artwang rang irlpangkemel ilelhek, “Ay! Arltang kwerel rang yeng
ilekarl, ‘Ler ngkwengenh kel mwerr-irrekaw!’” Artwang rangemeh peltj
kwerenh map-arlk rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map-arlk inang kel nakenh-
nakenhemeh irrek Jesu-kenhan.
54 Nwern angkep-atheh arem. Arrwekel Jesu rang mer Judea-eng Galilee-
warn alpek. Twer anthwerr kwerenh rang mer Galilee-el-amparr mernek,
nheng kwatj-penh *wine*-warnemeh angart-wek mer Cana-el. Kwer-penh
rang kwer nyentemeh mwerr-ilek, mer nyent kwerelan. Lakenh rang kwe-
waleny mernelhek, nthakenh rang twer angerr kwerenh-akertel mpwarek.

5

Jesu-el artwang irlkert nyent mwerr-ilek,
mer Bethesda-el

1 Kel arltang arrpenhelant Jesu rang Jerusalem-warn alhek, tjenkerr arlk-
wetjeh. Aretharr-rlwer tjerrtj Jew mapel tjenkerr nhenh arlkwetjart.
2 Jerusalem-el arrew arrpenh anek, kwerengarl inang yep-yep map *town*-
warn irrpelh-iletjart. Arrew nhenhel kwereng kwet kwatj anek, tjerrtjel
mpwarekarl. *Hebrew*-henh angketjel inang kwatj renh arreny Bethesda
iletjart. Kwatj kwereng kernel lywang angerretj 5 artelhek.
3-4 Lywang 5 nhenhel tjerrtj irlkert map anthwerr intetjart, pweng map-
arlk rnwerr map-arlk inang intetjart. *
5 Artwang nyent ahenp 38 *years*-ek-atwetj irlkert kwet anetjart.

* **5.3-4 Keth-ilentj:** Inang iterrek, alker-areny angelel kwel kwatj renh angelh-ilem. Kwatj angelh-ilekarl-penh, inang arrkernelhem, kwatj-warn anarnpetjek. Arrwekel rek-amparr anarnpem kwatj-warn, rant kwel mwerr-irremarl.

6 Jesu-el renh intemeng arek. Rang alhengk-arek, artwang rang kwet anthwerr irlkert intekarl. Jesu-el renh pawenhek, “Ntwang apek mwerr-irretjeh ahentj-irrem?”

7 Artwang irlkert rang renh ilek, “Twernkay! Kwatj rang angelhem-arteh, tjeng itja peltj anem, yengenh kwatjeh kwernetjeh. Yeng-amparr kwatjeh irrpetjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh kweteth tjengeng arrwekel irrpem. Yeng ahentj, yeng-amparr irrpetjeh. Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh ramparr irrpem. Nthakenham yeng mwerr-irretjenh?”

8 Jesu-el renh twernek, “Kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh inemel kel kemerremel alhang!”

9 Jesu rang angketjamarleng-antey, artwang kel mwerr-irrek. Rang kel antjam kwerenh inemel nthwerl-apetjam.

Arltang kwerel-ayel Jesu-el artwang renh mwerr-ilekarl, rartek Saturday arltang angerr anek.

10 Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel artwang mwerr-irrekarl renh arek. Lakenheng inang renh ilek, “Lyet kwenh Saturday arltang angerr anem! Nhenh kwenh itja arratj anem, ntwang antjam angerl-apetjeh! Mpwareng-areng nwern-henh intem, ‘Arrantherr itja arltang angerr Saturday-el rrkwapetjeh.’”

11 Artwang rang inenh ilek, “Artwang rarl yeng mwerr-ilekarl, rartek lakenh yengenh twernek, ‘Antjam ngkwengenh inemel, kemerremel alhang!’”

12 Inang renh pawenhek, “Artwang ngwenham rang? Nthenh-areny rang, rarl ngwenh twernekarl, antjam ngkwengenh inemel alhang?”

13 Artwang mwerr-irrekarl rang itja kaltj anek Jesu-eh. Jesu rartek ywerrerl-alhek tjerrtj aningk map-angkwerr.

14 Kelant Jesu-el artwang mwerr-irrekarl renh *church* angerretjeharl aretj-alhek. Rang renh ilek, “Ntwang kel mwerram anem. Lyeteng ntwang itja weth anetj mernelhang! Irlkert angerr anthwerrel ngwenh atwehetjeng!”

15 Artwang rang tjerrtj Jew twernk map-warn iletj-alhek, “Jesu-el kwenh yeng mwerr-ilek!”

16 Jesu artwang arltang angerr Saturday-el mwerr-ilemeng, lakenheng tjerrtj Jew twernk map Jesu-eh rrwernek, inang Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh ahentj-anek.

17 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Angey tjengenh kweteth rrkwapem, rang lyet rrkwapem. Lakenheng yeng rrkwapem angey tjengenh-arteh.”

18 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inangemeh ahentj anthwerr anek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh. Wenheng? Rang Saturday arltel rrkwapekarl, mpwareng-areng inehenheh rang itja kangkwerrek. Rang angkek-arleng, Altjerr angey kwerenh anemeng, rang Altjerrel-ayel nyent kwet anemeng.

Ler rang Angey-arteh rrkwapem

19 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Mantjel awerrerrang. Ler rang itja nyent rrkwapem. Ler rang angey kwerenh rrkwapemeng arem, kwereng rang lakenharlam rrkwapem. Nheng Angey rang rrkwapem-arteh, lakenh Ler rang rrkwapem.

20 Angey rang kwenh Ler kwerenheh nyerrkem. Lakenheng rang Ler kwerenheh rrkwapentj kwerenh ingkerrek mernem. Angey rang Ler kwerenheh rrkwapentj angerr anthwerr mernetjenh, arrantherr anwerlketjenh.

21 Angeyel tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-ilemel iteth-ilem. Lakenh-arteh Ler rang tjerrtj inenh iteth-ilem, rang ahentj-anemeng wart.

22-23 Angey rang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj ingkerrekel Ler kwerenh naketjeh kwel, inang Angey renh nakemarl-arteh. Lakenhan rang Ler kwerenheh

impek, tjerrtj inenh *judge*-em-iletjeh. Angey rang tjerrtj inenh itja weth *judge*-em-ilem. Angey rang kwenh Ler renh ahelh-warn lanthek. Lakenheng tjerrtj inang Ler renh naketjeh. Itjengan, renh naketj-kwenh lakenhan inang Angey renh naketj-kwenyarlam.

24 "Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj tjengenh awem, inang apek Angey nakem, rang yeng lanthekarl, Angey tjengenhel inenh itja atwetjenh. Tjerrtj inang kwetant iteth anetjenh.

25 Arratj anthwerr, ngwenth-lkwer tjerrtj irrernng mapel Altjerr-henh Ler-henh angketj awetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek angketj nhenheh kangkwerrem, inang kel kemerremel kwetant iteth anetjenh.

26 Angey ilernakehan anganentj anem. Angey rang tjerrtj inenh Iteth-ilenh-ilenh. Angey rang Ler kwerenh twer-ilek, Ler rang tjerrtj inenh Iteth-ilenh-ilenharlam kwet.

27 Rang Tjerrtj-henh Ler anemarleng, lakenheng Angey rang Ler kwerenh ngkernek, tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh apanpel *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenh.

28 "Arrantherr itja anwerlketjeh. Kelant tjerrtj irrernng intemarl mapel Ler renh awetjenh, rang inenh ngwemarleng.

29 Inang awenng inehenheng twep-welhetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek arratj mernelhekarl ahelh nhenhel inang iteth-amparr anekarl, inang kwetant iteth anetjenh. Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh inang ahelh nhenhel iteth-amparr anekarl inang anetj mernelhekarl, inenh Jesu-el alharlkwetjenh kwetant mer kwerenheng.

30 Yeng itja nyent rrkwapem. Angey tjengenhel yengenh ahelh-warn lanthek, rang tjengel-ayel rrkwapem. Ilernak pwert rrkwapem. Lakenheng thang tjerrtj map arratj *judge*-em-iletjenh, rang yeng twernem. Yeng itja iterrentj tjengenh-akert rrkwapem, yeng Angey tjengenhehant war kangkwerrem."

Angketj atherr Jesu-akert

31 "Thant apek arrantherrenh ilemeng, yeng Altjerr-henh Ler anem wart, arrantherr itja yengenh naketjeh.

32 Angey tjengenhel arrantherrenh ilemeng, yeng Jesu Ler kwerenh anem wart, arrantherr angketj kwerenh naketjeharlam. Yeng kaltj, angketj kwerenh arratj wart.

33 Arrantherr nheng John-warn urrpey rrpwetj lanthek. John rang urrpey inenh angketj arratj ilek tjeng-akert.

34 Yeng itja arnaratj John-henh angketjeh, rang tjerrtj war anem wart. Thang arrantherrenh John-henh angketj-akert war irlpangkelh-ilem, arrantherr yengenh naketjenheng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh twepelh-iletjenheng.

35 Altjerrel nheng John ngkernek, rwang alngenth-arteh amperl-anetjeh, tjerrtj map parrtjelh-iletjeh. Arrantherr kangkek, angketj kwerenh awerl-anetjeh.

36 "John rang arratj angkek tjeng-akert. Rang tjerrtj war. Angeyel yengenh lanthek, twer angerretjel rrkwapemel mpwaretjeh. Lakenh thang mpwarerleh, arrantherr iterl-aretjeh, Angeyel yengenh lanthekarl.

37 Angey rang yengenh lanthek, rang angketj tjeng-akert ilekarl. Arrantherr Angey itja awek. Arrantherr renh itja arek.

38 Rang yengenh arrehantherr-warn lanthek, arrantherr kenh yengenh itjarl nakek. Lakenheng angketj kwerenh itja arrehantherrel-ayeng antarl-irrem. Arrantherr angketj kwerenh itja nakek.

39 Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketj pipel-ayeng irlpareth kaltj-irrem. Arrantherr iterrem, angketj inang arrantherrenh kwel kwetant iteth-iletjenh. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng arrantherr tjeng-akert *read*-irrem.

40 Arrantherr itja ahentj-anem, tjeng-warn petjetjeh. Arrantherr itja
ahentj-anem, thang arrantherrenh kwetant iteth-iletjeh.
41 "Yeng itja ahentj-anem, tjerrtjel yengenh lakenh nakemel iletjeh, 'Tjerrtj
mwerram ntwang!' Nhenh tjerrtj-henh-angkwerr.
42 Yeng arrehantherr kaltj, arrantherr itjam Altjerreh nyerrkem.
43 Yeng arrehantherr-warn petjek, Angey rarrp yengenh lanthekarl. Ar-
rantherr yengenh itja peltj-ilek. Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh petjemel ilelhemeng,
rang tjerrtj angerr anemeng kwel, arrantherr renh kel peltj-ilemantarl.
44 Arrantherr Altjerr renh itja nakem. Arrantherr kwet ahentj-anemeng,
tjerrtjel arrantherrenh naketjeh. Arrantherr itja Altjerreh kweteth iterrerl-
anem, nthakenh rang iterrem arrehantherr.
45 "Arrantherr itja iterl-aretjeh, thang arrantherrenh Angeyeng ularr
iltetjenh. Arrantherr kwenh Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-akert nakelhem.
Mpwareng-areng nhenhel-ayeng Moses-el arrantherrenh Angeyeng ularr
iltetjenh.
46 Moses rang angketj tjeng-akert pip-warn arrernekarl. Arrantherr apek
renh nakek-arleng, arrantherr yengenh nakemer.
47 Arrantherr Moses-henh angketj itja nakek. Nthakenham arrantherr
angketj tjengenh naketjenh?"

6

Jesu-el artwang 5,000 wantek
(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17)

1 Kelant arltang arrpenh-ingar Jesu kwatj alayel *boat*-el arrwengak alhek,
kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. Kwatj alay arreny kwerenh Galilee anek.
Kwatj alay nhenh renh inang arreny arrpenh Tiberias iletjart.
2 Tjerrtj map inang twer angerr kwerenh arek-arleng, rang tjerrtj irlkert
map mwerr-ilemeng, inang kwereng ingkern-angkwerr alhek.
3-4 Tjerrtj Jew mapel irlpangkentj anyenetjart, arreny kwerenh Anper Al-
hekarl. Inang tjenkerr arlkwetjart. Inang irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrweke-
leny map angek mer Egypt-eng. Irlpangkentjeh arltang angerr rang mpank-
amparr anetjenh-anngernt. Jesu-emeh irntangeh antjek kwertengerl kw-
erenh map-akert. Inang arrernelhek.
5 Jesu-el arnarek, tjerrtj map aningk ularr petjerleh. Rang Philip renh
pawenhek, "Nthenhengam nwern mern inemer, tjerrtj aningk lakenh wan-
tetjeh?"
6 Jesu-el-artek Philip renh arrkernemel war pawenhek, nthakenh rang
angketjenh. Jesu rang kel kaltj anek, rang tjerrtj map wantetjenharl.
7 Philip-el renh ilek, "Nwerneh maney kwek anthwerr! Nthakenham
nwern tjerrtj aningk lakenheh mern payem-iletjenh?"
8 Andrew, Simon Peter-henh tjey kwertengerl nyent anek. Rang angkek,
9 "Kwer rrwey nyent nhenhel anem. Rang mern 5 kwek anyenem, ker
irrpenng atherr. Mern kwek lakenhel tjerrtj arwenth ywarn wantemel
anhwerlk-ilem!"
10 Arnam atherrk angerr anek mer kwerel. Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh
map ilek, "Tjerrtj map arrernelhetjeh twernang." Kel artwang 5,000-arteh
aningk kwerel anek.
11 Jesu-el mern inenh inek, Altjerr renh merneh pawenhek. Kwereng
rang mern inenh kwertengerl mapeh anthek, irrarnpelh-iletjeh tjerrtj
mapeh. Kwereng rang lakenh-arteh irrpenng renh-atherrenh inemel, Al-
tjerr pawenhek. Kwereng rang ker irrpenng inenh kwertengerl mapeh
anthek, irrarnpelh-iletjeh tjerrtj mapeh.

12 Tjerrtj aningkel kel arlkwemel anhwerlk-irrekemeh. Jesu-el kw-
ertengerl kwerenh mapemeh twernek, mern ngkweltj ingkerrek kwetjetjeh.
13 Mern 5 ineheng kwertengerl inang panth 12-warn mern ngkweltj
arlwelek.
14 Lakenh Jesu-el twer angerr-akertel rrkwapek. Tjerrtj inang nhenh
aremel, inang lakenh anwerlkemel angkek, "Nhenheh-apel Altjerr-henh
angketj angenh-angenh tjeperr rang, renh Altjerrel ngkwey nwerneh al-
helekarl, ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjeh anekarl!"
15 Jesu rang kaltj anek, inang iterremeng. Inang lakenh iterrek, "Nwern
renh rrkwetjeh, renh ngkernetjeh, *king* nwerneh anetjeh!" Jesu rang ahentj-
kweny-irrek, twernk angerr ineh anetjeh. Lakenheng rang irntang-warn
anam-irrek, nyent-areny anetjeh.

Jesu rang kwatj alay kern-angkwerr ingkang alhek (Matthew 14.22-27; Mark 6.45-52)

16 Kel angwerr-angwerremeh irrek, Jesu-henh kwertengerl map kwatj
alay iter-warn alhek.
17 Jesu itja ineh-warn petjekarl. Inang *boat*-el antjemel, kwatj alayel
arrwengak ntwarr-lkwer kwet kel alhetjam, Capernaum *town*-warn.
18 Kweny mpwepel irlkang twerelemeh kwatj angelh-iletjeh mpwarek.
Kwatj rang angerr-irrek.
19 Kwertengerl inang kwatj mpwep-warn *boat*-el anenhetjam, kel 5 *kilo-
metres*-artek alhetjam, arnangel *push*-em-ilerl-apetjam. Kel inang Jesu renh
arek, kwatj kernel ingkang ineh-warn ularr petjerleh. Rang ineh-warn
itwek-irremarleng, inang kwerrern-kweny-irrek ater-irremel.
20 Jesu rang ineh arlkemel ilelhek, "Yengeyay! Ater-irretjal anerrerrang!"
21 Inang ahentj-anek, renh *boat*-eh antjelh-iletjeh. *Boat* rang parrp anth-
werr kwatj iter itwek-irretj-alhek.
22 Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj inang kwatj alayeng ntwarr antarl-irrekarl,
inang irlpangkek, *boat* nyent war arrwekel anekarl. Inang irlpangkek,
Jesu rang itja kwertengerl kwerenh mapel-ayeng *boat*-eh antjekarl, kwatj
alayeng *boat*-el alhetjeh.
23 Tjerrtj map *boat* rrpwetjeng Tiberias *town*-eng petjek, keth nheng
Jesu-el Altjerr merneh pawenhekarl-penh-warn, Jesu-el tjerrtj map 5,000
wantekarl-warn.
24 Tjerrtj arwenth inang ywarek, Jesu ywerremel alhekarl, kwertengerl
kwerenh map-arlk. Inang *boat* inehenh-warn antjemel, kwatj alayel alhek
Capernaum *town*-warn. Inang ahentj-anek, Jesu-eh palenthwetjeh.

Jesu ilelhek, "Yeng mern iteth-ilenh rang anem."

25 Inang *boat*-eng anarnpek, kwer palenthwek. Inang Jesu renh aremel
pawenhek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Nthakenham ntwang nhenh-warn
petjek?"
26 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Wenham arrantherr tjeng palenthwem? Arrantherr-
artek yengenh naketj-kwenh, itja kwenh! Arratj anthwerr, arrantherr-arteh
tjeng palenthwek, arrantherr mern arwenth arlkwek-arleng war anhwerlk-
irrek-arleng wart.
27 Arrantherr arltang arrpanenhel merneh palenthwem, angayelel. Ar-
rantherr itja mern ahelh-arenyeh athek-irretjeh. Arrantherr kwenh mern
kwer palenthwetjeh, nheng rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth anyenem. Alt-
jerr Angeyel Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh arrernek, rang arrantherrenh mern renh
anthetjeh."
28 Inang renh pawenhek, "Nthakenham Altjerrel nwernenh twernem,
nwern mernelhetjeh?"

29 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Altjerrel arrantherrenh twernem, arrantherr yengenh naketjeh, urrpey renh rang lanthekarl.”

30 Inang pwer anemel renh pawenhek, “Wenham ntwang twer angerrel mpwaretjenh, nwern kaltj anetjenheng, ntwang arratj angkemeng? Nwernemeh ngwenh naketjenheng?

31 Angerrepat nwern-henh mapel rrkwalel alhemeng, inang mern alkereng anyekarl arlkwetjart. Angketj lakenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, ‘Rang inenh mern alkereng anthek arlkwetjeh.’”

32 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arratj anthwerr, Moses-el itjam arrantherrenh mern alker-areny renh anthwerr anthek. Angey alker-areny tjengenhelant arrantherrenh mern alker-areny renh kwet anthem.

33 Mern Altjerrelarl tjerrtj anthem, inenh iteth anyenetjenh. Mern nhenh rartek tjerrtj rang anem, nheng rang alkereng petjekarl.”

34 Tjerrtj inang Jesu-ek nkek, “Mern nhenh renh nwerneh kweteth antherl-anay.”

35 Jesu rang ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh mern rang anem, rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth-ilem. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yeng merneh ankey nkemeng, inang itja wetham angayel irretjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemeng, inang itja weth angkethel irretjenh.

36 Thang arrantherrenh kel ilekarl, ‘Arrantherr yengenh kel arek, arrantherr yengenh itja kwet nakem.’

37 Tjerrtj inenharl Angey tjeyenhel anthem, inang tjeng-warn petjetjenh, tjerrtj inenh map thang itja alharlkwetjenh.

38 Yeng itja petjek iterrentj tjengenh-akert. Yeng petjek iterrentj Altjerrkenh-akert. Rang yengenh lanthekarl. Yeng ahentj-anem kwerant kangkwerretjeh.

39 Nthakenham yeng kwer kangkwerrem? Thang tjerrtj nheng inenh rang anthekarl ingkerrek arratj arntarnt-arem. Itja nyent apek parlp-iletjeh. Thang inenh arltang ingkernel kemelh-iletjenh.

40 Angey tjengenh ahentj-anem, tjerrtj ingkerrek Ler kwerenh-warn petjetjeh, renh naketjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Ler kwerenh nakemeng, inenh Angey tjengenhel ilem, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Thang inenh arltang ingkernel kemelh-iletjenh.” Jesu lakenh ilelhek ineh-warn.

41 Rang ilelhek-arleng, “Yeng anem mern rang, nheng alkereng petjekarl”, lakenheng tjerrtj Jew mapemeh kwer mwekenh-irremel tjel-angkerrek,

42 “Nwern itja renh nakem! Nhenh kwenh Jesu, Joseph-kenh ler! Nwern angey matj kwerenheh kaltj anem. Nthakenham rang ilelhem, rang alkereng petjekarl kwel?”

43 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Tjel-angkerretjal anerrerrang!

44 Angey rang yengenh lanthekarl rant kwenh tjerrtj tjeng-warn angetjem. Tjerrtj inarrp ywarn tjeng-warn petjem. Tjerrtj inang tjeng-warn petjem, thang inenh arltang ingkernel kemelh-iletjenh.

45 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrpenhel ngkwey ilek, ‘Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj-anthetjenh.’ Lakenheng tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Angey tjengenh awemeng, kwer kangkwerremeng, inang kel tjeng-warn petjem.

46 Tjerrtj nyentel Angey tjengenh itja arek apek. Artwang nheng rang Angeyeng petjekarl, rant Angey renh arek.

47 Mantjel awerrerrang; tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemeng, inang iteth kwetant anetjenh.

48 Yeng anem mern rang, nheng rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth anyenem.

49 Ngkwey angerrepat arrehantherr-henhel mern inang alkereng
anyekarl arlkwetjart, inang rrkwalel anekarl-rlwer. Inang ingkerrekarl
ilwek.
50 Mern arrpenh nhenh rang alkereng petjekarl, tjerrtjel renh arlkwe-
meng, inang itjarl ilwetjenh.
51 Yeng anem mern rang, nheng rang tjerrtj inenh kwetant iteth anyenem.
Yeng alkereng petjekarl. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek mern nhenh arlkwemeng,
inang iteth kwetant anetjenh. Mern nhenh tjelk tjengenh anem. Thang tjelk
tjengenh tjenkerr-arteh anthem tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrekeh." Lakenh
Jesu ilelhek ineh-warn.
52 Tjerrtj Jew mapel angketj nhenh awemel, inang angkerrek, "Nthakenh
artwang nhenhel tjelk kwerenh nwerneh arlkwetjeh anthetjenh?"
53 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Nhenh mwantj awerrerrang; arrantherr Tjerrtj-
henh Ler-henh tjelk renh itja arlkwemeng, alhwang kwerenh itja antjwe-
meng, arrantherr itja kwetant iteth anetjenh.
54 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjelk tjengenh arlkwemeng, alhwang tjengenh
antjwemeng, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Thang inenh arltang ingk-
ernel kemelh-iletjenh.
55 Tjelk tjengenh kwenh mern rang anem, alhwang tjengenh antjwentj
rang anem.
56 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjelk tjengenh arlkwemeng, alhwang tjengenh
antjwemeng, inang tjengel-ayel nyent-irrekarl anetjenh. Yeng inehel-ayel
nyent-irrekarl anetjenh.
57 Angey rang yengenh lanthekarl, rang arratj iteth anem. Thang iteth
tjeyenh inem kwer-angkwerr. Lakenh-arteh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjelk
tjengenh arlkwemeng, thang inenh iteth kwetant anthetjenh.
58 Nhenh kwenh mern rang anem, nheng rang alkereng petjekarl. Rang
itja anem mern nheng-arteh angerrepat arrehantherr-henhel mer rrkwalel
arlkwekarl. Inang mern renh arlkwemel kwenh ilwek. Tjerrtj ngwenhel
apek mern nhenh arlkwemeng nhenh-atwetj tjelk tjengenh, inang kwetant
iteth anetjenh."
59 Jesu-el tjerrtj map lakenh kaltj-anthek *church* kwenel mer Capernaum-
el.

Angketj iteth ngampekarl-akert

60 Kenh nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapel angketj nhenh awemel palekalek-
irrek, itja kangkwerrek. Inarrp angkerrek, "Angketj nhenh arrpenh anthw-
err! Itja nwern kangkwerrem!"
61 Jesu kaltj anek, inang kwer tjel-angkemeng. Rang inenh pawenhek,
"Thang arrantherrenh perrpert-ilek apek?
62 Kelant arrantherr aretjenh Tjerrtj-henh Ler, rang alker-warn alpemeng.
Arrantherr yengenh naketjenh apek, itja apek?
63 Altjerr-henh Kwerrernel kwenh tjerrtj inenh iteth-ilem. Itja tjerrtj-henh
kwerrernel iteth-ilem. Angketj tjengenh Kwerrern anem. Lakenh-arteh
angketj tjengenhel tjerrtj inenh iteth-ilem.
64 Arrehantherreng arrpenh mapel inang yengenh itja nakem." Lakenh
Jesu-el inenh kaltj-anthek. Jesu arrwekel kwet kaltj anek tjerrtj ineh, nheng
inang renh itja naketjenharleh. Rang artwang nyent kwer kaltj anek, nheng
rang renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenharl.
65 Jesu rang weth angkek, "Angey tjengenhelant tjerrtj inenh tjeng-warn
angetjem. Tjerrtj inarrp ywarn tjeng-warn petjem. Lakenh thang nheng
arrantherrenh arrwekel ilekarl."

66 Kwereng nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map inang Jesu-eng ampakelhek. Inang itja weth kwerel-ayeng anharrel alhek. Inang itja ahentj-anek, nakenh-nakenh kwerenh weth anetjeh.
67 Lakenheng Jesu-el kwertengerl 12 arlaltj kwerenh map pawenhek, "Arrantherr-arteh? Arrantherr tjengeng ampakelhetjeh?"
68 Simon Peter-el renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Tjerrtj ngwenh-warnemeh nwern alhetjenhan? Angketj ngkwengenhelant kwenh tjerrtj inenh iteth ngampekarl anyenem!
69 Nwern kwenh kaltj, nwern ngwenh nakem, ntwang Altjerr-henh artwang arratj anthwerr anemeng wart."
70 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang kwenh artwang 12 arrantherrenh ngwek, kwertengerl tjengenh anetjeh. Kenh arrehantherreng artwang nyent arrentj anem."
71 Jesu rartek Judas-penh angkek, Simon Iscariot-henh ler-penh. Judas rartek Jesu-kenh kwertengerl anekarl. Rang Jesu renh kelant artwang atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenharl.

7

Jesu-henh tjey mapel renh itja nakek

1 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map ahentj-anekarl, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenheng Jesu rang itja ahentj-anek, mer Judea-warn alhetjeh. Rang mer Galilee-angkwerr alherl-apek.
2 Lyet-atheh lhwerrp-irrentj irlpangkentjeh arltang rang anek, arreny "Tak artetjeh" Inang lhwerrp-henh tak artetjart.
3 Jesu-henh tjey mapel renh ilek, "Ntwarteh arrwekel mer Judea-warn alhemer! Nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh mapel ngwenh keth aretjenheng, ntwang twer anthwerrel mpwaremarleng.
4 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang ahentj-anemeng, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh alhengk-aretjenheng, rang alengk-welhetj-kweny alhetjeh. Kel tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr twer renh mernelhang!"
5 Lakenh inang palekalek war angkek. *
6-8 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Mpank-amparr. Tjerrtj ahelh-areny map itja arrehantherr arnkely-irrem. Tjeng inang arnkely-irrem, thang inenh ilemeng, inang anetj kwet mernelhemeng. Kel arrantherr irlpangkentjeh tjenkerr-warn alherrerrang. Yeng itja lyet irlpangkentjeh tjenkerr-warn alhem, mpank." Lakenh rang tjey kwerenh map ilek.
9 Mpank-amparr Jesu mer Galilee-el kwet antarl-irrek.

Jesu rang lhwerrpeh irlpangkentjeh Jerusalem-warn alhek

10 Jesu-henh tjey map lhwerrpeh irlpangkentjeh alhekemeh Jerusalem-warn, tjenkerr arlkwetjeh. Kwereng Jesu ingkern-angkwerr alhek, anyenng-anyenng.
11 Tjerrtj map lhwerrpeh irlpangkentj arltang arrwekel kwerel Jerusalem-el arraw-irrek. Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel Jesu-eh palenthwek. Tjerrtj map inang pawenherl-apetjam, "Nthenham artwang nhengan?"
12-13 Tjerrtj inang twernk map ineheng ater-irrek-arleng wart, inang itja Jesu kwer-penh anngetherr angkerrek. Arrpenh map arretjemel war kwer-penh angketjam, "Rang artwang mwerram anem!" Kenh arrpenh map arretjemel war angketjam, "Rang tjerrtj mapeh rrtjwerremel ilelhem."

---

* **7.5 Keth-ilentj:** Inang alhengk-aretj-kweny anek, Altjerrel kwenh arrwekel-antey renh urrarekarleh.

14 Arltang irlpangkentjek arrpenhel, Jesu *church* angerr-warn alhek, rang
tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek.
15 Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel renh awek-arleng, inang anwerlkek. Inang
lakenh patemel pawenherrek, “Nthakenharl artwang nhenh kaltj anthwerr
anem? Ngwenhelam renh kaltj-anthek? Nwern itjam renh kaltj-anthek!”

16 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh itja angketj tjengenh ilem.
Altjerrel-artek yengenh lanthek, thang arrantherrenh angketj kwerenh
ilem.
17 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerrem, rang kel
kaltj anetjenh, thang arrantherrenh arratj ilem, thang Altjerr-henh angketj
kaltj-anthemeng, itja angketj tjengenh.
18 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj mapel renh naketjeh,
rang angketj kwerenh ilem, itja arrpenh-henh angketj. Rang rrtjwerremel
war angkem. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenh apek ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj mapel arrpenh
naketjeh, rang urrpeyel-arteh iletjeh arrpenh-henh angketj. Rang itjarl
rrtjwerrem. Lakenh thang arratj arrantherrenh ilem, itja rrtjwerremel.
19 Moses-el arrantherrenh Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng renh ilek, ar-
rantherr kenh mpwareng-areng kwer itja kangkwerrem. Arrehantherreng
rrpwetj ahentj-anem, yengenh irrernng atwetjenh. Lakenh arrantherr
Altjerr-henh mpwareng-arengeh itja kangkwerrem. Wenhengam arran-
therr ahentj-anem, yengenh irrernng atwetjeh?”

20 Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, “Wenhengam ntwang lakenh angkem? Ntwang
arert-arert war angkem! Ngwenhelam ngwenh irrernng atwetjeh? Nt-
wartek arrentj-akert!”

21 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang arltang angerr Saturday-el twer anthwerrel
nyent-ingar mpwarek, arrantherr ingkerrek tjeng anwerlkek.
22 Moses-el nheng arrantherrenh twernek, kwer rrwey map arrantherr
artwang-iletjeh, inang arltang 8 anemarleng. Itja Moses anthwerrel ar-
rantherrenh twernekarl, angerrepat arrehantherr-henhel-atwetj. Arltang
angerr Saturday-el arrantherr kwenpel artwang-ilem, mpwareng-arengel
wart.
23 Arrantherr inenh artwang-ilem, Moses-el arrantherrenh twernek-
arleng, arltang angerr Saturday-el apek artwang-iletjeh. Thang artwang
nyent Saturday arltel mwerr-ilek. Wenheham arrantherr yeng ilem, ‘Nhenh
itja arratj anem?’
24 Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh pelkel ahang-irremel pawenhetjeh! Kel
tjerrtj-penh arratjant angkay!”

Tjerrtj pawenherrek, “Artwang nhenh apek Christ anemam?”

25 Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny rrpwetj arrpenh mapelemeh anwerlkemel
pawenherrek, “Artwang nhenham inang irrernng atwetjeh ahentj-anem?
26 Kel rang tjerrtj map anngetherr kaltj-anthem. Inang renh itja arn-
pakem. Twernk nwern-henh map inang kaltj apek, nhenh rang Christ
anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl?
27 Nwern kaltj, rang mer Nazareth-areny anemeng. Christ-henh merek
kwenh tjerrtj itja kaltj anem. Nthakenharl rang Christ anem?”

28-29 Jesu-el inenh awek, lakenh angkemeng, rang kaltj-anthetjam-rlwer.
Rang inenh angketj wentarel ilek, “Arrantherr tjeng arratj kaltj key? Mer
tjengenheh arrantherr kaltj key, nthenheng yeng petjek? Itja kwet! Yeng
ahelh nhenhel anem, Altjerrel yengenh lanthekarl. Yeng itja rrkwapem

iterrentj tjengenh-akert. Yeng Altjerr-henh iterrentj-akert rrkwapem. Arrantherr kenh kwer akwenarl. Yeng kwer kaltjarl, yeng kwereng petjekarl wart."

30 Tjerrtj inang Jesu renh antwerrketjeh ahentj-anek. Itja antwerrketj-kweny, arltang kwer ilwetjeh mpank kwet.

31 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh nakekarl-penh wart, lakenh angkek, "Christ rang petjemarleng, rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaremeng, artwang nhenhelarl mpwaretjenh-arteh? Itja kwenh! Nhenh kwenh Christ rang!"

32 Artwang Pharisee mapel tjerrtj map awek, Jesu-akert angkerrekarl. Pharisee inang *priest* twernk mapel thwen, inang *church* arntarnt-arenh-arenh rrkwentj inenh lanthek, Jesu renh antwerrketjeh.

33 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng kwek war weth arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjenh. Kwereng yeng kwer-warn alpetjenh, rang wart yeng lanthekarl kwer-warn.

34 Arrantherr tjeng palenthwetjenh, arrantherr kenh yengenh itja aretjenh. Mer kwer-warn yeng alhem, kwer-warn arrantherr ywarn alhem."

35 Tjerrtj Jew mapel patemel pawenherrek, "Nthenh-warnam artwang nhenh alhetjeh angkem? Wenheng nwern kwer ywarn palenthwetjenh? Peltj nwern-henh map-warn apek rang alhetjenh, inang mer Greece-el anemeng, inenhemeh rang kaltj-anthetjenh?

36 Wenh lakenh rang nwernenh ilek, 'Arrantherr tjeng palenthwetjenh, arrantherr kenh yengenh itja aretjenh. Mer kwer-warn yeng alhetjenh, kwer-warn arrantherr ywarn alhem?'" Lakenh inang pawenherrek.

37 Irlpangkentjeh arltang ingkern kwerel Jesu rang kemerrek, rang tjerrtj map ineh wentarel ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang angkethel anemeng, inang tjeng-warn petjetjeh antjwetjeh.

38 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang yeng nakem, angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel ineh-akert lakenh intem, 'Tjerrtj inehel-ayel kweneng kwatj iteth rang rewarteh alhetjenh.'"

39 Jesu rang kwatj iteth-akert angketjam. Kenh angketj kwenameny† intek, rang Kwerrern Alngaltar-akert angketjam. Kwerrern renh Altjerrel tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh map-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Jesu rang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh mpank-amparr lanthetj-kwenh, rang itja mer alker-warn alpek.

40 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel nhenh awek, inang lakenh angkek, "Artwang nhenh-artek arratj Altjerr-henh angenh-angenh rang anem!"

41 Arrpenh map angkek, "Nhenh kwenh arratj Christ rang anem, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl." Arrpenh mapel ilek, "Christ rang itjam mer Galilee-areny anem.

42 Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng arrernekarl intem, 'Christ rang David-henh peltj anetjenh, mer Bethlehem-areny. Bethlehem kwenh David-henh mer anek.'"

43 Tjerrtj inang ularrek-ularr ilterrek Jesu-eng arrngel.

44 Arrpenh mapel renh kel antwerrketjeh ahentj-irrek. Inang renh itja antwerrkek.

Artwang Pharisee map priest twernk map thwen inang Jesu renh itja nakekarl

45 Rrkwentj nheng map iltjant alpek. Artwang Pharisee mapel *priest* twernk mapel thwen inenh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl arrantherr Jesu renh mentj impek, antwerrketj-kwenh? Nwerneh-warn arrantherr angetjemer?"

† **7.39** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr.

46 Rrkwentj inang inenh ilek, “Rang kwenh tjerrtj map mwerr anthwerr
kaltj-anthek. Nwern itja angketj lakenh-arteh arrwekel awek apek.”
47 Artwang Pharisee mapel inenh ilek, “Arrantherrenh-arlkemeh rang
perrpert-ilek!
48 Tjerrtj nwern-henheng itja nyentel Jesu renh nakem. *Priest* twernk
mapel itja renh nakem.
49 Tjerrtj nhenh map palekalek-irrem inang Moses-henh mpwareng-
arengeh akwen anemeng. Lakenheng inang Jesu renh nakem. Altjerrel
kwenh inenh atwetjenh.”
50 Nicodemus artwang Pharisee nheng rang Jesu-warn kwenyel alhekarl,
rang inenh awek, lakenh angkerleh. Rang inenh ilek,
51 “Mpwareng-areng nwern-henhel kwenh nwernenh arnpakem. Itja
tjerrtj arrpenh war atwetjehant, nwern renh awetjeh-amparr.”
52 Artwang Pharisee arrpenhel Nicodemus renh ilek, “Ntwam artwang
Galilee-areny? Altjerr-henh angketjeh *read*-irray! Ntwang kaltj anetjenh,
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh itja anthwerr mer Galilee-eng petjet-
jenh apek.”
53 Inang ingkerrek kel mer-warn alpek.
(Angketj verse 1-eng verse 11-ek-atwetj inang iterl-arem, ingkern alhengk-
arekarl.)

8

Angketj arrweketj nyent-akert

1 Jesu rang irntang-warn alhek. Irntang arreny kwerenh Olive.
2 Kweny-rtweh rang weth *church* angerretj-warn petj-alpek. Tjerrtj map
kwer-warn arnek-irremel petjek. Rang arrernelhek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh.
3-6 Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map artwang
Pharisee map thwen inang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh arrkernetjeh. Lak-
enheng inang marl nyent Jesu-warn angetjek. Marl nhenh renh-artek
arrpenh mapel arekarl, artwang arrpenhel-arleng intek-arleng, itja anew
kwerenhel-arleng. Inang marl renh tjerrtj mapeng mpwepel ngkernek.
Inang Jesu renh arrkernemel pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay, awang-
athew! Marl nhenh tjerrtjel arek, rang anetj mpwarek. Mpwareng-areng
nwern-henhel-ayeng Moses-el nwernenh twernek, nwern tjerrtj nhenh
irntel iltewetjeh kwel, irrernngeh-atwetj. Nthakenham ntwang iterrem?
Nhenh key arratj, lakenh mpwaretjeh? Nwern renh irrernng atwemer key?”
Jesu-emeh intert anek. Rang artep arrernelhemel iltjang kantj kwerenhel
aherneh mpatj arrernek.
7 Inang kwet anthwerr pawenhek marl nhenh-penh. Rang irnemel inenh
ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek mwerr anemeng anetj-kweny, rek-amparr renh
irntel iltewetjeh.”
8 Kwereng rang wetham artep arrernelhemel aherneh angketj mpatj
arrernek.
9 Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwerenh awemarleng, inang lakenh iterrek, “Ay!
Nwern kwenh anetj-akert!” Inang ingkerrek nyerr-irremel alhek, nyentam-
nyent alhek. Aywang mapek-amparr, kwereng anthetj map alhek. Ingkern
Jesu-emeh marl thwen anek.
10 Jesu-el irnemel marl renh pawenhek, “Nthenhameh tjerrtj inarl ng-
wenh marl arlkwer-arlkwer ilekarl? Nyentel apek ngwenh irntel iltewet-
jenh?”
11 Marl rang angkek, “Itjaw, twernkay!”

Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang ngwenh itja urrarn ilem. Kel alpay. Ntwang mwerr anetjeh, anetj mpwaretjal anay!”

Jesu ilelhek, “Yeng parrtj anem tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrekeh”

12 Jesu-elemeh inenh weth ilek, “Yeng parrtj rang anem tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrekeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjengel-ayel anharrel petjem, inang itja ngwemerntel nthwerl-apetjenh. Inang parrtjel kwet nthwerl-apem, inang kwetant iteth anetjenh.”

13 Artwang Pharisee mapel renh ilek, “Ntwang kwenh ngkwewaleny ilelhem! Nthenham tjerrtj angerrepat nwerneh ilelhem, angketj ngkwengenhel-arleng twer mpwaretjeh, nthakenh-nthakenh apek ntwang ilelhem? Lakenhehant nwern ngwenh naketjeh apek! Lakenheng angketj ngkwengenh itja arratj anem!”

14 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Yeng kaltj anem, mer kwereng wart yeng petjekarl. Yeng kaltj mer kwer-warn yeng angkep alpetjenh. Lakenheng yeng nyent apek arrehantherr ilelhem, arrantherr kel angketj tjengenh naketjeh kwet. Arrantherr itja kaltj anem, mer kwereng yeng petjekarl. Arrantherr itja kaltj, mer kwer-warn yeng angkep alpem.

15 Arrantherr tjeng kaltj-kwenh anem, arrantherr tjeng tjel-angkerrem, arrantherr ahelh-areny wart. Kenh thang nyentel itja tjerrtj *judge*-em-iletjehan.

16 Angeyel tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-iletjenh. Angeyel yengenh lanthek ahelh nhenh-warn. Lakenh ilernakan ingkerrek arratj *judge*-em-iletjehan anem.

17 Angketj mpwareng-areng arrehantherr-henhel-ayeng intem, ‘Tjerrtj atherr apek angketj nyent angkemeng, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel angketj kwer-atherr-henh kel naketjehant, lakenh angkemeng, “Angketj nhenh arratj.” ’

18 Yeng ilelhem, yeng Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng. Angeyel yengenh lanthekarl, rang tjeng-akert angkek, ‘Nhenh Ler tjengenh anem.’ Angketj nhenh atherr anem.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

19 Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Nthenham angey ngkwengenhan?”

Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr tjeng itja kaltj, angey tjengenheh thwen. Arrantherr tjeng kaltj anemer, kwereng arrantherr Angey tjengenheh kaltj anemer. Itja.”

20 Jesu rang lakenh ilelhek, rang tjerrtj map *church* angerretj kwenel kaltj-anthemeng, rang *room* ngkweltj tjenkerr map-akertel iterel anekarl. Tjerrtj nyentel renh itja antwerrkek, Altjerrel inenh arnpakekarl. Arltang rang ilwetjeh irretjenharl, mpank kwet wart.

Jesu-el tjerrtj Jew map ilek, kenh inang angkep tjernemel iltek

21 Jesu-el tjerrtj Jew map weth ilek, “Yeng mer arrpenh-warn alhetjenh, arrantherr kwer-warn ywarn alhem. Arrantherr ywarn tjeng palenthwetjenh. Arrantherr anetj-akert ilwetjenh, anetj arrehantherrel-ayel anemarleng-antey.”

22 Inang angketj nhenh pal awek. Inang pawenherrek, “Wenheng rang nheng angkek-arleng wart, ‘Mer kwer-warn yeng alpetjeh, arrantherr ywarn alhetjenh.’? Rang key irrernng atwelhetjenh?”

23 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kwenh ahelh kwen-areny, yeng kenh kern-arenyarl. Yeng itja kwetarl ahelh-areny anem.

24 Thang nheng arrantherrenh ilek, arrantherr anetj-akert ilwetjenh,
anetj arrehantherrel-ayel anemarl-antey. Arrantherr itja yengenh nake-
meng, yeng Angey-kenh Ler anemeng, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherr-henh itja
rrpwaremel wetjenh. Arrantherr anetj-akert kwet ilwetjenh."
25 Inang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngwenham ntwang?"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh arrwekel nheng kaltj-anthekarl.
26 Ayeng angketj angerr arrpenh-arrpenh-akert anem, arrantherrenh
iltetjeh. Mentj thang impem. Altjerr rang yeng lanthekarl, angketj kwerenh
arratj anem. Thang angketj kwerenh awek, thang angketj kwerenhant ilem
tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrekeh."
27 Rang inenh angketj Angey-akert iter-angkwerr ilek. Inang angketj
kwerenh itja iterl-arek.
28 Jesu ineh weth ilelhek, "Kelant arrantherr Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh kern-
iletjenh, kwereng arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, yeng Angey-henh Ler anemeng.
Arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, Angeyel yengenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh, lakenh
yeng angkem.
29 Angey rang yengenh lanthekarl, rang tjengel-ayel anem. Rang yengenh
itja mentj impem. Yeng kwer kwet kangkwerrem."
30 Tjerrtj mapel angketj nhenh awek, inang Jesu renh nakek.

Angketj Jesu Abraham atherr-akert

31 Jesu-el tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh irrekarl map inenh ilek, "Arrantherr
apek angketj tjengenheh kwet kangkwerremeng, kel arrantherr arratj kw-
ertengerl tjengenh anetjenh.
32 Arrantherr angketj arratj tjengenheh kaltjemeh anetjenheng. Angketj
arratjel arrantherrenh arratelhelem tjey anetjeng, arrantherr kethelemeh
tjey arratjel alhetjenheng."
33 Tjerrtj mapel renh ilek, "Nwern kwenh arrwekeleny Abraham-kenh
peltj anem! Nwern kel tjey arratjel alhem! Tjerrtj arrpenh map nwerneh
itjemeh twernk apek anem! Wenheng ntwang nwernenh twernem, nwern
tjey arratjel kwel alhetjeh?"
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang alher-
rentj anetj kwerenhek kangkwerrem, alherrentj anetj rang tjerrtj renh
kwet antwerrketjenh. Tjerrtj rang rrkwapenh-apenh-arteh anem twernk
kwerenheh.
35 Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj mer-akert. Rrkwapenh-apenh rang
itja merek-artwey anetjenh. Ler ngwenh-kenh apek anem, rant merek-
artwey anetjenh. Kwerant anem, merel kwet antarl-irretjeh.
36 Kwereng Ler nhengel arrantherrenh tjey arratjeh arrernemeng, arran-
therr itja weth alherrentj anetj arrehantherr-henh kangkwerretjeh. Kw-
ereng alherrentj anetj rang itja weth twernk arrehantherr anem, arrantherr
kel kethelemeh anetjenh.
37 Yeng kaltj, arrantherr Abraham-henh peltj anemeng. Arrantherr
angketj tjengenheh ahentj-kwenh anemeng, lakenheng arrantherr ahentj-
anem, yeng irrernng atwetjeh.
38 Yeng Angeyel-ayeng anek, thang arrantherrenh angketj kwerenh ilem.
Arrantherr angketj nhengeh kangkwerrekarl, angey arrehantherr-henhel
angketj ilekarleh."
39 Inang Jesu renh ilek, "Nwern arratj kwenh angey Abraham-henh peltj
anem!"
Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr apek Abraham-henh peltj arratj anemeng,
arrantherr Abraham-arteh mernelhemer.

40 Arrantherr kenh ahentj-anem, yeng irrernng atwetjehant. Wenheng?
Thang arrantherrenh arratj anthwerr ilek-arleng, angketj renh thang Alt-
jerreng awekarl. Abraham itja arrantherr-arteh mernelhek.
41 Arrantherr-artek arrehantherr-henh angey-arteh mernelhem."
Inang Jesu renh ilek, "Nwern itjam kwetjentj anem, Altjerr rarrp Angey
nwern-henh anem."

Arrentj-kenh ler map

42 Jesu-el inenh weth ilek, "Yeng kwenh Angeyeng petjek, rarrp yengenh
arrehantherr-warn lanthek. Yeng itja nyent iterrek, petjetjeh. Arrantherr
tjeng itja nyerrkem, lakenheng Altjerr itja angey arrehantherr-henh anem.
43 Wenhengam arrantherr angketj tjengenh itja nakem? Thang arranther-
renh ileyay, arrantherr-artek alhengk-aretj-kweny war anem.
44 Arrentj rang kwenh angey arrehantherr-henh anem. Arrantherr
ahentj-anem kwer kangkwerretjeh. Rang kweteth irrernng atwenh-atwenh
anganentj anentjek. Rang kweteth angketj rrtjwerrentj ilem, rang kwenh
urrtjalth anem. Rang tjerrtj rrtjwerrenh-rrenh mapek angey anem.
45 Thang arrantherrenh angketj arratj ilek-arleng-artany, arrantherr yen-
genh itja nakem.
46 Ngwenhel yengenh ilemer, thang anetj mpwarekarl? Itja kwenh! Yeng
arratj angkem. Wenhengam arrantherr yengenh itja nakem?
47 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek Altjerr-henh peltj anem, inang arratj awem, Altjer-
rel inenh ilemeng. Arrantherremeh itja Altjerr-henh peltj anem, lakenheng
arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketj itja arratj awem."
48 Tjerrtj mapel Jesu renh ilek, "Nwern ngwenh arratj anthwerr ilem,
ntwang Samaria-areny anemeng, artwang arrentj-akert."
49 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng itjam arrentj-akert. Thang angey tjengenhant
nakem. Arrantherr yengenh rrtjwekel-wemarl.
50 Yeng itja tjwenelherl-apem, Angey rarrp yengenh tjwenerl-apem.
Rang ahentj, tjerrtj mapel yengenh naketjeh. Rang kwenh *judge*-em-
iletjenharlam.
51 Angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenh apek angketj tjengenheh
kwet kangkwerrem, rang itja kwetarl ilwetjenh."
52 Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, "Nwern kaltjam, ntwang arrentj-akert anemeng.
Abraham rang ilwek, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny map
ilwek. Kenh ntwang ilem, tjerrtj rang angketj ngkwengenheh kangkwerre-
meng, rang kwel itja kwetarl ilwetjenh.
53 Abraham Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny map thwen
inang ingkerrek ilwek. Ntwang key Abraham-eng angerr-lkwer anem?
Rang peltj nwern-henh. Ngwenhemeh ntwang ilelhem? Ntwartek itja
Abraham-arteh anem!"
54 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Yeng itja tjwenelhem. Angketj tjengenh itja pelkel
war anem. Angey rang tjeng nyerrkem. Arrantherremeh ilelhem, rang
Altjerr arrehantherr-henh kwel anemeng.
55 Arrantherr kwer akwenarl. Yeng kenh kwer kaltjarl. Yeng apek tjerrtj
arrpenhek ilelhemeng, yeng kwel Altjerr kwer akwen anemeng, lakenh
yeng rrtjwerrem war, arrantherrarl rrtjwerrem-arteh. Yeng itja lakenh
ilelhem. Yeng kwer kaltjarl, yeng angketj kwerenheh kangkwerrem.
56 Peltj arrehantherr-henh Abraham tjeng kaltj anek, yeng ahern nhenh-
warn petjetjenharl. Rang arrken anthwerr anek."
57 Inang Jesu renh ilek, "Mentjemeh impay! Ntwang itjam angerrepat
anem! Ntwang Abraham renh itja arek!"

58 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Mantjel awerrerrang! Abraham itja anek ahern
nhenhel, yeng kweteth anentjek alker kernel.”
59 Tjerrtj mapel pwert inek, Jesu renh irntel iltewetjeh. Jesu ineheng
alengk-welhemel, *church*-henh *yard*-eng arratenhek.

9

Jesu-el artwang pweng alngampelh-ilek

1 Jesu tjeyel alhep-alhetjam, rang artwang pweng renh arek. Artwang
aywang pweng anek kwekeng-ntjel.
2 Kwertengerl inang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay,
wenh-penh rang anngang pweng kwet anek kwekeng-ntjel? Ngwenham
anetj mernelhek? Artwang pweng nhenh key? Itja apek, angey kwerenh
apek? Matj kwerenh apek?” *
3 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Itjam artwang nhenh anetj mpwarelhek. Angey
matj kwerenh itja anetj mpwarelhek. Artwang yanh anek anngang pweng
kwekeng-ntjel, thang apek renh mwerr-iletjenheng. Kwereng tjerrtj ingker-
rekel aretjenh, Altjerr rang twer anthwerr anem.
4 Altjerrel kwenh yengenh ahelh nhenh-warn lanthek, kwer rrkwapetjeh.
Lyet arltang angerremeh anem, nwern rrkwapetjeh. Kel kweny-irremel
tjerrtj ywarn rrkwapem.
5 Yeng tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapel-ayeng anemarleng, yeng parrtj ineh
anem.”
6 Kwer-penh Jesu-el ahelh-warn apelh-wek, apelhel ahelh anthwerrng
mpwarek. Kwereng rang artwang pweng kwer anngang anthwerrngel
pernek.
7 Rang renh ilek, “Alhay Siloam-warn, kwatj angentj-warn. Anngang
ngkwengenh lhewelhetjeh.” Arreny Siloam nhenh Anmatjerrel-ayel intem
“Lanthekarl”. Artwang rang kel alhek, anngang lhewelhetjeh. Kwer-penh
rang anngang mwerrelemeh arek, kethemeh. Kwer-penh rang mer-warn
alpek.
8 Tjerrtj mer-areny map inang renh arek, mwerremeh aremel talkw
alherleh ineh-angkwerr. Inang patemel pawenherrek, “Artwang nhenhan
pweng nheng key? Artwang pwengek-amparr anekarl-penh. Rang merneh
ankey nketj-alhetjart? Rang key?”
9 Arrpenh map angkek, “Rang anthwerram yanh!” Kenh arrpenh map
angkek, “Itjaw! Artwang arrpenham yanh! Inngerr rarteh.”
Artwang rang ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh rang!”
10 Inang renh pawenhek, “Nthakenham anngang ngkwengenh mwerr-
irrek?”
11 Rang inenh ilek, “Artwang nyentel ahern anthwerrng mpwarek, an-
ngang tjengenh pernek. Kwerenh arreny Jesu. Kwereng rang yengenh kwatj
angentj-warn lanthek, anngang lhewelhetjeh. Kwatj angentj nhakan arreny
Siloam. Yengemeh alhek, anngang lhewelhetjeh. Thangan arek keth-anem.”
12 Inang renh pawenhek, “Nthenham artwang yang?”
Artwang pwengarl anek angkek, “Ywek.”

*Artwang Pharisee mapel artwang pweng
kwekeng-ntjel anekarl renh pawenhek*

---

* **9.2** Tjerrtj map lakenh iterretjart, “Tjerrtj apek anetj mpwarelhek, lakenheng Altjerrel renh atwekarleh-athen.”

13-14 Arltang kwerel Jesu-el ahern anthwerrng mpwarek, artwang pweng yanh anngang mwerr-iletjeh, arltang angerr kwenh anek, Saturday. Kwerpenh tjerrtj inang artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjelarl anek renh artwang Pharisee map-warn tjey-angek.

15 Artwang Pharisee mapelemeh artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjel anekarl renh pawenhek, "Nthakenham anngang ngkwengenh mwerr-irrek?"

Rang inenh ilek, "Rang anngang tjengenh ahern anthwerrngel pernek, yengemeh anngang kwatjel lhewelhek. Thang keth-anem arek."

16 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj angkek, "Artwang alenh rang arltang angerr Saturday-el rrkwapek. Nhenh itja arratj anem. Angketj mpwareng-areng nwern-henhel-ayeng intemeng wart. Nwern kwer mwekenh-irrem mpwareng-areng nwern-henheng. Lakenheng artwang rang itja Altjerr-henh anem."

Kenh artwang Pharisee arrpenh map lakenharl angkek, "Artwang anetjel itja ngangkarel mpwarem! Artwang mwerrelant kwenh ngangkarel mpwarem!"

17 Lakenheng inang weth pawenhek artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjelarl anek renh, "Nthakenh apek ntwang iterl-arem? Artwang nhengel ngwenh anngang mwerr-ilekarl, ngwenham rang? Nwernenh ilang!"

Rang inenh ilek, "Rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anem."

18 Twernk mapel artwang renh itja nakek. Inang tjweker-irrek, rang kwewaleny ilelhek, rang pweng kwekeng-ntjel anentjekarl-penh wart. Inang kwer-artwey atherreh ntangkelhemel ngwek.

19 Inang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, "Artwang nhenh mpwel-kenham? Rang kwel anngang pweng kwekeng-ntjel kwet anentjekarl? Nthakenham rang arem?"

20-23 Angey mwek thwen kwerenh ratherr twernk mapeng ater-irrek. Inang lyet mpwareng-areng nhenh ngkernek-arleng, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang Jesu-akert angkemeng, iterl-aremel Jesu rang Christ anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl, renh *church*-eng alharlkwetjeh." Lakenheng ratherr inenh ilek, "Ilern kaltj, rang ler ilern-henh anemeng. Ilern kaltj, rang anngang pweng kwet kwekeng-ntjel anekarl. Nthakenham rang lyet arem? Ilern nhenhek itja kaltj. Ngwenhel renh anngang mwerr-ilek, ilern itja kaltj anek. Rang itja kwer anem, renhant pawenhay! Rang kel arrehantherr kwewaleny ilelhetjenh!"

24 Inang artwang pweng kwekeng-ntjel anekarl kwer weth-antey ntangkelhek, inang renh pawenhetjeh. Inang angkek, "Altjerrel ngwenh arem, arratj anthwerr ilelhang! Nwern kwenh kaltj, artwang nheng rang ngwenh mwerr-ilekarl, rartek artwang anetj anem!"

25 Artwang pweng anekarl rang inenh ilek, "Yeng itja kaltj, artwang alenh anetj apek anemeng, mwerr apek. Yeng nhenhekant kaltj, yeng pweng anekarl, lyet thang keth-anem arem!"

26 Inang renh pawenhek, "Nthakenh anthwerram rang ngwenh anngang mwerr-ilek?"

27 Rang inenh ilek, "Thang arrantherrenh kelam ilek. Arrantherr angketj tjengenheh itja kangkwerrek! Wenheham arrantherr yengenh kwet pawenhem? Arrantherr kwer nakenh-nakenh anetjeh ahentj-irrem?"

28 Inang renh arrampewek, "Ntwang kel nakenh-nakenh kwerenh anem! Nwern Moses-henh nakenh-nakenh anem!

29 Nwern kaltj, Altjerr rang ngkwey Moses-el-ayel angkekarl. Kenh nwern artwang arrpenh nhenh mer kwerenhek-arlk kaltj-kwenyarl!"

30 Artwang rang inenh pawenhek, “Nthakenharl artwang rang yengenh anngang mwerr-ilek? Kenh arrantherr mer kwerenhek-arlk kaltj-kwenyarl!
31 Nwern kaltj, Altjerr rang itja tjerrtj anetjeh kangkwerrem. Tjerrtj inang Altjerreh kangkwerremel nakem, Altjerr rang tjerrtj inehant kangkwerrem.
32 Ngkweyeng-ntjel nwern itja kwet awentjek, tjerrtj nyentel apek tjerrtj anngang pweng kwekeng-ntjelarl anngang mwerr-ilekarl.
33 Artwang nhenh apek itja Altjerr-areny key? Nthakenham rang yengenh ngangkarel mpwarek?”
34 Inang renh ilek, “Ntwang kwer kwekeng-ntjel anetj kwet mernelhek! Ntwang iterrem, ntwang kwel nwernenh kaltj-anthetjenharl! Itjeng alhang!” Inang renh *church* kwereng keth-warn alharlkwek, kweteth.

Artwang rang pweng anekarl Jesu renh angerr nakek

35 Jesu-el awek-arleng, Pharisee inang artwang nheng *church*-eng alharlkwekarl, rang kwer palenthwek. Rang renh aremel pawenhek, “Ntwang Christ renh nakem kwey, Altjerrelarl ngkwey alhelekarl?”
36 Artwang rang renh ilek, “Artwangay, ngwenham rang? Tjeng ilay, thang renh naketjenheng!”
37 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang renh awek, ntwang renh arek, ntwang kwer angkem.”
38 Artwang rang Jesu renh alhengk-aremel ilek, “Ngkartay! Thang ngwenh nakem!” Rang amperel-ayeng arrernelhemel renh kangkemel nakek.
39 Jesu angkek, “Yeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek, tjerrtj map ahelh apanpel *judge*-em-iletjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang tjerrtj pweng-arteh war anem, yengenh iterl-aretj-kweny anem. Thang inenh anngang alngampelhiletjenh. Thang inenh kaltj-anthem, inang yengenh iterl-aretjehemeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang nakelhem, inang mwerr-arrpantey, inang tjey anetjel kwet alherl-apetjenh, artwang pweng-arteh ngwemerntel-arteh alherlapem. Inang yengenh iterl-aretj-kweny anem, nakentj-kweny anem. Thang inenh itja mwerr-iletjenh, itja kaltj-anthetjenh.”
40 Artwang Pharisee rrpwetj inang kwereng arrer irnek, inang renh awek, lakenh angkerleh. Inang renh pawenhek, “Ntwang nwernenh ilek, anngang pweng kwel?”
41 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr apek pweng anem, arrantherr itja anetjakert anem. Arrantherr ilelhem, arrantherr kwel Altjerr-henh angketj iterlarem. Arrantherr anetj-akert kwetarl anem!”

10

Jesu-el angketj yep-yep map-akert ilek

1 Jesu-el inenh weth ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh angketj nhenh ilem, artwang atherr-akert yep-yep map-akert thwen. Yep-yep map parrik kwenel irnetjam. Artwang ngwenh apek parrik-angkwerr kwen irrpem, rang itja arrew-angkwerr irrpem, lakenh nwern alhengk-arem, artwang rang anyenngamp anem, atwenh-atwenh apek.
2 Kenh artwang arrpenh rang arrew arratj-angkwerr irrpenhem, nwern alhengk-arem, rang yep-yepek-artwey anem. Rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr anem yep-yep ineh.
3 Artwang arrewek-artwey rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh kwer arrew altjwer-ilem, arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang arrew-angkwerr irrpenhetjenheng. Yep-yep mapel arntarnt-arenh-arenh inehenh awem.

Arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang yep-yep kwerenh map arreny anewemel ngwem, rang inenh parrik kweneng keth-warn arratelh-ilemel angem.

4 Kwereng rang inenh arratelh-ilekarl-penh, arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang ineheng arrwekel-irrem. Kwereng yep-yep inang kwereng ingkern-angkwerr alhem, inang angketj kwerenheh kaltjeng wart.

5 Inang itja tjerrtj lwerenyeng ingkern-angkwerr alhem, itja. Inang kel aterel arerl-alhem, inang angketj kwerenhek kweneng wart."

6 Jesu-el inenh angketj kwenameny* nhenh ilek. Inang angketj renh pal awek.

Jesu rang ilelhek, "Yeng arrew tjeperr rang anem."

7 Jesu rang ilelhek, "Arratj anthwerr, yeng anem arrew-arteh yep-yep tjengenh mapeh.

8 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh arrpenh inang tjeng arrwekel anekarl, inang ingkerrek anyenngamp atwenh-atwenh anek. Yep-yep inang ineh itja kangkwerrek.

9 Yeng arrew tjeperr rang anem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng-angkwerr irrpenhem, inang tjengel-ayeng kwetant iteth anetjenh. Inang irrperl-anetjenh arraterl-anetjenh yep-yep-arteh. Inang mern angerr kwet arlkwerl-anetjenh.

10 Anyenngamp kenh petjem, yep-yep inenh anyenngel inetjeh, irrernng atwetjeh apek, ywerrelh-iletjehant apek. Yeng itja lakenh-arteh anem. Yeng petjek, yep-yep inenh iteth anyenetjeh, inang tjengel-ayeng kwetant iteth anetjeh-anngernt."

Jesu ilelhek, "Yeng yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang anem."

11 Jesu rang weth ilelhek, "Yeng arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang anem. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang kel yep-yep kwerenh mapek tjang-ilwem.

12-13 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh arrpenh ngwenhel apek yep-yep map maneyek war arntarnt-arem. Rang itja yep-yepeh-artwey anem. Rang angwely arnwer nhwenh-nhwenh aremeng, rang aterel arrtjanem, yep-yep inenh aterel imperl-alhemel. Arnwer rang yep-yep inenh nhwem, inenh nhwemel irrarnpelh-ilem.

14 "Yeng anem arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rang. Yeng yep-yep tjengenh mapeh kaltj anem. Inang tjeng kaltj anem.

15 Yeng ineh kaltj, Angey rang tjeng kaltj anemarl-arteh. Yeng Angey kwer kaltjarlam. Yengemeh yep-yep tjengenh mapeh tjang-ilwetjenh, inang iteth anetjenheng. Yeng iteth tjengenh ineh mentj anthelhetjenh.

16 Yep-yep arrpenh map inang tjeng mpank-antey anem. Inang itja yep-yep nhenh mapel-ayeng anem. Inang angketj tjengenh awetjenh, kwereng thang inenh Altjerr-warn angetjetjenh. Kel yep-yep map nyentemeh anet-jenh, arntarnt-arenh-arenh nyent ingkerrekeh anetjenh.

17 Angey ahentj, yeng iteth tjengenh mentj anthelhetjeh. Yeng kwer kangkwerremeng, lakenheng rang tjeng angerr anthwerr nyerrkem. Kelant rang iteth tjeng angkep anthetjenheng.

18 Arrpenhel yengenh ywarn irrernng atwem. Yengarrp Angeyek kangk-werremel ilwetjenh. Tjengan anem ilwetjeh, kwer-penh kemerretjenh. Angey rarrp yengenh lakenh twernek." Lakenh Jesu rang ilelhek.

19 Tjerrtj inang angketj nhenh awekarl-penh, inang angkerrek.

---

* **10.6** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr.

20 Arrpenh map arnpakemel angkek, “Jesu rartek arrentj-akert, artwang
ahert. Tjerrtj itja kwer kangkwerretjeh.”
21 Arrpenh map lakenharl angkek, “Nthakenh Jesu arrentj-akert anem?
Artwang arrentj-akert ywarn lakenh angkem. Artwang arrentj-akertel
ywarn tjerrtj pweng anngang aretjeh mpwarem!”

Tjerrtj mer-areny mapel itja Jesu renh nakek

22 Kel lhwerrpemeh anek. Lhwerrpel tjerrtj Jew map kweteth Jerusalem-
el arraw-irretjart, tjenkerr anyenetjeh. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh *Church*
Angerr Ngkernentj. Lakenheng Jesu rang anek Jerusalem-el.
23 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang lywang nyent kwerel nthwetjam. Lywang
rang anek *church* angerr iterel. Lywang renh inang iletjart King Solomon-
kenh lywang.
24 Tjerrtj map kwer-warn arraw-irrek. Inang renh pawenhek, “Nwern-
artek ngkweng-akert ywarn iterrek. Ntwang arratj ilelhay nwerneh! Nt-
wang Christ key, Altjerrel ngkwey arrwekeleny nwern-kenh mapek al-
helekarl, ngwenharl ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjenharl?”
25 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Thang arrantherrenh kel ilek, kenh arrantherr yen-
genh itjarl nakek. Thang twer angerrel mpwarek, lakenh yeng mernelhek,
Angeyelarl yengenh lanthek. Lakenheng arrantherr kaltj anemer, yeng
Christ anemeng.
26 Arrantherr itja yep-yep tjengenh anem, lakenheng arrantherr itja yen-
genh nakem.
27 Yep-yep tjengenh mapel yengenh arratj alhengk-awem, tjeng inang
kaltj wart. Yeng ineh kaltj. Yeng ineheng arrwekel alhem, inang tjengeng
anharrel petjem.
28 Thang inenh iteth-ilem, inang tjengel-ayeng kwetant iteth anetjenh.
Inang itja kwetant ilwetjenh. Arrpenhel inenh itja tjengeng raketjenh.
29 Angey tjengenhel tjeng yep-yep map anthek. Rang arrentjeng-arlk twer-
lkwer anem. Arrpenhel inenh ywarn kwet Angeyeng raketjenh.
30 Angey ilernak nyent kwet anem.”
31 Tjerrtj inang angketj kwerenheh ahentj-kweny awelhek. Inang irntang
inek, irntel renh wetjeh anek, renh irrernng atwetjeh.
32 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Angeyel yengenh twernekarl wart, thang tjerrtj
mapeng alngetherr twer angerr-akertel wenh-wenh mpwarek. Thang lak-
enh mpwarek map-ingar. Thang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilek, arrpenh-
ingar thang arrentj map alharlkwek. Wenheng arrantherr tjeng mwekenh-
irrem, yengenh irntel wetjeh arrantherr ahentj-anem?”
33 Inang renh ilek, “Nwern ngwenh itja pelkel irntel iltewetjeh ahentj-
anem, ntwang mwerr mpwarekarl-penheh. Nwern ngwenh irntel iltewet-
jenh, ntwang Altjerr renh arrampewekarl-penh! Ntwang kwenh tjerrtj war,
kenh ntwang lyet ilelhek, ntwang kwel Altjerr anem.”
34 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
‘Arrantherr altjerr yeng-arteh anetjek.’
35 Lakenh Altjerr twernk angerrepat arrehantherr-henh-warn angkek.
Rang inenh ilek, ‘Arrantherr altjerr anem.’ Altjerr kwenh itja rrtjwerrem.
36 Rarrp yengenh ngakek, ahelh nhenh-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Yeng
arrehantherr ilelhek, ‘Yeng Altjerr-henh Ler rang anem.’ Wenheng arran-
therr tjeng ahang-irrem, thang kwel Altjerr renh arrampewek-arleng?
37 Yeng apek Angey tjengenheh itja kangkwerremeng, itja rrkwapentj
kwerenh mpwaremeng, arrantherr yengenh itja naketjeh.
38 Yeng kwenh Angey tjengenheh kangkwerrem, arrantherr yengenh
nakemer. Yeng kaltj, arrantherr itja yengenh nakem. Arrantherr Angey

renh nakem key? Rang yengenh twer-ilek, twer mpwaretjeh angerr anthwerr. Arrantherr twer tjengenh aremeng kaltj anemer, Angey rang tjengelarleng kwet anem, yeng Angeyel-arleng kwet anem." Lakenh Jesu rang ilelhek.

39 Inang weth ahentj-anek, renh antwerrketjeh. Rang rlkwerr-angkwerr rwerrenhek.

40 Kwer-penh Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert Jordan kwatj ulpayangkwerr anper kwet alhek. Inang keth nheng kwer-warn alhek, kwerel John-el arrwekel tjerrtj map kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-emiletjamarl. Mer kwerel inang anetj-alpek kwek war.

41 Tjerrtj map Jesu kwer-warn petjek. Inang pawenherrek, "John-el itja twer angerrel mpwarek. Angketj nhenh John-el nwernenh Jesu-penh ilekarl, angketj nhenh arratj-irremel keth-irrekemeh."

42 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel Jesu renh nakewarrek, kenh tjerrtj rrpwetjel itjarl. Mer-areny arrpenh mapel Jesu renh aretj-alhek, inang renh kwetemeh nakek.

11

Jesu-henh peltj arreny Lazarus ilwek

1-2 Artwang Lazarus irlkert-irrek, rang Bethany *town*-areny anek. Kwerenh angkwer atherr Mary Martha thwen *town* alenh kwer-areny anek. Mary nhenhel kwenh Jesu-henh ingkang anter npwang mwerrel theletjenharl-anngernt. Rang renh kapert kwerl kwerenhelemeh ingkang renh arnngelhetjenharl.

3 Mary-el Martha-el thwen angketj urrpey lanthek Jesu-warn ateng-iletjeh, "Ngkartay, peltj ngkwengenh irlkert-irrek."

4 Jesu-el angketj nhenh awek. Rang angkek, "Lazarus kwel irlkert-irrekaw. Rang itja kwet ilwetjenh. Rang irlkert-irrek, tjerrtj mapel Altjerr Ler kwerenh thwen naketjenheng."

5 Jesu angkwerenheng-atherrek Martha-ek Mary-ek tjey kwer-atherrenh Lazarus-ek thwen nyerrkek.

6 Kwer-penh Jesu rang atherr-ingar antarl-irrek.

7 Kwer-penh rang kwertengerl kwerenh map ngwek, "Mpa, nwern mer Judea-warnemeh angkep alpey."

8 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhay! Angwerreh war tjerrtj Jew map ngkweng palenthwek, ngwenh irntel iltewetjeh. Ntwang kenh alpetjeharl angkem!"

9 Jesu-emeh angkek, "Parrtj angerr anem kweny-rtweheng-ntjel angwerrangwerreh-atwetj. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek parrtjel nthwerl-apetjeh, rang mwerr aretjenh. Rang itja ahern-warn anyetjenh.

10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kwenyel nthwerl-apem, rang ywarn arem. Renh kel arnel-arlk arlkwatetjenh." Jesu rang iter-angkwerr angkek, rang kwenh parrtj anem.

11 Kwereng Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Peltj Lazarus ankwang war intem. Yeng kel nhenh kwer-warn alhem, renh kemelh-iletjeh."

12-13 Kwertengerl inang iterl-arek, Jesu-el inenh ilek, Lazarus rang kwel ankwang intemarl. Kenh Jesu-el inenh iter-angkwerr iletjam, Lazarus rang arrwetj intemarl. Kwertengerl mapel renh ilek, "Ngkartay, rang apek ankwang intemarl, rang kel mwerr-irretjenh."

14 Lakenh Jesu-el inenh keth ilek, "Lazarus kwenh ilwek.

15 Yeng itja kwerel-ayel anek, nheng rang ilwekarl. Nhenh mwerr ar-
rehantherr anem, arrantherr alhengk-aretjeh. Ngwenth war yengenh ar-
rantherr naketjenh. Mpa, nwern kwer-warn alheyemeh."
16 Thomas kwertengerl arrpenh rang anek. Rang kwertengerl arrpenh
map ilek, "Nwern kel ilwetjeh-anngernt wart alhey kwerel-ayel!" Thomas
arreny arrpenh kwerenh anek Tjew-atherr.

Jesu-el angkwerenheng renh-atherrenh alngwelng-ilek

17 Jesu rang kel mer kwek Bethany-ek itwekemeh irretj-alhek, kwertengerl
kwerenh map-akert. Rang awek, Lazarus rang kel arltang 4 irrernng intek.
Inang arrwekel renh intey-warn kwernewarrek.
18 Mer Bethany rang Jerusalem-eng angath anek, 3 *kilometres*.
19 Tjerrtj map anthwerr Martha Mary thwen angkwerenheng-atherr-
warn lharrp petjek Jerusalem-eng, renh-atherrenh alngwelng-ilemel tjep-
tjep-iletjeh.
20 Arrpenh mapel-anem ilek Martha renh, Jesu rang angath petjerleh.
Martha-emeh kwer-warn arnekarner alhek. Mary rang merel antarl-irrek.
21 Martha-el Jesu renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Ntwang parrp petjemer, tjey
tjengenh itja ilwemer.
22 Ntwang lyet Altjerr pawenhetjeh. Yeng kwenh kel kaltj, rang ngwenh
kel awetjenheng. Ntwang renh pawenhetjeh, rang kel mpwaretjenheng."
23 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Tjey ngkwengenh iteth-irremel kemerretjenh."
24 Martha-el renh ilek, "Yeng kel kaltj, rang kemerretjenh arltang ingker-
nel, Altjerrelarl tjerrtj map ingkerrek kemelh-iletjenh."
25 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Tharrp tjerrtj irrernng map iteth-ilem. Tjerrtj kwenh
ilwetjenh. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakem, inang iteth kwet
anetjenh.
26 Inang itja irrernng kwet intetjenh. Ntwang key angketj nhenh nakem?"
27 Martha-el renh ilek, "Arratj, Ngkartay. Thang ngwenh nakem. Ntwang
Christ rang anem, Altjerr-henh Ler. Altjerrel angerrepat map nwern-henh
ngkwey alhelekarl, rang Ler kwerenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny ingkerrek-warn
lanthetjenharl."
28 Martha lakenh angkekarl-penh, rang warl kwerenh-warn angkep alpek.
Rang tjey kwerenh Mary renh intert-intertel war ilek, "Kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh rang kel petjek. Rang ngkweng ntangkelhek."
29 Mary-el renh awemel parrp kemerrek, Jesu-warn arnekarner alhek.
30 Jesu rang itja-antey *town* kwek kwer-warn petjek. Rang keth kwerel-
antey anetjam, kwerelarl rang Martha-el-ayeng angkekarl.
31 Tjerrtj map inang Mary-henh merel anek, inang renh alngwelng-ilemel
tjep-tjep-iletjeh. Inang arek, rang parrp kemerrentjek, keth-warn arraten-
hek, inang iterrek rang kwel intey-warn alhemarlengeh-athen, arnetjeh.
Lakenh inang anharrel ingkern alhek.
32 Mary rang Jesu-warn petjek. Rang kwereng ularr amperel-ayeng ar-
rernelhek. Rang renh ilek, "Ngkartay! Ntwang apek nhenhel anemer, tjey
tjengenh kwenh itja ilwemer. Itja."
33 Jesu-el Mary arek arnerleh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map thwen akay arnek.
Rang rrwampey awelhek. *
34 Rang inenh pawenhek, "Nthenheham arrantherr irrernng renh ar-
rernek?"

* **11.33 Keth-ilentj:** Rang angerr iterrek, inang kwer iterrek, rang itja tjerrtj irrernng iteth-ilem.

Inang renh ilek, “Ngkartay, petjang aretjeh.”
35 Jesu-emeh arnek.
36 Tjerrtj mapel renh aremel ilerrek, “Arerrerrang, rang kwenh Lazarus-ek nyerrkek angerr anthwerr.”
37 Rrpwetj arrpenhel lakenharl ilerrek, “Rang kwenh artwang pweng nheng-henh anngang mwerr-ilekarl. Rang apek irrernng nhenh renh arrwekel kwet mwerr-ilemer!” Lakenh inang pwer anemel angkek.

Jesu-el Lazarus renh arrwetjengemeh kemelh-ilek

38 Jesu lharrp kwet awelhemel alhek. Rang intey-warn alhek. Intey rang anek irntang angerrelarl martekarl.
39 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Irntang renh arnangelh-ilang!”
Martha rang renh ilek, “Ngkartay! Rang kel intertemeh intjem. Rang kwenh arltang 4 arrwetj intekarl!”
40 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang ngwenh nheng ilek, ntwang yengenh nakemer. Ntwang aretjenh, Altjerr rang alker-areny anthwerr anemarl, twer anthwerrel mpwarerleh.”
41 Inang irntang angerretj renh arnangelh-ilek. Jesu rang alker-warnathek arek. Rang angkek, “Angeyay, ntwang yengenh awek, lakenh yeng ngkweng nyerrkem.
42 Thang ngwenh kweteth pawenherl-anem. Yeng kaltj, ntwang yengenh kweteth awerl-anem. Thang ngwenh anngetherr pawenhem, tjerrtj nhenh map kaltj anetjenheng, ntwang yengenh lanthekarl.”
43 Kwereng Jesu rang arnterrel arlkemel angkek, “Lazarus-ay, arratang!”
44 Lazarus kel arratekemeh intey kweneng mantarr artaper-ilekarl-akert. Inang arrwekel nheng renh rnwanentjel ayernekarl, iltjang kwerenh ingkang kwerenh ayernekarl. Inang inngerr kwerenh rnwanentj arrpenhel arltwekarl.
Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Rnwanentj inenh kwereng kap-rlwerrerrang, rang kethel nthwetjenheng.”

Sanhedrin Council inang angkerrek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh

45 Tjerrtj map Mary-el-ayel anekarl inang arek, Jesu-el Lazarus renh itethilek. Tjerrtj map angerrel Jesu renh kwet nakek.
46 Kenh rrpwetj arrpenh artwang Pharisee map-warn angketj-akert alhek.
47 Kwereng *priest* twernk mapel artwang Pharisee mapel thwen Sanhedrin Council inenh arrawelh-ilek.
Council inang angkerrek, “Artwang nhenhel twer anthwerrel mpwarek tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr. Nwern-artek renh arnpaketjeh.
48 Nwern-artek apek renh itja impetjeh, tjerrtj mapel renh nakehetjeng! Rome-areny atwenh-atwenh map petjehetjeng, inang mer nwern-henh *church* angerr-arlk ingkerrek ulpert-ilehetjeng. Nwern nthakenh irretjenh? Inang nwernenh ingkerrek ywerrelh-ilehetjeng!”
49 *Priest* twernk angerr anek, arreny kwerenh Caiaphas. Rang *priest* twernk angerr anek *year* nyent war. Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr iterl-aretjkweny!
50 Nhenh angerr anem: artwang nyent tjerrtj mapeh tjang-ilwetjeh. Itjeng apek, Rome-areny atwenh-atwenh mapel tjerrtj ingkerrek ywerrelhilehetjeng.”
51 Rang itja nyentarrp angkek, rang angkek tjerrtj kwerenh mapel-ayeng. Altjerr-henh Kwerrernel-artek renh ilekarl, Jesu rang tjerrtj Jew ingkerrekeh tjang-ilwetjenharl.

52 Jesu rang tjerrtj Jew mapeh war itja ilwetjenh kwel, rang Altjerr-henh
peltj ilwetjenh, ahelh apanpelarl anem ingkerrekeh. Lakenh rang inenh
ingkerrek arraw-iletjenh.
53 Arltang lyeteng Sanhedrin Council inang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh ir-
rernng atwetjeh. Inang angkerrek, "Nthakenh nwern Jesu renh irrernng
atwetjeh?"
54 Jesu tjerrtj Jew mapeng alengk-welhek. Rang Ephraim *town* kwek-warn
alhek. *Town* nhenh rartek rrkwaleng angath war anek. *Town* kwerel Jesu
rang antarl irretj-alhek kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert.
55 Kel tjerrtj map mer mapeng arrwekel kwet Jerusalem-warn arraw-
irrek. Moses-henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng angketj anek: inang
kwatj-warn-amparr irrpetjeh, inang lhewelhetjeh, tjenkerr arlkwetjenh-
anngernt. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh "Anper Alhekarl" anek. Tjerrtj Jew
map irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-eng.
56 Inang Jesu-eh ywarn palenthwek. Inang *church* angerretj iterel
nthwerl-apetjam. Inang pawenherl-apek, lakenh iterl-aremel, "Rang apek
tjenkerreh petjehetj."
57 *Priest* twernk mapel artwang Pharisee mapel thwen tjerrtj map ilekarl,
"Arrantherr Jesu renh apek aremarl, nwernenh ilerrerrang. Nwern renh
antwerrketjenheng."

12

Mary-el Jesu renh ingkang arnngelhek
(Matthew 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9; Luke 7.37-39)

1 Arltang 6-penh inang kelant tjenkerr irlpangkemel arlkwetjeh-anngernt,
mpank anek. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl anek. Tjerrtj Jew
map irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-eng. Jesu-
emeh Bethany *town*-warn alpek, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert. *Town*
nheng-warn Lazarus anetjamarl-warn. Jesu-el nheng renh irrernngeng
kemelh-ilekarl-warn.
2 Angkwerenheng-atherr Martha Mary atherrel ineh mern tjang-itek.
Inang arrernelhek, mern arlkwetjeh. Lazarus rang anek. Kwereng Martha-
el mern ineh irrarnpelh-ilemel anthek.
3 Mary-elemeh tjampet anter npwang mwerr-akert inek. Arrwekel rang
anter renh maney angerrel payem-ilek. Kwereng rang tjampet-akert Jesu-
warn alhek. Anter renh rang Jesu-henh ingkang-warn thelek. Kwereng rang
Jesu-henh ingkang arnngelhek kapert kwerl kwerenhel. Warl kwenelemeh
inang npwang renh intjernek.
4 Judas Iscariot rang Jesu-henh kwertengerl nyent anek. Rang Jesu renh
kelant atwenh-atwenh mapeh anyenng-anyenngel anthetjenharl. Judas
rang ahentj-kweny-irremel angkek,
5 "Marl yanhel anter intjarlkwek! Rang anter renh arrehantherr anthe-
mer, arrantherr renh maney angerreh *sell*-em-iletjeh. Arrantherr maney
inemel inenh tjerrtj mern-kweny rnwanentj-kweny mapeh anthemer, inang
mern-arlk rnwanentj-arlk inetjenheng."
6 Judas rang tjerrtj mern-kweny rnwanentj-kweny mapeh itja lharrp-
irrek. Rang ahentj-anek anter-penh maney kwerarrp inetjeh. Rang anyen-
ngalth anek. Tjerrtj map inang Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapeh maney
anthetjart. Maney inenhemeh inang Judas renh anthetjart, rang inenh
arntarnt-aretjeh kwel. Rang maney nhenheng rwengkel inetjart.
7 Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Marl renh impay! Rang yengenh anterel pernek,
lakenh-arteh inang yengenh pernetjenh, awenng-warn arrernetjeh-
anngernt.

8 Tjerrtj mern-kweny rnwanentj-kweny map kwenh arrehantherrel-
ayeng kweteth anerl-anem. Yeng kenh itjarl arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet
anetjenh."
9 Tjerrtj mapel awek, Jesu rang Bethany-el anetj-alhek. Inang petjek,
Lazarus-arlk aretjeh. Lazarus nheng Jesu-el renh iteth-ilek arrwetj-penh.
10-11 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel angketj awek Lazarus-akert. Inang *priest*
mapeng ampakelhek. Inang Jesu-antem nakek. *Priest* twernk map ahentj-
anek, Lazarus renh irrernng atwetjeh, Jesu thwen.

Jesu rang king petjek town Jerusalem-warn (Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40)

12 Tjerrtj map Jerusalem-warn kel arraw-irrek, tjenkerr renh arlkwetjeh.
Tjerrtj Jew map irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-
eng. Tjerrtj inang awek, Jesu rang tjenkerr-warn tjeyel petjerleh.
13 Inang arnang waly akemel, waly-akert kwer-warn arnek-irrek. Inang
arlkerl-apetjam,
"Altjerray, nwern ngwenh nakem!
Nyerrkentj mernelhang angketj angenh-angenh ngkwengenheh!
Rang nwerneh-warn lyet petjem.
King nwern-kenh twer-ilang!
Ntwang kwer nyerrkentj mernelhang!"
14 Jesu-el tangkey kwek arek, tangkey kwer rang antjek. Angketj nhenh
Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel intem,
15 "Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny mapay,
arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh!
Arerrerray, *king* arrehantherr-henh rang petjem,
tangkey kwekel-ayel anerl-aperleh."
Angketj nhenh lyet arratjemeh irrek. *
16 Kwertengerl mapel Jesu renh aremel, tangkeyel anerl-aperleh, inang
Altjerr-henh angketj nhenhek itja irlpangkek. Kelant Altjerrel Jesu renh
iteth-ilekarl-penh, Jesu rang alker-warn alpekarl-penh, inang angketj renh
alhengk-arekemeh, angketj rang arratjemeh irrek. Angketj nheng Altjerr-
henh pipel-ayel intem, *king* rang tangkey-akert petjetjenharl Jerusalem-
warn. †
17 Tjerrtj nheng map inang Jesu renh arekarl, rang Lazarus renh arrwet-
jeng iteth-ilek, inang nhenh-penh kwet irlpangketjart.
18 Tjerrtj arrpenh map angketj nheng kwer-penh inang awek, inang Jesu-
warn pwert arnek-arner alhek.
19 Kwereng artwang Pharisee map angkerrek, "Nwern kwenh renh ywarn
arnpakek! Nthakenham nwern irretjenh? Lyet tjerrtj ingkerrekemeh
kwereng anharrel alhem!"

Jesu ilelhek, rang ilwetjenharl

20 Tjerrtj Greece-areny rrpwetj Jerusalem-el yatjarr petjek, inang petjekarl
tjenkerr arlkwetjeh, Altjerr kwer kangkemel. Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh
Anper Alhekarl.
21 Philip rang anek. Philip rang artwang Bethsaida-areny anek. Beth-
saida *town* rang mer Galilee-el anek. Tjerrtj alethang nheng inang Philip
kwer-warn alhek, pawenhetjeh-amparr. Inang Philip renh pawenhek,
"Twernkay! Nwern ahentj, Jesu renh aretjeh."

---

* **12.15** Zechariah 9.9 † **12.16 Keth-ilentj:** Angketj arrwekeleny intek, rang *king* tangkeyel petjemarl, Zechariah 9.

22 Philip rang Andrew kwer-warn-amparr alhek. Kwereng ratherr Jesu-
warn urrpey alhek, renh iletjeh.
23 Jesu rang kwewaleny ilelhek, “Arltang tjengenh angathemeh irrerl-
apem, Angey tjengenhel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernetjeh, Tjerrtj-henh Ler
rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert.
24 Thang arrantherrenh angketj tjeperr ilem anngang-penh. Tjerrtjel ipert
inyemel *wheat* anngang aherneh arrernemel arltwem. Kwereng *wheat*
anngang rang ilwem-amparr. Arnamek-amparr lyapem kwek war anngang
kwereng. Kwereng arnam rang annga-akert-irrem. Lakenh anngang nyent
ilwemeng, kwereng anngang map-anem-irrem. Anngang nyent ilwetj-
kwenyeng, rang nyent kwetarl anem, ywarn anngang map-akert irrem. ‡
25 Lakenh-arteh tjerrtj ngwenh apek athek-irrem kwewaleny war iter-
remel, ahelh nhenh-areny war iteth anetjeh, inang kwetant ilwetjenh.
Kenh tjerrtj inang itja athek-irrem ahern nhenhel iteth anetjeh, inang iteth
ngampekarl anetjenh.
26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ahentj-anem tjeng kangkwerretjeh, inang kel
tjengeng anharrel petjetjeh. Kwereng inang tjengel-ayel kwet anetjenh.
Tjerrtj inang tjeng kangkwerremeng, Angey tjengenhel inenh naketjenh.”
27 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapek ilelhek, “Yengan lyet lharrp awelhem.
Yeng iterrem, nthakenh yeng Altjerr-warn angketjenh. Yeng itja lakenh
angkem, ‘Angeyay, yeng itja ahentj-anem, irlkert angerr inetjeh.’ Lakenheh
kwel yeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek.
28 Angeyay, ntwemeh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernelhay, ntwang alker-areny
anthwerr anemarl, parrtj angerr-akert.”
Altjerrel alkereng tjernek, “Yeng kel mernelhek, yeng alker-areny anthw-
err anemarl, twer angerr-akert. Yeng weth mernelhetjenh!”
29 Tjerrtj inang awek, arrpenh angkemarl-arteh. Arrpenh map angkek,
“Angel alker-areny-artek kwer-warn angkek.” Kenh arrpenh map angkek,
“Kwatj angkemeng awerrerrang!”
30 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Altjerr rang itja tjeng-warn angkem, rang
arrehantherr-warn angkek.
31 Lyet Altjerrel tjerrtj ahelh-areny *judge*-em-iletjenh, mwerr map anetj
mapeng ngakemel. Lyet Altjerrel ahelhek-artwey arrentj renh anpwetjenh.
32 Kelant inang yengenh tjwenetjenh aherneng, tjerrtj ingkerrek tjeng-
warn arraw-irrentjem.”
33 Rang lakenh angkek, inang kaltj anetjenheng, rang ntwerlkel ilwetjen-
harl.
34 Tjerrtj inang lakenh ilek, “Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel intem,
‘Christ rang iteth kwet anetjenharl.’ Nthakenham ntwang ilem, ‘Inang
Tjerrtj-henh Ler renh tjwenetjenharl.’? Ngwenham Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang
anem?”
35 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Kwek war parrtj rang arrehantherrel-ayeng anet-
jenh. Parrtj-antem anemarleng nthwerl-apang kweny-irrehetjeng-athath.
Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kwenyel nthwem, rang pal-pal war nthwerl-apem.
36 Arrantherr renh naketjeh, nheng rang arrehantherr parrtj anemarl.
Kwereng arrantherr parrtj kwer ler map anetjenh.” Kwer-penh Jesu alhek
tjerrtj mapeng alengk-welhemel.

Tjerrtj mapel Jesu renh itja kwet nakek

‡ **12.24 Keth-ilentj:** Lakenh artwang nyenteng angerram-angerr-irretjenh. Artwang rang ilwek. Inang renh kwernek ahern intey-warn, anngang kwernem-arteh. Kwer-penh rang iteth-irremel kemerretj-alpek, mern anngangeng arnam lyapem-arteh. Ngkart-henh-angkwerr lakenh intem. Mapel ngwenhel apek renh nakem, inang iteth kwetant anetjenh.

37 Jesu-el arrwekel kwet rrkwapentj kwerenh mpwaretjam twer kwerenhel tjerrtj mapel-ayel. Tjerrtj inang kenh renh itja kwet nakek.
38 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nheng Isaiah rang arrwekel-antey angketj pip-warn arrernek. Angketj nhenh arratjemeh irremel arlpawirrek.
"Ngkartay, tjerrtj ngwenhelam angketj nwern-henh nakek?
Itja kwenh!
Tjerrtj ngwenhel renh alhengk-arek,
Ngkart rang twer anthwerrel mpwaremeng?
Itja kwenh!" §
39 Tjerrtj inang Jesu renh ywarn nakek. Isaiah-el angketj arrpenh nhenh pipwarn arrernek,
40 "Altjerrel anngang tjerrtj map-henh pweng-ilek,
inang anngang inehenhel arehetj.
Rang iterrentj inehenh perrpert-ilek,
inang arratj iterl-arehetj.
Kwereng inang twep-irrehetj,
Altjerrel inenh mwerr-ilehetj." *
41 Isaiah rang arrwekel kwet kwerrern-angkwerr arek, Jesu rang alkerareny anthwerr anerleh, parrtj angerr-akert. Rang ilek arrwekel kwet Jesuakert.
42 Tjerrtj twernk arrpenh mapel Jesu renh nakek. Kenh inang itja ilelhek, inang renh nakemarl, artwang Pharisee mapel inenh *church*-eng alharlkwehetjeng.
43 Twernk inartek angerr ahentj-anek, tjerrtj mapel inenhant naketjeh. Inang kwek war ahentj-anek, Altjerrel inenh naketjeh.
44 Jesu-el inenh wentarel ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemarl, inang Altjerr renh nakem. Altjerr rang yengenh lanthek-arleng wart.
45 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh aremel alhengk-arem, inang Altjerr renh aremel alhengk-arem. Altjerr rang yengenh lanthek-arleng wart.
46 Yeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh parrtj anetjeh. Lakenheng tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemarl, inang itja weth kwenyelarteh anem.
47 "Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj tjengenh awemarl, inang angketj kwer itja kangkwerrem, thang inenh itja *judge*-em-iletjenh. Yeng kwenh petjek, tjerrtj ahelh-areny map anetjeng twepelh-iletjeh. Yeng itja ahentj-anem, inenh *judge*-em-iletjenh.
48 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng ahentj-kweny anemarl, inang angketj tjengenh itja nakem, inenh Altjerrel *judge*-em-ilemel anpwetjenh arltang ingkernel.
49 Angketj tharl arrantherrenh ilem, itja angketj tjengenh anem. Angey rang yengenh arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl, rang yeng twernek, angketj nhenh arrantherrenh iletjeh.
50 Yeng kaltj, angketj kwerenhel tjerrtj iteth-ilem, inang kwetant iteth anetjeh. Lakenheng thang angketj kwerenhant arrantherrenh ilem."

13

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh ingkang lhewek

§ **12.38** Isaiah 53.1 * **12.40** Isaiah 6.10

1 Arltang irlpangkentj rang mpank anek. Arreny kwerenh Anper Alhekarl.
Tjerrtj Jew map irlpangketjart, Altjerrel arrwekeleny map angek mer Egypt-
eng. Jesu kel kaltj anek, lyet-atheh war rang ahelh nhenheng Angey-warn
alpetjeh-anngernt. Rang nakenh-nakenh kwerenh mapeh nyerrkek. Rang
ineh kwet nyerrkek, rang ilwetjeh-atwetj.

2 Angwerr-angwerr Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert arraw-irrek,
mern arlkwetjeh. Arrentjel-artek arrwekel-antey Judas kel twernekarl,
Judas-el Jesu renh artwang atwenh-atwenh mapeh anyenng-anyenngel
anthetjeh-anngernt. Judas nheng rang Simon Iscariot-henh ler anek.

3 Jesu rang kaltj anek, Angeyelarl renh twer-ilek, rang twernk angerr
tjerrtj kwerenh mapeh anetjeh. Rang kaltj anek, rang Altjerreng petjekarl,
rang angkep Altjerr-warn alpetjenharl.

4 Inang mern arlkwetjam-rlwer, Jesu rang kemerremel mantarr kern-
penh kwerenh rang rlwelhek. Rang *towel* inemel, kwerel ayernelhek-
amparr.

5 Rang kwatj rnwang-warn thelek, kwereng rang kwertengerl kwerenh
mapeh nyentam-nyent-henh ingkang lhewek, *towel* kwerel rang ingkang
inehenh arnngelhek.

6 Rang Simon Peter-henh ingkangeh lhewetjeh ahentj-irrek. Peter angkek,
“Ngkartay, yeng ahentj-kweny, ntwang yeng ingkang lhewetjeh!”

7 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang lyet itja iterrem, thang ingkang ngkwengenh
lhewetjeh. Kelant ntwang kaltj-irretjenh.”

8 Peter-el renh arnpakek, “Ntwang itja ingkang tjengenh lhewetjeh!”

Jesu-el renh ilek, “Thang apek ngwenh lhewetj-kweny, ntwang kwenh itja
peltj tjengenh anetjenh!”

9 Peter kwer-warn angkek, “Ngkartay, itja ingkang tjeyenhant lhewetjeh,
iltjang inngerr tjengenh-arlk lhewetjeh!”

10 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang lhewelhekarl, rang ulpert-
kweny anem. Kel ingkang kwerenhant weth ulpert-irrem. Thang kwenh
arrantherrenh kel lhewek. Arrantherr ulpert-kweny anem. Artwang nyent
war ulpert-akert kwet anem.”

11 Jesu rang kel kaltj anek artwang kwer, rang renh atwenh-atwenh
mapeh anyenng-anyenngel anthetjeh-anngernt. Lakenheng rang ilek, “Art-
wang nyent war ulpert-akert kwet anem.”

12 Jesu kel ingkang inehenh lhewekarl-penh, rang weth mantarr kern-
penh kwerenheh irrpek. Rang arrernelhek, inenh pawenhek, “Wenheng
thang ingkang arrehantherr-henh lhewek?

13 Arrantherr yengenh ilem, yeng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh anemeng,
Ngkart thwen. Lakenh arrantherr arratj ilem.

14 Yeng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrehantherr-henh anem, Ngkart thwen.
Thang ingkang arrehantherr-henh lhewek. Lakenheng arrantherr
nyentam-nyentel arrpenh-henh ingkang lhewetjeh.

15 Yengarl arrehantherr mernelhekarl-arteh, lakenh arrantherr tjerrtj
arrpenheh mernelhetjeh.

16 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arratj ilem, rrkwapenh-apenh ngwenh
apek inang itja twernk inehenheng angerr anem. Thang angketj arrpenh
nhenh ilem. Urrpey ngwenh apek inang itja angerr anem, tjerrtj kwereng
rang inenh lanthekarl.

17 Arrantherr angketj tjengenh kel awek. Arrantherr angketj tjengenheh
kangkwerrem apek, kwereng arrantherr arrken anetjenh.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map inenh arrwekel ilek, kwertengerl nyentel renh artwang atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenheng

18 "Yeng tjerrtj nyent-akert war angkem. Thang arrantherrenh alhengk-arem. Kenh arrehantherreng tjerrtj nyent anetj anem. Rang yengenh atwenh-atwenh map-warn anyenng-anyenngel anthetjenh. Rang yengenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthemarleng, angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intemeng, arratjemeh irremel arlpaw-irretjenh, 'Artwang nyent rang nwernehel-ayeng mern arlkwem, rang kwenh tjengeng ntjwem-irrek.'

19 "Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arrwekel ilem, kwereng nhenh arratj-irremarleng, arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, Altjerr-henh angketj nhenh tjeng-akert angkemeng, arrantherr yengenh naketjenheng.

20 Angketj nhenh awerrerrang. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek urrpey tjengen-heh kangkentj mernelhemeng, inang tjeng kangkentj mernelhem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng kangkentj mernelhem, inartek Altjerr kwer kangkentj mernelhem. Altjerrel yengenh lanthek."

21 Jesu lakenh angkekarl-penh rang rrwampey awelhek. Rang inenh ilek, "Arratj anthwerr, kwertengerl nyentel yengenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anyenng-anyenngel anthetjenh."

22 Kwertengerl inang ywarn iterremel, patemel arerrek. Inang pawenher-rek, "Ngwenheh rang angkem?"

23 Kwertengerl arrpenh kwerarl Jesu angerr nyerrkek, rang Jesu-eng rtwang anek.

24 Simon Peter kwertengerl kwer iltjerrek, rang Jesu renh pawenhetjeh, "Ngwenheham ntwang angkem?"

25 Kwertengerl rang Jesu-warn angath-irremel pawenhek, "Ngkartay! Ngwenheham ntwang angkem?"

26 Jesu-el kwertengerl renh ilek, "Artwang kwerarl kwey thang mern ngkweltj nhenh ker kwatj arwek-wemel anthetjenharl, ntwang alhengk-aretjenh, artwang rang-athew anem." Kwereng Jesu-el mern ngkweltj arwek-wemel Judas-eh anthek. Judas rang Simon Iscariot-henh ler anek.

27 Judas-el wart mern renh inek, kel arrentj rang kwer-warn irrpek.

Jesu-elemeh Judas renh ilek, "Wenh apek ntwang mpwaretjeh ahentj, kel alhang!"

28 Kwertengerl map inang Jesu-henh angketj itja alhengk-arek.

29 Judas-el nheng maney inehenh anyenetjart. Kwertengerl arrpenh map iterrek, Jesu-el kwel renh ilemeng, tjenkerreh mern inetjeh. Kenh kwertengerl arrpenh map inang iterrek, rang kwel Judas renh lanthek, tjerrtj rnwanentj-kweny map ineh maney anthetjeh-anngernt.

30 Judas-el mern ngkweltj renh inemel-arteh, rang keth-warn arratemel alhek. Kel kwenyemeh anek.

Mpwareng-areng lyeteny
(Matthew 26.33-35; Mark 14.29-31; Luke 22.33-34)

31 Judas kel alhekarl-rlwer, Jesu-el inenh ilek, "Lyet Altjerrel keth-ilem, Tjerrtj-henh Ler rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert. Ler nhenhel-arleng Altjerr rang mernelhem, rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert wart.

32 Ler nhenhel tjerrtj map mernem, Altjerr rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng. Altjerrel tjerrtj map mernem, Ler rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, ngwenth-lkwer.

33 "Kwer tjengenh mapay! Yeng kwek waremeh arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjenh. Kwereng arrantherr tjeng palenthwetjenh, arrantherr yengenh

itja aretjenh. Thang nheng tjerrtj map ilekarl, thang nhenh arrantherrenh weth ilem, 'Yeng mer arrpenh-warn alhetjenh, arrantherr kwer-warn ywarn alhem.'

34 "Thang arrantherrenh mpwareng-areng lyetenyemeh ilem, yengarl arrehantherr nyerrkekarl-arteh, lakenh arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.

35 Arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhemeng, lakenh tjerrtj ingkerrekel alhengk-aretjenh, arrantherr nakenh-nakenh tjengenh anemeng."

36 Simon Peter-el Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, nthenh-warnam ntwang alhetjenh?" Jesu-el renh ilek, "Mer kwer-warn yeng alhetjenh, ntwang lyet ywarn tjeng anharrel petjem. Kelant ntwang tjengel-ayeng anharrel petjetjenh."

37 Peter-el renh weth pawenhek, "Ngkartay, wenhengarl yeng lyet ngkwengeng ywarn anharrel alhetjenh? Yeng kel ngkweng tjang-ilwemer!"

38 Jesu-el Peter renh pawenhek, "Arratj key ntwang tjeng tjang-ilwetjenh? Peter-ay, arratj anthwerr, tjwek-tjwek rrwey rang arlketj-kwenyeng-antey, ntwang yengenh kel rrpwetj-ingar ywep-arrernetjenh."

14

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map alngwelng-ilek

1 Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, "Arrantherr itja lharrp awelhetjeh. Altjerr renh nakewarrang, yeng thwen.

2 Angey tjengenh-henh mer angerretj anthwerr. Yeng itja rrtjwerrem, yeng arratj angkem. Yeng alpetjenh, arrehantherr nyentam-nyenteh mer mpwaretjeh.

3 Kwer-penh yeng petj-alpetjenh, thang arrantherrenh ngwerl-alpetjenh. Arrantherr tjengel-ayeng kwet anetjenheng Angey tjengenh-henh merel.

4 Tjey rang Angey-henh mer-warn intenhem, kwer arrantherr kaltj."

5 Kwertengerl nyent arreny kwerenh Thomas rang renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, nwern-artek mer kwer akwen. Tjey nthenhelam nwern alhetjenh?"

6 Jesu ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh tjey rang anem. Thang angketj arratj ingkerrekeh kaltj-anthem. Thant tjerrtj inenh iteth-ilem, mwerr anetjeh. Tjengkwenyel tjerrtj inang Angey-warn ywarn alhem.

7 Arrantherr apek yengenh arratj alhengk-arek-arleng, arrantherr kwenh Angey tjengenh alhengk-aretjeh. Lyet arrantherr kel kwer kaltjemeh anem, arrantherr renh kel arek-arleng wart."

8 Kwertengerl arrpenhel arreny kwerenh Philip-el renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, nwern ahentj-anem Angey renh aretjeh. Kel renhant nwerneh mernang, nwern kwer kangketjeh wart!"

9 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Philip-ay, yeng kwenh kwet anentjekarl arrehantherrel-ayel. Kenh ntwang yengenh itja alhengk-arem! Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh arekarl, inartek Angey renh arek. Wenheham ntwang yengenh pawenhem, thang Angey renh arrehantherr mernetjeh?

10 Wenhengam ntwang angketj tjeyenh itja nakem, yeng kwenh Angeyelayeng anem, Angey rang tjengel-ayeng anem, Angey ilernak kwenh nyent anem? Angketj tjengenh angketj kwerenh anem. Angey rang tjengel-ayeng arrehantherr-warn angkem. Lakenh ilernak pwert rrkwapem.

11 Angey rang tjengel-ayeng kwet anem, yeng kwerel-arleng kwet anem, Angey ilernakemeh pwert anem, arrantherr angketj nhenh naketjehant.

Itjeng apek, arrantherr rrkwapentj tjengenh-penh irlpangkemel yengenh naketjeh.

12 Arratj anthwerr, tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh nakemeng, inang twerel mpwaretjeh, thang mpwarem-arteh. Inang twer angerr-akertel mpwaretjeh, yeng Angey tjengenh-warn alpemarl-rlwer.

13 Arrantherr apek yeng pawenhemeng arreny tjengenhel-ayeng, wenheh apek, thang arrehantherr mpwaretjenh. Lakenh thang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernetjenh, Angey tjengenh rang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert.

14 Arrantherr apek arreny tjengenhel pawenhemeng, thang kel arrantherrenh awetjenh, thang lakenh arrehantherr mpwaretjenh."

Jesu-el inenh alhelek, Kwerrern Alngaltar ineh-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt

15 "Arrantherr apek tjeng nyerrkem, arrantherr tjeng kangkwerretjeh.

16 Thang Angey pawenhetjenh, rang Ilperrepwentj renh arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenheng, arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang rlkwatherr arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anetjenh.

17 Kwerrern nhenh rang arrehantherr arratj mernem. Tjerrtj ahelh-areny inang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh itja arem, inang akwen kwer anem. Lakenh inang Kwerrern kwer ahentj-kwenyarl anem. Arrantherr kenh kwer kaltjarl, rang arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet rlkwerrel anetjenh.

18 Yeng alpetjeh angkem. Thang arrantherrenh itja lhamp-arteh imperl-alhetjenh. Yeng weth arrehantherr-warn petj-alpetjenh.

19 Ngwenth war tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapel yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Arrantherr kenh yengenh weth aretjenh. Yeng iteth kwet anemeng, lakenheng arrantherr iteth kwet anem.

20 Kelant arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, yeng Angeyel-arleng pwert kwet anemeng. Arrantherr kaltj anetjenh, arrantherr tjengel-ayeng kwet anem, yeng arrehantherrel-ayeng kwet anem.

21 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng nyerrkem, inang angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem. Angey tjengenh rang ineh nyerrketjenh. Yeng ineh nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh." Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

22 Kwertengerl arrpenh anek, arreny kwerenh Judas. Itja Judas arrpenh nheng, rang Jesu atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenharl, Judas nhenh mwerr. Judas-el Jesu renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, nthakenharl ntwang nwernehant mernelhetjenh? Wenh-apert tjerrtj arrpenh mapeharl ntwang mernelhetj-kweny?"

23 Jesu-el renh ilek, "Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng nyerrkem, inang angketj tjengenheh kangkwerrem. Angey tjengenh ineh nyerrketjenh. Kwereng Angey ilernak ineh-warn petjetjenh, inehel-ayeng kwet anerl-alpetjeh.

24 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjeng itja nyerrkem, inang angketj tjengenheh itja kangkwerrem. Angketj arrantherrarl awem, rang itja angketj tjengenh anem. Nhenh-artek Angey-henh angketj anem, Angeyel yengenh lanthekarl.

25 "Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ingkerrek ilek, yengarl arrehantherrel-ayeng anem-rlwer-antey.

26 Angeyel Ilperrepwentj renhemeh tjeng-angkwerr arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh, Kwerrern Alngaltar renh. Rang arrantherrenh ingkerrek kaltj-anthetjenh. Rang arrantherrenh irlpangkelh-iletjenh, angketj ingkerrek thang arrantherrenh kel ilekarl.

27 Thant kwenh arrantherrenh kel Altjerrel-ayeng peltj-ilek, arrantherr
ngwerleny arrken kwet awelhetjeh. Lakenh arrantherr itja lharrp awelhet-
jeh, itja ater-irretjeh.
28 “Thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel ilek, ‘Yeng alpetjenh, yeng weth
petj-alpetjenh.’ Yeng Angey-warn-amparr alpem. Arrantherr apek tjeng
arratj nyerrkemeng, arrantherr arrken awelhemer, yengarl angkep alpet-
jenharl Angey-warn. Angey rang tjengeng angerr anem.
29 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arrwekel war ilem, arrantherr yengenh
naketjenheng. Kelant angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr-irremel arlpaw-
irrekarl-penh, arrantherr lakenh angketjenh, ‘Angketj kwerenh kwenh kel
arratj anthwerr!’
30 Yeng itja arrehantherrel-ayeng weth angerr angketjenh. Tjerrtj ahelh-
areny map-henh twernk angerr, arrentj rang kwenh arrer-irrem. Rang
yengenh ywarn twernem.
31 Tjerrtj ahelh-areny map kaltj anetjenheng, yeng Angey tjengenheh
nyerrkemeng, yeng kwer kangkwerremeng. Mpa, nwern mer nhenheng
arratemel kel alheyemeh.”

15

Angketj arnang grapes-akert

1 “Yeng anem arnang *grapes* rang. Angey tjengenh arnang arntarnt-arenh-
arenh anem.
2 Arnang arntarlkw arrpenh tjeyenh map apek mern-kweny anemeng,
Angeyel arntarlkw inenh akemel taly-wem. Arntarlkw tjengenh arrpenh
map mern ngwerrm-akert anemeng, Angeyel arntarlkw kwek war akem,
inang weth-antey mern-akert irretjenh.
3 Lakenh arrantherrenh Angeyel kwek war kek angketj tjengenhel-arleng,
arrantherr alyelkemeh ulpert-kweny anetjeh. *
4 Arrantherr tjengel-arleng kwet anetjeh, kwereng yeng arrehantherrel-
arleng kweteth anetjenh. Arnang inenh kek-arleng nthakenham inang
mern lyapetjenh? Itja kwet. Arrantherr apek itja tjengel-arleng kwet anem,
lakenh arrantherr ywarn mern anngang-akert-irrem.
5 “Yeng anem arnang *grapes* rang. Kenh arrantherr-artek arnang
arntarlkw-arteh anem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang tjengel-ayel kwet anem,
yeng inehel-ayel kwet anem, inang mern angerr lyapelh-ilem. Tjeng-
kwenyel apek arrantherr mern ywarn lyapelh-ilem. Lakenheng arrantherr
itja mwerr mernelhem.
6 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek itja tjengel-ayel kwet anem, inang arntarlkw mern-
kweny-artek anem. Angeyel inenh akemel taly-wetjenh, inang antjerrk-
irretjenh. Kwereng tjerrtj inang arntarlkw antjerrk map kwetjemel taly-
wetjenh rwang-warn. Tjerrtj lakenh nakentj-kweny antjerrk-irrem.
7 Arrantherr tjengel-ayel kwet anetjeh, arrantherr angketj tjengenheh
kwet irlpangketjeh, kwereng arrantherr yengenh pawenhemeng, wenheh
apek, thang arrantherrenh kel awetjenh.
8 Arrantherr mern angerr lyapelh-ilem apek, lakenh-arteh arrantherr
arrpenh mapeh mernelhetjeh, arrantherr nakenh-nakenh tjengenh anem.
Arrantherr mwerr mernelhemeng, kel tjerrtj inang arrantherrenh aretjenh,
inarlk lakenh angketjenh Angey nakemel, ‘Angey rang alker-areny anthw-
err anem, twer angerr-akert!’

* **15.3 Keth-ilentj:** Altjerrel nwernenh arratj-ilem angketj kwerenhel-arleng, nwern alyelkemeh anetjek, arntarlkw mwerr-arteh anetjeh.

9 “Yeng kwenh arrehantherr nyerrkem, Angey tjengenh tjeng nyerrkem-
arteh. Arrantherr itja tjeng-hetj ntjwem-irretjeh. Kwet tjengel-ayel an-
errerray!
10 Yeng Angey tjengenheh kangkwerrek-arleng, lakenheng rang tjeng
kwet nyerrkem. Lakenh-arteh arrantherr tjeng kangkwerretjeh, yeng ar-
rehantherr kwet nyerrkemarleng.
11 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ilek, arrantherr anetjenh arrken anthwerr.
12 Angketj nhenh thang arrehantherr arrernem: yeng arrehantherr nyer-
rkentj mernelhem, lakenh-antim arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mer-
nelhetjeh.
13 Tjerrtj nyent ngwenh apek peltj kwerenheh tjang-ilwem, lakenh-arteh
tjerrtj rang kel mernelhem, rang peltj kwer angerr nyerrkem. †
14 Arrantherr tjeng kangkwerrem, lakenheng arrantherr kel peltj tjen-
genh map anem.
15 Thang arrantherrenh ilem rrkwapenh-apenh-akert. Rrkwapenh-apenh
ngwenh apek inang itja twernk inehenheh iterrentj alhengk-arem. Inang
patem. Yeng itja twernk-arteh anem arrehantherr. Angketj nheng Angeyel
tjeng anthekarl-penh, lwerenh thang arrehantherr keth-ilemel ilek. Twernk
mapel anewem inenh rrkwapenh-apenh inehenharl kwel. Thang kenh
arrantherrenh peltj map war anewem, itja rrkwapenh-apenh anewetjeh.
16 Arrantherr tjeng itja ahentj-anem, yengarrp arrehantherr ahentj-
anem. Thang arrantherrenh ngakek, arrantherr mern angerr lyapelh-
iletjeh. Mern inang kwet anetjenh, ywerretj-kweny anetjenh. Lakenh
arrantherr mwerr mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj mapel alhengk-aretjeh, arrantherr
kwenh Altjerr-henh anem. Kwereng arrantherr Angey tjengenh pawenhem
arreny tjengenhel-ayeng, rang arrantherrenh kel awetjenh.
17 Thang arrantherrenh twernem, arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj
mernelhetjeh.

Tjerrtj map arrehantherr arnkely-irretjenh

18 “Tjerrtj map inang arrehantherr arnkely-irretjenh. Arrantherr irl-
pangketjeh, inang tjeng-amparr arnkely-irrekarl.
19 Arrantherr kwel peltj ineh anem, inang kel arrehantherr nyerrke-
mer. Arrantherr kenh itja peltj ineh anem. Thang arrantherrenh ayerrp-
ilek, peltj tjengenhemeh anetjeh. Lakenheng inang arrehantherr arnkely-
irretjenh.
20 Arrantherremeh irlpangketjeh, thang nheng arrantherrenh ilek,
rrkwapenh-apenh inang itja angerr anem. Twernk inehenhant angerr
anem. Tjerrtj inang yengenh alwernekarl atwetjeh, lakenh inang kel
arrantherrenhemeh alwernemel atwetjenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh ngwenh apek
tjeng kangkwerrem, lakenh inang arrehantherr kangkwerretjenh.
21 “Tjerrtj inang tjeng ahentj-kweny-irrek, lakenh inang arrehantherr
ahentj-kweny-irretjenharlam, arrantherr tjengenh anemeng wart. Inang
Angey kwer kaltj-kweny wart alartem. Angey rang yeng lanthekarl-arteh.
22 Yeng kel petjek, ineh-warn angkek. Inang anetj kwet wart anemeng,
anetj anthwerr mpwarekarl. Lakenh-mpernenh Altjerrel tjerrtj inenh an-
pwetjenh.
23 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang tjeng arnkely-irrem, inang Angey tjengen-
heh arnkely-irrem-arlk.
24 Thang twerel mpwarek aningk-ingar tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr. Tjerrtj
arrpenhel itja lakenh mpwarek. Tjerrtj inang yengenh arek. Inang tjeng

† **15.13 Keth-ilentj:** Jesu iter-angkwerr kwewaleny war ilelhek.

Angey tjengenheh thwen arnkely kwet anem. Lakenheng inang anetj-akert
kwet anem, inang nhenh map arek-arleng-artany.
25 Lakenh angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayel intemeng arratj-irremel
arlpaw-irrek, 'Tjerrtj inang tjeng pelkel war arnkely-irrek.'
26 "Thang Ilperrepwentj nheng arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh, Kwerrern
Alngaltar renh. Rang ingkerrek arratj mernem Angeyeng. Rang Angeyeng
petjemarleng, rang angketj tjeng-akert arrantherrenh iletjenh.
27 Arrantherr kwenh tjengel-ayeng kwet anentjek-arleng, lakenheng ar-
rantherr tjerrtj map tjeng-penh iletjenheng.

16

1 "Thang arrantherrenh angketj angerrel ilek, arrantherr tjengehetj
ntjwem-irrehetjeng.
2 Tjerrtj inang arrantherrenh werlamparenyeng alwernemel alharlkwet-
jenh. Ngwenth war, tjerrtj map lakenh pal-pal iterretjenh, 'Ay! Jesu-henh
nakenh-nakenh map anem anetj! Tjerrtj lakenh-lkweran irrernng atwetjeh!
Lakenh Altjerr nwerneh nyerrkentj mernelhetjenheng.'
3 Wenheng inang lakenh mpwaretjenh? Inang Angey ilernehak akwen
anemeng wart.
4 Thang arrantherrenh nhenh arrwekel war ilem, kelant arrantherr iterl-
aretjenheng, thang arrantherrenh ilekarleh.

Angketj Kwerrern Alngaltarek
rrkwapentj kwerenh-akert

"Thang itja arrantherrenh arrwekel ilek, yeng arrehantherrel-ayeng
anetjam-rlwer.
5 Yeng kel kwer-warn alpetjenh, rang yengenh ahelh nhenh-warn
lanthekarl-warn. Arrantherr yengenh itja pawenhek, 'Nthenh-warn nt-
wang alpetjenh?'
6 Yeng alpetjeh angkek-arleng, arrantherr tjeng lharrp awelhem.
7 Arratj anthwerr, angketj nhenh-artek mwerr arrehantherr anetjenh,
yeng alpemarleng-rlwer. Yeng alpemarleng, thang Ilperrepwentj renh
lanthetjenh arrehantherr-warn. Ilperrepwentj nhenh Kwerrern Alngaltar
rang anem.
8 Kwerrern rang petjetjenh, rang tjerrtj ahelh-areny map *judge*-em-ilemel
iletjenh, inang anetj mernelhekarl. Rang inenh iletjenh, inang ularrek-
ularr arratj mernelhetjeh. Rang inenh iletjenh, inang anetj-akert kwet anek-
arleng, Altjerrel inenh anpwetjenh.
9 Wenheng Kwerrern rang tjerrtj inenh iletjenh, inang anetj-akert kwet
anemeng? Inang yengenh itja nakek-arleng.
10 Tjerrtj inang itja Altjerr arratj alhengk-arek. Lakenheng Kwerrern rang
inenh iletjenh, inang itja arratj mernelhek. Tjerrtj inang arratjant alhengk-
aremel mernelhetjeh. Yeng Angey-warn alpetjenh, arrantherremeh yen-
genh itja weth aretjenh.
11 Altjerrel tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapek-artwey kel alharlkwek. Tjerrtj
mapel alhengk-aretj-kweny anem angketj nhenh-akert. Lakenheng Kwer-
rernel inenh *judge*-em-ilemel iletjenh, inang itja arratj anemeng.
12 "Thang rrkwem angketj arrpenh map, thang itja arrantherrenh ilem.
Wenheng thang arrantherrenh iletj-kweny anem? Arrantherr angketj nhen-
heh patetjenharl.
13 Kwerrern rang petjetjenh, rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh ilet-
jenh, arrantherr wetham-weth kaltj-irretjenheng. Angketj kwerenh rang

arratj anthwerr anetjenh. Kwerrern rang itja arrehantherr angketj kwerenharrp iletjenh. Angketj rang tjengeng awekarl, rang renh arrantherrenh iletjenh. Rang arrantherrenh ateng-iletjenh, nthakenh kelant anetjenharl, arrantherr kaltj anetjenheng.

14 Kwerrern rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh iletjenh, lakenheng rang arrantherrenh mernetjenh, yeng alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, arrantherr yengenh nyerrkemel naketjenheng.

15 Angey rang ingkerrekeh-artwey anem, rang ingkerrek twer kwerenhel rrkwem. Yeng Angey tjengenh-arteh anem, wenh-wenh ingkerrekeh-artwey. Ilernak anem ingkerrekeh-artwey. Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ilek, Kwerrern rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh iletjenh, arrantherr kaltj anetjenheng.

Jesu-el kwertengerl kwerenh map ilek, inang kwek war ltarrp anetjenh

16 "Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Kwereng arltang rrpwetj arrpenh-penh arrantherr yengenh weth aretjenh."

17 Inang awek-arleng, kwertengerl inang lakenh pawenherrek, "Wenhengam rang nheng nwerneh lakenh ilelhek, 'Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Kwereng arltang rrpwetj-penhel arrantherr yengenh weth aretjenh.'? Wenhengam rang nheng nwerneh ilelhek, rang Angey-warn alpetjeh?"

18 Inang weth pawenherrek, "Wenham arltang rrpwetj inang? Nwern itja nhenh alhengk-arem."

19 Jesu kaltj anek, inang ahentj-anek, renh pawenhetjeh. Lakenh rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr kwenh pawenherrem, angketj nheng yengarl angkekarl-penheh, 'Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh, kwereng arltang rrpwetj arrpenh-penh arrantherr yengenh weth aretjenh.'

20 Arratj anthwerr, arrantherr tjeng ltarrp-irremel arnetjenh, kenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh map angketj tjeng-akert awemel arrken awelhetjenharl. Arrantherr kenh tjeng ltarrpel arnetjenh. Kelant Altjerrel arrantherrenh weth arrken-iletjenh.

21 Thang ilem angketj kwer kwek-akert. Kwer kwek ngwerrm-irretjeh irremeng, arrwekel marl ngwenh apek inang irlkert awelhem. Kelant kwer kwek ngwerrm intemeng, lakenh-arteh marl inang kel arrken awelhem, kwer kwek inehenh ngwerrm-irrek-arleng wart.

22 Lakenh-arteh arrantherr lyet ltarrp anem. Kelant thang arrantherrenh weth aretjenh, kwereng arrantherr arrken anetjenheng. Arrpenhel itja arrken arrehantherr-henh ltwaketjenh.

23 Arltang alenh kwerel arrantherr yengenh itja weth pawenhetjenh. Arratj anthwerr, arrantherr Angey pawenhetjeh wenheh apek, arreny tjeyenhel-ayeng, rang kel arrantherrenh awetjenh.

24 Arrwekel arrantherr itja Angey renh pawenhek arreny tjengenhel-ayeng. Lyeteng renh pawenhay, kwereng rang arrantherrenh kel awetjenh. Lakenheng arrantherr arrken anetjenh.

25 "Thang kwenh arrantherrenh angketj kwenameny* Angey-akert ilekarl. Kelant thang arrantherrenh Angey-akert keth anthwerr iletjenh.

26 Kelant tjengan itja anetjenh, Angey renh pawenhetjenh arrehantherr. Arrantherrarrp renh pawenhetjenh arreny tjengenhel-ayeng.

---

* **16.25** Angketj kwenarl intem, arrpenh-arrpenh anthwerr.

27 Thang arrantherrenh ilek, yeng Angey kwereng petjek-arleng wart.
Arrantherr yengenh nakek-arleng, kwer-penh arrantherr tjeng nyerrkek.
Lakenheng Angey rang arrehantherr nyerrkem.
28 Yeng nheng Angeyeng ahelh nhenh-warn petjek. Lyet thang ahelh
nhenh imperl-alhetjenhemeh, yeng Angey-warn angkep alpetjenh." Lakenh
Jesu ineh ilelhek.
29 Kwertengerl inang renh ilek, "Lyet ntwang nwerneh kethemeh angkem.
30 Nwern kel alhengk-arem, ntwang ingkerrekeh kaltj. Nwern ngwenh itja
weth pawenhetjenh. Ntwang ilelhekarl, ntwang Altjerreng petjekarl, nwern
ngwenh nakem."
31 Jesu-el inenh pawenhek, "Arratjam arrantherr yengenh nakem?
32 Ngwenth war arrantherr ingkerrek tjengeng ater irrarnp-irremel arrt-
janetjenh, nyentam-nyent mer arrehantherr-henh-warn alpetjenh. Arran-
therr yengenh nyent-areny imperl-alhetjenh. Yeng itja ingareny anetjenh,
Angey rang wart tjengel-ayeng anemengemeh.
33 "Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ilem, arrantherr angketj nhenh alhengk-
aremeng, arrantherr arrken kwet anetjenheng. Tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapel
arrantherrenh rwekenth-kenth-iletjenh. Arrantherr anew-anew kwet anet-
jeh. Thang angketj ahelh-areny ingkerrek kel rlpwerrkek."

17

Jesu rang Angey kwer ilelhek

1 Jesu kwertengerl kwerenh mapek angkekarl-penh rang alker-warn-
atheh arek. Rang Altjerr pawenhek, "Angeyay, lyet kwenh tjengan anem,
yeng ilwetjehemeh. Ntwang tjerrtj ingkerrek ineh mernang, Ler ngkwen-
genh alker-areny anthwerr anemeng. Kwereng Ler ngkwengenhel ngwenh
tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernetjenheng, ntwang alker-areny anthwerr anemeng,
twer angerr-akert.
2 Ntwang kwenh Ler ngkwengenh ngkernek, tjerrtj ingkerrekeh-artwey
anetjeh. Tjerrtj map ntwarl anthekarl, Lerel inenh iteth ngampekarl
anyenetjenh.
3 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek kaltj anem angketj ngkwengenheh, inang iteth
ngampekarl anem. Ntwang Altjerr nyentant arratj anem. Ngkweng inang
kaltj anem, tjeng thwen, Jesu Christ rang, ntwang ahelh nhenh-warn lan-
thekarl.
4 Yeng kel rrkwapek ahelh nhenhel, ntwarl yengenh twernek-arleng.
Lakenh thang ngwenh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mernek, ntwang alker-areny
anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert.
5 Angey, ntwang yengenh weth alker-areny mpwaretjeh ngkwengel-
arleng parrtj angerr-akert. Lakenh yengarl alker-areny kwet anentjekarl,
parrtj angerr-akert, ilernak kwenh arrwekel alker-areny anek, ahelh
nhenh-kwenyel-amparr.

Jesu-el Angey pawenhek kwertengerl
arlaltj kwerenh mapehemeh

6 "Tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh mapeng ntwang tjerrtj nhenh map anthek,
kwertengerl tjengenh anetjeh. Thang ineh ngwenh mernek. Kwertengerl
inang ngkwengenh anek. Ntwang inenh tjeng anthek. Inang angketj
ngkwengenheh kangkwerrek.
7 Inang kel kaltj anem, angketj ingkerrek tharl inenh ilek, angketj rang
ngkwengenh anem, ntwarl yeng ilekarl.

8 Thang inenh angketj ngkwengenh kaltj-anthek. Inang angketj ngkwengenh nakek. Inang kaltj, yeng ngkwengeng petjekarl, ntwarl yengenh ahelh nhenh-warn lanthekarl.
9 Lyet thang ngwenh kwertengerl ineh pawenhem. Itja tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh mapeh, kwertengerl nhenh mapehant, ntwarl tjeng anthekarleh. Inang kwenh ngkwengenharl anem.
10 Tjerrtj tjengenh map ngkwengenh anem. Tjerrtj ngkwengenh map tjengenh anem. Tjerrtj nhenh inang kwenh yengenh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh mernek, yeng alker-areny anthwerr anemeng.
11 Yeng kwenh ngkweng-warn angkep alpetjenh, yeng itja weth ahelh nhenhel anetjenh. Inang kenh ahelh nhenhel antarl-irretjenharl. Angey Kangkentjay, ntwarrp inenh arntarnt-arang twer ngkwengenh-akertel. Twer ngkwengenh arreny ngkwengenhel-arleng intem. Ntwang arreny yanh-arteharlam tjeng-arlk anthek. Ntwang inenh anetjeng arntarnt-arang, inang kel nyent anetjenheng, ilernakarl nyent anem-arteh.
12 Yeng inehel-arleng anemarleng, thang inenh arntarnt-arek, ntwang wart yengenh twer-ilekarl. Twer nhenh arreny ngkwengenhel-arleng kwet intem. Thang inenh arntarnt-arek-arleng, thang itja tjerrtj nyent parlp-ilek. Artwang nyent nhengant thang parlp-ilek, rang ngkwengeng ntjwem-irrekarl. Rant parlp-irrekan, kweran anek-arleng wart. Lakenh angketj nheng Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng arratj anthwerr-irremel arlpaw-irrek.
13 "Angeyay, yeng lyet ngkweng-warn alpetjenh. Yeng nhenh kwertengerl tjengenh map-warn angkem, yeng ahelhel anemarl-rlwer. Yeng ineh-warn angkem, inang arrken anetjenheng, yengarl arrken anem-arteh.
14 Thang inenh angketj ngkwengenh ilek. Inang itja tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh map-arteh iterrem, inang yeng-arteh iterretjeh. Lakenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny arrpenh map arnkely anem ineh.
15 Thang itja ngwenh pawenhem, inenh ahelh nhenheng inerl-alhetjeh, itja. Thang ngwenh pawenhem, ntwang inenh arrentjeng arntarnt-aretjehant.
16 Inang itja ahelh-areny, inang yeng-arteh iterrem. Yeng alker-arenyarl anem.
17 Angketj ngkwengenh kwenh arratj anem. Kwertengerl inenh twer-ilang angketj ngkwengenhel-arleng, inang ngkweng arratj rrkwapetjen-heng kweteth.
18 Ntwang yengenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn lanthek-arteh, lakenh thang inenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn lanthemarlam.
19 Yeng ngkweng kwet iterremel ngkwengant kangkwerrem. Yeng kel iteth tjengenh mentj anthelhek, tjerrtj inang ngkwengenh anetjeh-anngernt. Ntwang inenh kaltj-anthang, inang ngkweng kwet iterretjeh, ngkwengant kangkwerretjeh, ngkwengenh anetjenheng."

Jesu-el pawenhek tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapek, ingkerneny mapeh-arlk

20 "Angey, thang lyet nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapeh-arlk ngwenh pawenhem, inang yengenh kelant naketjenharl, angketj mwerr awemel.
21 Yeng ahentj, inang ingkerrek nyent anetjeh, awelhentj nyent, iterrentj nyent, angketj nyent. Angey, ntwang tjengel-ayeng kwet anem-arteh, yeng ngkwengel-ayeng kwet anemeng-arteh. Yeng ahentj, inang ilernakel-ayeng kwet anetjeh. Kwereng tjerrtj ahelh-areny mapel alhengk-aretjenh, ntwarl yengenh ahelh-warn lanthekarl.
22 Ntwang yengenh ilek, yeng alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, twer angerr-akert. Lakenh-arteh thang inenh ilek, inang alker-areny anthwerr

anem, twer angerr-akert, inang nyent anetjenheng, ilernan nyent kwet anem-arteh.
23 Yeng inehel-ayeng kwet anem, ntwarl tjengel-ayeng kwet anem-arteh. Lakenh inang ingkerrek nyent anetjenh, awelhentj nyent, iterrentj nyent, angketj nyent. Kwereng tjerrtj ahelh-areny map kaltj anetjenh, ntwarl yengenh ahelh-warn lanthekarl. Inang kaltj anetjenh, ntwarl ineh nyerrkem, ntwarl tjeng nyerrkem-arteh.
24 "Angeyay, ntwang tjeng nakenh-nakenh map anthek. Yeng ahentj-anem, inang ingkerrek tjengel-ayeng anetjeh, mer kwerel yengarl anetjenh. Inang aretjenharl, yeng alker-areny anthwerr anemeng, parrtj angerr-akert. Angeyay, ntwang kwenh tjeng nyerrkek ahelh nhenh-kwenyel-amparr.
25 Angey arratjay, tjerrtj ahelh-areny map kwenh itja ngkweng kaltj. Yengant ngkweng kaltj, thant ngwenh alhengk-arem. Kwertengerl nhenh map kaltj, ntwang yengenh ahelh-warn lanthekarleh.
26 Thang inenh kel ngkweng-penh kaltj-anthek, thang inenh weth kaltj-anthetjenh. Kwereng inang nyerrkentj mernelhetjenheng, ntwarl tjeng nyerrkentj mernelhemarl-arteh. Yengemeh inehel-ayeng kwet anetjenheng."

18

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkek
(Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53)

1 Jesu rang Altjerrek angkekarl-penh, rang kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert alhekemeh. Mer rrpwang kwereng inang anarnpenhewarrek kwenelak, intjer-warn-atheh anarnpenhek. Intjer rang arreny Kidron Valley. Kwereng inang kern-atheh weth antjenhek, rrpwang arrpenh-warnemeh antjenhek. Inang lywang-warn alhek arnang *olive* map-warn.
2 Kwertengerl nyent nheng Judas rang kelant Jesu renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthetjenh. Judas kaltj anek, Jesu rartek lywang kwer-warn alhet-jart, kwertengerl kwerenh map-akert.
3 Kel Judas rang lywang nhenh kwer-warn alhek, atwenh-atwenh map-akert rrkwentj map-akert thwen. Rrkwentj inenh *priest* twernk mapel lanthekarl, artwang Pharisee mapel thwen. Inang Jesu kwer ankang petjek rwang alngenth-akert arrawey-akert thwen.
4 Jesu rang kel kaltj anek, inang renh antwerrketjenharl, kelant inang renh atwetjenh-arlk. Rang ineh-warn arnek-arner alhek. Rang inenh pawenhek, "Ngwenheham arrantherr palenthwem?"
5 Inang renh ilek, "Jesu Nazareth-areny kwer."
Jesu rang ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh!" Judas rang inehel-ayeng rtwang irnek.
6 Jesu ineh ilelhek-arleng, atwenh-atwenh arrpenh map tjenelhemel ahelh-warn anyerl-alhek, kwerrern-kweny.
7 Jesu-el inenh weth pawenhek, "Ngwenheham arrantherr palenthwem?"
Inang renh ilek, "Nwern palenthwem Jesu Nazareth-areny kwer."
8 Jesu-el inenh tjernek, "Thang nheng arrantherrenh kel ilek, 'Yeng kwenh.' Arrantherr tjeng wart palenthwem, arrpenh nhenh map kel imper-rerrang."
9 Lakenheng angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek rang arrwekel-antey angkek, "Tjerrtj map ntwarl tjeng anthekarl arntarnt-aretjeh, thang nyent itja parlp-ilek."
10 Kwer-penh Simon Peter-el *knife* alkey kwerenh rlpwentjek. Rang artwang nyent irlpang kwerenh rlweth-akek. Artwang rang *priest* twernk angerr-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh anek, arreny kwerenh anek Malchus.

11 Jesu-el Peter arnpakek, “Knife alkey angkep arrernang! Tjengan anem,
irlkert angerr inetjenh, Angey tjengenhel yeng twernekarl wart.”

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkek
(Matthew 26.57,58; Mark 14.53,54; Luke 22.54)

12 Kwereng atwenh-atwenh mapel twernk inehenhel-arlk tjerrtj Jew rrk-
wentj mapel-arlk inang Jesu renh antwerrkemel *rope*-el ayernek.
13 Inang Jesu renh Annas-warnek-amparr angerrerrek. Annas rartek
Caiaphas-kenh rtwaltj anek. Caiaphas rang *year* nhenh kwerel *priest* twernk
angerr anek.
14 Caiaphas nheng rang tjerrtj Jew map inenh arrwekel ilekarl, “Nhenh
mwerr kwenh tjerrtj nyent nwerneh tjang-ilwetjeh.”

Peter rang ilelhek, “Yeng-artek Jesu kwer akwen.”
(Matthew 26.69,70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57)

15 Rrkwentj mapel Jesu renh angek-arleng, Simon Peter kwertengerl nyent
arrpenh thwen ratherr ingkerneng alherrek. *Priest* twernk angerr rang
kwertengerl arrpenh nhenh kwer kaltj anek. Kwertengerl nhenh rang Jesu-
eng ingkern-angkwerr *priest* twernk angerr-henh *yard*-warn irrpenhek.
16 Peter rang arreweng rtwang anek, *yard*-eng kethel. Kwertengerl ar-
rpenh nheng rang weth arratek, Peter renh ngwetjeh *yard*-warn kwen.
Rang marl renh pawenhek, rang arrew renh arntarnt-aretjart. Kwereng
kwertengerl ratherr *yard*-warn kwen irrpentjek.
17 Marl rang Peter renh alhengk-aremel pawenhek, “Ntwang key artwang
nheng-henh kwertengerl anem?”
Peter-el renh ilek, “Yeng itja.”
18 *Yard* kwenel rwang ampetjam nywateyeng wart. Rrkwapenh-apenh
map rrkwentj map thwen inang rwang kwerel ntjwetj-irretjam. Peter rang
petjemel rwang iter kwerel irnemel ntjwetj-irretjam.

Priest twernk angerrel Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71)

19 *Priest* twernk angerr Annas rang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngwenh kw-
ertengerl ngkwengenh map? Nthakenham ntwang inenh kaltj-anthem?”
20 Jesu-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Thang kwenh tjerrtj map alngetherr kaltj-
anthem. Thang kweteth *church* kwek mapel kaltj-anthetjam, *church* anger-
retj nyentel thwen, keth nheng tjerrtj Jew map arraw-irretjartarl kwerel
thwen. Thang itja kwet tjerrtj map anyenng-anyenngel kaltj-anthek. Al-
ngetherr kwet.
21 Wenheng ntwang yengenh pawenhem lakenh, ‘Nthakenham ntwang
tjerrtj map kaltj-anthem?’ Tjerrtj inenh pawenhang, inang yengenh awet-
jartarl, tharl inenh kaltj-anthetjam-penh. Inang kwenh angketj tjengenheh
kaltj anem.” Lakenh Jesu-el renh ilek.
22 Rrkwentj nyent Jesu-eng iterel irnetjam. Jesu rang ilelhek-arleng, rang
renh rlkey atwek. Rang Jesu renh ilek, “Ntwang itja *priest* twernk angerr-
warn lakenh angketjeh!”
23 Jesu-el rrkwentj renh ilek, “Yeng apek pal angkek-arleng, yengenh ilay!
Yeng apek arratj angkek-arleng, wenheharlam ntwang yeng atwekan?”
24 Annas-el Jesu renh *priest* twernk angerr Caiaphas-warn lanthek. Inang
itja *rope* kwereng rlwek.

Peter rang weth ywep-arrernemel ilelhek,
“Yeng itja kaltj kwer.”
(Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62)

25 Simon Peter rwang iterel irnemel ntjwetj-irretjam. Arrpenhel renh
pawenhek, “Ntwang key artwang nheng-henh kwertengerl anem?”
Peter rang weth ywep-arrernelhek, “Yeng itja kaltj kwer!”
26 *Priest* twernk-henh rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh anek. Artwang peltj
kwerenh artwang nheng anek, Peter-el nheng irlpang kwerenh rlweth-
akekarl. Artwang rang Peter-ek ilemel irlpangkek, “Thang ngwenh arek,
kwerel-ayeng irnerleh lywang nhengel!”
27 Peter weth ywep-arrernelhek. Kel tjwek-tjwek rrweyemeh arlkek.

Pontius Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek
(Matthew 27.1,2,11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5)

28 Kel kweny-rtweh anek. Inang Jesu renh Caiaphas-henh warleng weth
angek twernk Rome-areny angerr-henh warl-warn. Tjerrtj Jew twernk
map inang itja warl angerr-warn kwen irrpek, inang kethel irnek. Inang
lakenh angkek, “Nwern akethel irnetjeh, tjenkerr ingkernant arlkwetjeh-
anngernt.” Tjenkerr arreny kwerenh “Anper Alhekarl”. Inang iterrek inang
ulpert-ilelhehetjeng. *
29 Lakenheng twernk angerr rang ineh-warn arratemel alhek. Arreny
kwerenh Pilate. Rang inenh pawenhek, “Wenhengam arrantherr artwang
nhenh angetjewarrek? Wenh anetj rang mpwarek?”
30 Inang renh tjernek, “Rang kwenh artwang anetj. Rang apek artwang
mwerr anek-arleng, nwern renh itja ngkweng-warn angetjemer. Itja kwe-
tarl.”
31 Pilate-el inenh ilek, “Kel arrantherrarrp *court* arrehantherrel-ayeng
renh pawenherrerrang, mpwareng-areng arrehantherr-henh-angkwerr.”
Tjerrtj inang renh ilek, “Nwern ahentj, renh atwetjeh. Kenh nwernehan
itja anem, tjerrtj renh irrernng atwetjeh, ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh apek. Lak-
enh.”
32 Jesu-el arrwekel-antey kwertengerl kwerenh mapek angketj ilek, nthak-
enh rang ilwetjenharl. Angketj nhenh arratjemeh arlpaw-irrek.
33 Pilate rang warl angerr-warn kwen weth angkep irrpenhek. Kwereng
rang Jesu renh weth ngwerl-alhek. Rang renh pawenhek, “Arratj key
ntwang tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* anem?”
34 Jesu-el renh tjernek, “Ntwarrp key lakenh iterremel yengenh pawen-
hem? Itjeng apek, ngwenhelam ngwenh ilek?”
35 Pilate rang renh ilek, “Yeng itjam tjerrtj Jew anem! Tjerrtj ngkwengenh
mapel *priest* twernk mapel-arlk inang ngwenh tjeng anthekarl. Wenh-
penharlam inang ngwenh nhenh-warn angetjewarrek?”
36 Jesu kwer ilelhek, “Yeng apek ahelh nhenhel *king* anek-arleng, tjerrtj
tjengenh map tjeng-arrngel atwerremer, twernk map inenh arnpaketjeh,
twernk mapel yengenh antwerrkehetj. Itja kwet, yeng mer arrpenhel *king*
anem.”
37 Pilate-el renh pawenhek, “Arratjam ntwang *king* anem?”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang arratj angkek, yeng *king* rang anem. Yeng-artek
ahelh nhenhel kwer ngwerrm-irrekarl, thang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh angketj
arratj renh iletjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ahentj-anem, angketj arratj renh
awetjeh, tjerrtj inang tjeng kangkwerrem.”
38 Pilate-el Jesu renh pawenhek, “Nthenham angketj arratj?”
Pilate rang weth warl angerr kwerenheng arratemel alhek. Rang tjerrtj
map ilek, “Thang artwang nhenh renh pawenhek, rang itja merrentj anem.

---

* **18.28 Keth-ilentj:** Inehenh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr, inang itja mer lwereny-henh irrpetjart, ulpert-ilelhehetj. Inang ahentj-anek, ulpert-kwenh mern tjenkerr arlkwetjeh.

39 Tjenkerr arltangel thang kweteth artwang tjayel-areny nyent war arrehantherr arratelh-ilem. Wenhek arrantherr ahentj-anem? *King* arrehantherr-henh key thang arratelh-ilemel lanthetjeh?"

40 Inang arnterrel arlkemel ilek, "Itja renh! Barabbas renh-atwetj anthang!" Barabbas rartek artwang merrentj anek, atwenh-atwenh. Rang *Government* mapel-ayeng atwerretjart, itja ineh kangkwerretjart. Lakenheng Rome-areny inang renh arrwekel tjayel-warn kwernek.

19

Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh map ilek, Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt
(Matthew 27.27-31; Mark 15.16-20)

1 Pilate-el atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map twernek, inang Jesu renh *whip*-el atwetjeh.

2 Atwenh-atwenh inang irrketj mpwarek lyek apapeth-akert, kapert kwerenheh arrernetjeh. Inang rnwanentj athethek alkeyeh renh irrpelh-ilek, arrkentj-ilemel rang *king*-arrpantey.

3 Kwereng inang kwer-warn itwek-irrek, inang renh arrkentj-ilek, "Nthakenhay? *King* tjerrtj Jew map-henh key?" Inang renh rlkey atwek.

4 Pilate weth warl angerr kwerenheng arratetj-alhek tjerrtj twernk mapwarn. Rang inenh ilek, "Thang renh weth arrehantherr mernetjenh, arrantherr kaltj anetjenheng, yeng iterrem, rang itja merrentj anem."

5 Jesu keth-warn arratek, irrketj lyek apapeth kapertel-ayel-akert mantarr athethek alkey nheng-akert. Pilate-el inenh ilek, "Artwang renh arrerrang!"

6 *Priest* twernk mapel *priest*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh mapel-arlk renh arek-arleng, inang arlkemel ilek, "Renh ntwerlk-arleh arrernewarrang! Renh ntwerlk-arleh arrernewarrang!"

Kwer-penh Pilate-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherrarrp renh ntwerlkeh arrernewarrang. Tjengeng ularr rang itja merrentj anem."

7 Tjerrtj twernk mapel renh ilek, "Nwern mwekeny-irrem kwer. Rang ilelhek, rang kwel Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng. Rang lakenh ilelhek-arleng, rang Altjerr renh arrampewek. Rang mpwareng-areng nwern-henheh itja kangkwerrek, lakenheng nwern renh irrernngant atwetjenh."

8 Pilate-el nhenh lakenh awemel ater-irrek.

9 Rang weth warl angerr-warn kwen irrpenhek. Rang Jesu renh pawenhek, "Mer nthenh-arenyam ntwang?" Jesu rang intert kwet irnek, rang itja renh tjernek.

10 Pilate-el renh weth pawenhek, "Wenhengarl ntwang tjernetj-kweny anem? Ntwang key itjam kaltj, thang ngwenh apek mer-warn lanthehetj? Ntwerlk-warn apek ngwenh arrernehetj? Nthakenh ntwang iterrem?"

11 Jesu-el renh tjernek, "Altjerrel ngwenh ngkernek, *judge* tjengan anetjeh, yeng atwetjeh apek. Itjeng apek itjarl. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek yengenh lanthekarl ngkweng-warn, kenh tjerrtj rang ngkwengeng anetj-lkwer anem."

12 Kwereng Pilate ahentj-anek, Jesu renh lanthemel arratelh-iletjeh. Tjerrtj twernk map kwet arlkemel ilek, "Ntwang apek artwang nhenh renh lanthemel arratelh-ilem, ntwang itja Rome-areny twernk angerr Caesarhenh peltj anetjenh! Artwang rang ilelhem, rang kwel *king* anemeng. Rang lakenh ilelhemeng, rang kel Caesar-ek kangkwerrenh-rrenh itja anem!"

13 Kwereng Pilate rang Jesu renh weth warl angerr kwereng arratelh-ilek. Rang *judge*-henh *chair*-eh arrernelhek. *Chair* kwerel-ayeng arrwekel tjerrtj

inang ahernel arrernelhek. Mer rang arreny Irntangerr. Angketj *Hebrew*-el
inang mer nhenh iletjart Gabbatha.
14 Nhenh kwenh arltang rang anek, kwerelarl tjerrtj Jew mapel tjenkerr
mpwaretjart, arlkwetjeh-anngerntel. Inang arltang arrpenhel arlkwetjeh-
anngerntel. Tjenkerr renh inang anewem Anper Alhekarl. Kel twern
irntarel anek. Pilate-el tjerrtj twernk map ilek, "*King* arrehantherr-henh
arerrerrang!"
15 Inang kwet arlkemel ilek, "Renh angerrerrang! Renh angerrerrang!
Renh ntwerlkeh arrernewarrang!"
Pilate rang pawenhek, "Arrantherr ahentj-anem kwey, thang *king*
arrehantherr-henh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh?"
Priest twernk mapel kwer pwer anemel renh ilek, "Twernk angerr Caesar-
ant nwern-henh *king* anem!"
16 Kwereng Pilate-el Jesu renh atwenh-atwenh mapehemeh anthek, inang
renh ntwerlkeh arrernetjeh-anngernt.

Inang Jesu renh ntwerlkeh arrernewarrek
(Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43)

Atwenh-atwenh mapel Jesu renh antwerrkemel angerrerrek.
17 Jesu rang ntwerlk kwewaleny angerl-apetjam Kapert Ngkwern-henh
mer-warn. Mer inang iletjart *Hebrew*-henh angketjel arreny Golgotha.
18 Mer Golgotha-el atwenh-atwenh mapel renh *nail*-el tanthemel ntwer-
lkeh arrernewarrek. Kwer-angkwerr inang arrernewarrek artwang ather-
remeh wetharlam ntwerlkeh, kwereng iterel akalk atherr. Jesu-eng ite-
pelant atherr ntwerlkeh arrernewarrek, kenh Jesu rang mpwepelarl.
19-20 Pilate-el artwang arrpenh arrwekel kwet ilek, rang angketj kwek
war tanthetjeh arnang kwek-arleh, tjerrtjel alhengk-aretjeh. Angketj yanh
kwenh intek lakenh, "Jesu Nazareth-areny rang tjerrtj Jew map-henh
king rang anem." Angketj rrpwetjel rang tanthekarl, angketj *Hebrew*-el
angketj *Latin*-el angketj *Greek*-el thwen. Inang arnang kwekel-ayeng ampek-
arrernek ntwerlkeh kaperteng kern. Mer Golgotha rartek Jerusalem-eng
kethel anek, ntwarr-kweny war anek. Tjerrtj map angketj nhenheh *read*-
irremel arek.
21 Lakenheng *priest* twernk inang Pilate-warn alhemel, inang Pilate kwer
mwekeny-irrek, "Wenhekarlam lakenh arreny ntwang tanthek? Ntwang
arreny Jew map-henh *king* arrernekarl! Nwern mwekeny-irrem lakenh
angketj ntwang tanthek-arleh! Ntwang angketj arrpenh-lkwer arrernemer,
'Rang ilelhek, rang kwel tjerrtj Jew map-henh *king* rang anemeng.'"
22 Pilate-el inenh ilek, "Angketj nheng thang tanthekarl, itja arrantherr
angart-wetjeh!"
23 Atwenh-atwenh artwang atherram-atherr Jesu renh ntwerlkeh
arrernekarl-penh, inang mantarr Jesu-henh kwereng rlwek. Mantarr
arrpenh map inang irrarnpelh-ilek nyentam-nyenteh. Mantarr arrpenh
nyent anek, arterrp alkey kwet.
24 Inang angkerrek, "Nwern itja kwet mantarr nhenh tjep-aketjeh. Rang
mwerr anthwerr. Nwern kwer kel kartengant arrken-irreyay!" Atwenh-
atwenh inang mantarr kwer arrken-irrek.
Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intekarl,
"Inang mantarr tjengenh nyentam-nyenteh irrarnpelh-ilemel
antherrek.
Lwerenh-penh inang mantarr tjengenh arrpenh arrkenel
anthekarl." *

---

* **19.24** Psalms 22.18

Angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek.
25 Marl map angath irnetjam. Marl nyent anek mwek Jesu-ek-artwey, arreny
kwerenh anek Mary. Kenh marl arrpenh irnetjam tjeyarl Mary-kenh. Mary
marl arrpenh irnetjam Clopas-kenh anew. Marl arrpenhemeh irnetjam
Mary Magdalene-arlk inehel-ayel.
26 Jesu-el matj kwerenh arek, kwertengerl kwerenh nyent thwen irnet-
jamarl. Kwertengerl nheng kwer rang nyerrketjart angerr. Rang matj
kwerenh ilek, "Artwang nhenhemeh kel ampengkw ngkwengenh aney!"
27 Jesu-el kwertengerl renh ilek, "Artwangay! Rang mwekemeh ngkwen-
genh aney! Ntwang renh arntarnt-aretjehemeh." Kelant kwertengerl rang
marl renh warl kwerenh-warn anginek, renh matj kwerenh-arteh arntarnt-
aretjenheng.

Jesu ilwek
(Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49)

28 Jesu rang kaltj anek, rrkwapentj kwerenh kel ywerrekemeh. Angey
kwerenhel anthekarl rrkwapentj kwer mpwaretjeh. Jesu rang angkek,
"Yeng angkethelemeh anem." Rang lakenh angkemel, angketj arrpenh
Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng intemarl angketj rang arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek.
29 *Wine* tjekert rang tjampetel-ayeng irnek. Tjerrtj nyentel mantarr kwek
inek, mantarr *wine* kwer-warn arrernemel arwek-wek. Kwereng rang
mantarr kwek arnang alkey-warn ayernek. Kwereng rang arnang mantarr-
akert renh angek Jesu kwer-warn. Rang arnang renh kern-ilek Jesu-warn,
rang kwer anthek antjwetjeh.
30 Jesu-el *wine* renh antjwekarl-penh rang angkek, "Thang kel rrkwapentj
tjengenh ywerrelh-ilek!" Kwereng rang kapert kwen-irremel kel ilweke-
meh.
31 Nhenh kel arltang rang tjerrtj Jew mapeh anek, tjenkerr renh inang
mpwaretjart arrwekel-arrwekel arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj inang angk-
errek, "Ngwenth kwenh Saturday arltang rang anetjenh, arltang tjeperr
anthwerr. Nhenh itja arratj anem, artwang inehenh mpwerrk ntwerlkel
arlpar-irnetjeh. Arrwekel-arrwekel artwang inehenh mpwerrk anarnpelh-
iletjeh!" Lakenh kwereng tjerrtj inang Pilate pawenhek, "Artwang nhak
map ngkwern lyweper rltwakang, inang parrp ilwetjeh. Mpwerrk inehenh
ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-iletjeh-anngernt." Pilate rang ineh kangkwerrek.
32 Kwereng atwenh-atwenh mapel artwang atherr-henh lyweper ngkw-
ern ltwakek, ratherr parrp ilwetjenheng.
33 Kwereng inang Jesu-warn alhek. Inang renh arek, rang kel ilwekarl.
Lakenheng inang ngkwern kwerenh itja ltwakek.
34 Atwenh-atwenh nyentel irrtjartel Jesu-henh ltwang tanthemel altjwer-
ilek. Kel alhwang kwatj thwen thelelhek.
35 Thang anngetherr nhenh arek, irrtjartelarl renh tanthek. Thang ar-
rantherrenh ilem, angketj nhenh arratj, arrantherremeh angketj nhenh
naketjenheng.
36 Angketj nhenh intem arrwekel arrernekarl-penh Altjerr-henh pipel-
ayeng, "Inang itja ngkwern nyent kwerenh ltwaketjenh." Angketj nhenh
arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrekemeh.
37 Angketj arrpenh arrwekel arrernekarl-penh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng
intem, "Inang renh tanthetjenharl, kenh tjerrtj arrpenh map inang alhem
renh aretjeh war." Angketj nhenh arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek.

Inang Jesu-henh mpwerrk intey-warn kwernek
(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56)

38 Joseph mer Arimathea-areny rang Jesu-henh kwertengerl mapel-ayeng
iterel nthwerl-apetjart. Rang tjerrtj Jew twernk mapeng ater-irrek-arleng,
rang itja kwewaleny ilelhek arrpenh mapeh, “Yeng Jesu-henh nakenh-
nakenh kwenh anem.” Jesu ilwekarl-penh, Joseph rang Pilate pawenhek
Jesu-henh mpwerrkeh. Pilate-el renh kel ilek, rang Jesu-henh mpwerrk renh
inemel angetjeh. Joseph rang Jesu-henh mpwerrk ntwerlkeng anarnpelh-
ilemel angek.
39 Nicodemus rang kwerel-ayel rlkwatherr alhek, rang anter npwang
mwerr-akert angek. Anter rang 34 *kilos* anek. Nicodemus nheng rarl
arrwekel Jesu-warn kwenyel petjekarl.
40 Joseph ratherr Jesu-henh mpwerrk anter kwerel renh pernek. Ratherr
mantarrel arltwemel ayernerl-anerrek. Lakenh tjerrtj Jew map-henh
mpwareng-areng anek.
41 Ntwarr-kweny war arrer nheng Jesu ilwekarl, mer atherrkenyel anek.
Irntang rang anek angath iter war. Irntang kwerel intey lyeteny anek, tjer-
rtjel mpwarekarl. Intey nhenhel tjerrtj irrernng arrpenh itja arrernekarl.
42 Intey nhenh rang arrer wart anem-arleng, kwenyengemeh wart,
ratherr parrp Jesu-kenh mpwerrk renhant intey nhenh kwer arrernerl-
anerrek.

20

Jesu rang arrwetj-penh kemerrek
(Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12)

1 Sunday ntwely mpankel aherlkentjel Mary Magdalene rang intey-warn
alhek, awenng-warn. Kwereng rang aretj-alhek irntang renh anamelh-
ilekarl intey arrew kwereng.
2 Mary Magdalene rang angkep twep-irremel arrtjanek kwertengerl
atherr-warn. Nheng Simon Peter-warn kwertengerl arrpenh nheng-warn
thwen, kwerarl Jesu nyerrketjart. Mary rang renh-atherrenh ateng-iletj-
alhek, “Arrpenh mapel kwenh Ngkart-henh mpwerrk intey nhengeng in-
emel alengk-wek. Nwern itja kaltj, nthenh inang renh arrernekarl.”
3 Peter kwertengerl arrpenh nheng thwen arrtjanerl-anerrek intey-warn,
aretjeh.
4 Kwertengerl arrpenh nheng arrengker arrtjanek, Peter kwereng
arrwekel-irrek. Rek-amparr intey kwer irnetj-alhek.
5 Rang kwen-irremel kert-arek intey kwen renh. Rang mantarr interleh
arek. Mantarr *bandage*-arteh alkey map. Rang itja intey-warn irrpek, kethel
ntwarreng war rang arek.
6 Kwereng Peter rang intey-warn kwen irrpenhek, mantarr inenhant
interleh aretj-alhek. Mantarr alkey map *bandage*-arteh.
7 Mantarr arrpenh kapert-henh rang arek iterel interleh, artaper kwer
interleh.
8 Kwertengerl arrpenh nheng intey-warn kwen irrpenhek, arratjekart
aretjeh. Rang arek mantarr alkey map *bandage*-arteh, kenh Jesu-henh
mpwerrk rang ywarek. Rang nakek, Jesu rang kemerrekarl.
9 Kwertengerl inang itja alhengk-arek, angketj nheng Altjerr-henh pipel-
arleng interleh, Jesu rang arrwetj-penh iteth-irremel kemerretjenharl.
10 Ratherr mer-warn angkep alperrek.

Jesu mernelhek Mary Magdalene-ek

11 Mary rang inteyeng kethel ingkern akay arnetjam. Rang arnetjam-
rlwer, rang kwen-irremel intey kwen kert-arek.

12 Rang angel alker-areny atherr arek, mantarr mperlker-akert. Angel nyent Jesu-henh kapert intekarl-penh kwerel anetjam. Angel arrpenh Jesu-henh ingkang intekarl-penh kwerel anetjam.
13 Angel ratherr renh pawenhek, “Arrweketjay! Wenheng ntwang arnem?”
Mary-el renh-atherrenh ilek, “Inang kwenh Ngkart-henh mpwerrk angek! Yeng itja kaltj, mer nthenhel apek, inang mpwerrk renh alengk-wekarleh.”
14 Lakenh rang angkekarl-penh rang alngarelhek, artwang irnerleh arek. Rang itja alhengk-arek, artwang rang Jesu irnerleh.
15 Jesu-el renh pawenhek, “Wenhengarl ntwang arnem? Ngwenheham ntwang palenthwem?”
Mary rang iterl-arek, rang artwang arrpenheh-athen, rang kwel atherrk arntarnt-arenh-arenh irnerleh. Rang renh ilek, “Twernkay! Ntwang apek mpwerrk keth arrpenhek alengk-wek-arleng, yeng ilang, thang mpwerrk renh inerl-alpetjenheng.”
16 Jesu kwer-warn angkek, “Mary-ay!” Mary-el alngarelhemel renh alhengk-arekemeh. “Rabboni”, rang angkek. Rabboni *Hebrew*-henh angketjel-ayel intem kaltj-anthenh-anthenh.
17 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang yengenh itja antwerrketjeh. Yeng itja Angey-warn alpek, mpank-antey. Ntwang kwertengerl tjengenh map-warn alpang. Inenh arteng-ilang lakenh, ‘Yeng Angey tjengenh-warn angkep alpetjenh. Angey arrehantherr-henh-warn thwen. Altjerr tjengenh-warn, Altjerr arrehantherr-henh-warn thwen.’”
18 Kwereng Mary Magdalene kwertengerl map-warn alpek, ateng-iletjeh. Rang inenh ilek, “Thang Ngkart arekaw!” Kwer-penhan rang inenh Jesu-henh angketj iletj-alpek.

Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh mapeh mernelhek

19 Angwerr-angwerrel kwertengerl inang warl kwenel anek. Inang tjerrtj twernk mapeng ater-irrek. Arrew ingkerrek martekarl. Jesu rang ineheng mpwepel irnetj-alhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Altjerr rang arrehantherr nyerrkentj mernelhem, arrantherr ngwerleny arrken kwet anerrerrang.”
20 Rang ineh mernelhek, iltjang kwerenh ltwang kwerenh thwen. Kwertengerl inang Ngkart renh aremel arrken awelhek.
21 Jesu-el inenh weth ilek, “Altjerr rang arrehantherr nyerrkentj mernelhem, arrantherr ngwerleny arrken kwet anerrerrang. Angey rang yengenh tjerrtj ahelh-areny map-warn lanthekarl. Lakenh-arteh thang arrantherrenh lanthem tjerrtj ineh-warn.”
22 Kwereng rang inenh pew-ilemel ilek, “Kwerrern Alngaltar rang kel arrehantherrel-arleng anememeh.
23 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenh-henh anetj rrpwaremel wem, Altjerrel anetj kwerenh rrpwaremel wetjenh. Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenh-henh anetj itja rrpwarentj-kweny, Altjerrel anetj kwerenh itja rrpwaretjenh. Lakenh.” Lakenh Jesu-el inenh ilek.

Jesu rang Thomas kwer mernelhek

24 Thomas rang itja kwertengerl arrpenh mapel-arleng anek, itja Jesu renh iteth arek. Thomas arreny kwerenh arrpenh anek Tjew-atherr.
25 Arltang arrpenhel inang Thomas renh aremel ilek, “Nwern Ngkart arekaw!”
Thomas rang inenh irrpelth-irremel ilek, “Thang renh ngwerrm iltjang kwerenh aretjeh-amparr, thang apek arnpetjeh iltjang kwerenh *nail*-penh iltjang tjengenhel, ltwang renh arnpetjeh-amparr, kwer-penhant thang angketj arrehantherr-henh naketjenh!”

26 Kel arltang arrpenhel kwertengerl inang weth warl nyent kwerel anek.
Thomas rang inehel-arleng ngwerrmemeh anek. Inang kwenel anerl-anek.
Arrew ingkerrek martekarl. Jesu weth ineheng mpwepel irnetj-alhek.
Rang inenh ilek, “Altjerr rang kwet arrehantherr nyerrkentj mernelhem,
arrantherr ngwerleny arrken kwet anerrerrang!”
27 Rang Thomas renh ilek, “Aray, iltjang tjengenh anpay, iltjang ngkwen-
genhel. Rltwang-arlk. Ntwang yengenh kwet kel naketjehant!”
28 Thomas-el renh ilek, “Ntwang Ngkart tjengenh anem, Altjerr tjengenh
thwen!”
29 Jesu-el renh ilek, “Ntwang yengenh arek-arleng, lakenheng ntwang
yengenh nakek. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek yengenh nakem, inang yengenh itja
arek-arleng, lakenheng Altjerr ineh angerr nyerrkem.”

Wenheng John-el angketj nhenh
pip-warn arrernek?

30 Jesu-el twerel aningk-ingar mpwarerl-apetjam, kwertengerl kwerenh
mapeng anngetherr. Thang rrkwapentj inenh itja pip nhenh-warn arrernek.
31 Thang arrernek rrkwapentj nhenh map-penhant pip-warn, arran-
therr Jesu naketjenheng, rang Christ anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl.
Thang arrernek, arrantherr renh naketjenheng, rang Altjerr-henh Ler ane-
meng. Arrantherr renh lakenh naketjenheng, arrantherr iteth ngampekarl
anyenetjenheng.

21

Jesu rang kwertengerl kwerenh 7-eh mernelhek

1 Jesu-henh kwertengerl map kwatj alayel iterel anerl-anek. Kwatj alay-
kenh arreny Tiberias anek.
2 Simon anek; arreny arrpenh kwerenh Peter anek; Thomas anek, arreny
arrpenh kwerenh Tjew-atherr; Nathanael anek, *town* Cana-areny; Cana
town rang mer Galilee-el anek. Akenheng-atherr Zebedee-kenh ler atherr
James John thwen anek. Kwertengerl arrpenh atherr-arlk anek.
3 Simon Peter-elemeh inenh ilek, “Yeng alhemaw, irrpenng antwerrket-
jeh.” Arrpenh mapel renh ilek, “Nwern-arlk ngkwengel-ayel alhetjeh.”
Inang *boat*-warn antjemel, irrpenng *net*-el antwerrketjeh alhek. Kweny
ntjaperel inang rrkwapek, inang ywarn kwet irrpenng antwerrkek.
4 Aherrk arratetjeh-anngernt, inang artwang nyent kwatj iterel irnerleh
arek. Rang Jesu irnek. Kwertengerl inang renh itja alhengk-arek.
5 Jesu-elemeh inenh arlkemel pawenhek, “Peltj mapay! Arrantherr key
ker irrpenng inerrerrek?”
Inang renh tjernemel ilek, “Itjaw!”
6 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “*Boat*-eng iter ntwarr-lkwer *net* renh arrantherr kwatj-
warn werrerrang. Arrantherr kel irrpenng antwerrketjenhemeh!” Inang
kangkwerremel *net* kwatjeh wek. Kwer-penh inang *net* renh ywarn *boat*-
warn tjarr-inek, irrpenng map anthwerr-akert.
7 Kwertengerl arrpenh nheng kwerarl Jesu angerr nyerrkek, rang Peter
renh ilek, “Ngkart nhakeyay irnem!” Peter-el nhenh awemel mantarr alkey
kwerenheh angkep irrpek. (Arrwekel rang mantarr alkey kwerenh rlwek-
amparr irrpenng antwerrketjeh-anngernt.) Rang *boat*-eng anarnpemel
kwatj-warn irrpenhek, rang kwer-warn arnekarner pwerlp-irrenhek.
8 Kwertengerl arrpenh map inang *boat*-el kwet anek, inang kwatj itereng
itja ntwarr anek, kel arrer war, 100 *metres* war apek. Inang *net* irrpenng
map-akert renh tjarr-angetjek kwatj iter-warn.

9 Inang *boat* kwereng anarnpek-arteh, kwertengerl inang rwang amperleh arek, ker irrpenng perrkel amperleh. Inang arek mern ampeng arlkwetjeh-anngernt rwang iterel interleh.
10 Jesu-el inenh ilek, “Irrpenng rrpwetj angetjewarrang.”
11 Simon Peter weth *boat*-warn antjek. Inang *net* renh kwatj alay iter-warn tjarr-angek. *Net* kwerel irrpenng 153 map-akert. *Net* rang itja ltwakelhek.
12 Jesu-el inenh ngwek, “Petjewarrang arlkwetjeh.” Kwertengerl map inang kaltj anek, rang Ngkart anerleh. Inang nyerr-irrek renh pawenhetjeh, “Ntwangam Jesu?”
13 Jesu-el inenh mern inemel anthek, arlkwetjeh. Kwer-penh rang irrpenngemeh ineh anthek arlkwetjeh.
14 Nhenh kel rrpwetj-ingaremeh anek, Jesu rang mernelhek kwertengerl kwerenh mapek, rang irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh.

Jesu Peter thwen

15 Inang kel arlkwekarl-penh, Jesu Peter thwen ngakelherrek mapeng. Jesu-el Simon Peter renh pawenhek, “Simon-ay, John-kenh leray, ntwangam tjeng angerr nyerrkem?”
Simon Peter-el renh ilek, “Yaw, Ngkartay. Ntwang kel kaltj, yeng ngkweng nyerrkem.”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Yep-yep tjengenh kwek map anhwerlk-ilemel wantang.”
16 Jesu-el Peter renh weth pawenhek, “Simon John-henh leray, ntwang key arratj tjeng nyerrkem?”
Simon Peter-el renh ilek, “Yaw, Ngkartay, ntwang kel kaltj, yeng ngkweng nyerrkem.”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Yep-yep tjengenh map arntarnt-arang.” *
17 Kel nyent-ingar weth Jesu-el Peter renh pawenhek, “Simon, John-henh leray, ntwang key tjeng nyerrkem?”
Jesu-el Peter renh tjelk-atwek, lakenh angkemel. Jesu-el renh pawenhek-arleng rrpwetj-ingaremeh, “Ntwang key tjeng nyerrkemam?” Rang Jesu renh ilek, “Ngkartay, ntwartek kaltj anthwerr ingkerrekeh anem. Ntwang nhenhek kaltj anem, yeng ngkweng nyerrkemeng.”
Jesu-el renh ilek, “Yep-yep tjengenh map anhwerlk-ilemel wantang.
18 Peter-ay, arratj anthwerr, ntwang nheng anthetjeh-amparr anetjamrlwer, ntwarrp *belt*-el ayernelhetjart, ntwarrp alhetjart, ntwang ahentjirremel-arteh. Ntwang artwang aywang-irremel, arrpenhelemeh mwerlt ngkwengenh atherr kern-iletjenh. Inang ngwenh *belt*-el-arlk ayernemel tjey-angetjenh mer kwer-warn ntwang ahentj-kweny.”
19 Jesu-el Peter angketj nhenh ilek, rang kaltj anetjenheng, arrpenh mapel Peter renh kelant irrernng atwetjenharl. Peter rang ilwetjenhel, kwer-penh tjerrtj arrpenh mapel nhenh aremeng, inang Altjerr renh naketjenheng. Kwereng Jesu-el Peter renh ilek, “Tjengel-ayel anharrel petjang!”
20 Peter rang alngarelhemel arek kwertengerl nheng kwerarl Jesu rang angerr nyerrkek, rang kwer-atherreng ingkerneng petjerleh. Arrwekel kwertengerl nhenh-artek nheng Jesu-eng kwet arlkany intemel, inang kweny nyentel mern arlkwetjam. Kweny kwerel rang nheng Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, ngwenhelam ngwenh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anyenng-anyenngel anthetjenh?”
21 Peter-el kwertengerl renh aremel rang Jesu renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, rarteh nthakenh irretjenh?”

---

* **21.16 Keth-ilentj:** Tjerrtj map yep-yep-arteh anem. Arntarnt-arenhel inenh Altjerr-henh angketjel-ayeng wantetjek, angketj nhenh ineh ilemel. Inang Altjerr-henh angketjeh kaltj anetjenheng.

22 Jesu-el Peter renh ilek, “Yeng apek ahentj-anem, rang iteth anetjeh
yeng petj-alpetjeh-atwetj, nhenh itja ngkwengan anem. Kwer itja iterretjeh.
Ngkwengan war anem, tjengeng ingkern-angkwerr petjetjeh.”
23 Angketj nhenheng nakenh-nakenh inang iterl-arek, kwertengerl nheng
kwel itja ilwetjenharl. Jesu itja angkek, kwertengerl nheng rang kwel itja
ilwetjenharl. Rang war Peter renh ilek, “Yeng apek ahentj-anemeng, rang
iteth anetjeh yeng petj-alpetjeh-atwetj, nhenh itja ngkwengan anem.”
24 Kwertengerl nhenh rang kwenh angketj nhenh ingkerrek pip-warn
tanthemel arrernek. Rang tjerrtj mapeng alngetherr angketj nhenh ilek.
Nwern kaltj, angketj kwerenh arratj anem.
25 Jesu rang arrwekel angerr arrpenh mpwarek. Thang itja angketj
ingkerrek pip-warn tanthek. Wenheng? Rrkwapentj angerreng kwenh!

Nthakenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel mpwarek

1 Theophilus-ay, ntwang iterl-arem key, thang angketj arrpenh arrwekel-
antey pip-warn arrernekarl-penh? Pip nhengel-ayeng thang ngwenh ilek,
nthakenh Jesu-el mpwarekarl arrwekel, kaltj-anthekarl thwen. Angketj pip
arreny Luke-el-ayeng intem, lakenh.
2 Jesu nheng alker-warn alpetjeh-anngernt, rang kaltj-anthek-amparr
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng, nheng
rang arrwekel urraremel inekarl, kwertengerl kwerenh anetjeh. Rang
inenh kaltj-anthek, nthakenh-nthakenh inang mpwaretjeh, rang itja inehel-
ayeng kwet anetjenhengarl wart.
3 Irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh Jesu rang ineh mernelhek, inang kaltj
anthwerr anetjenheng, rang kwenh iteth anek. Arltang 40-eh-atwetj rang
inenh kaltj-anthetjam, Altjerr rang tjerrtj kwerenh map-warn petjekarl,
rang ineh Ngkart angerr anemeng.
4 Arltang arrpenhel Jesu rang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inehel-arleng mern
arlkwetjam-rlwer, rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr Jerusalem-el karelher-
rerrang, Angeyel arrehantherr-warn Kwerrern Alngaltar lanthetjeh-atwetj.
Thang arrantherrenh arrwekel ilek, rang arrantherrenh alhelekarleng
wart.
5 Arrwekel John-el tjerrtj map inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-
em-iletjam. Ngwenth war Altjerrel arrantherrenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel-
arleng *baptise*-em-iletjenh, Kwerrern rang arrehantherrel-ayeng kwen
kwet anetjenheng.”

Jesu rang alker-warn angkep alpekemeh

6 Arrpenh-ingar kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map inang arraw-irrek
Jesu kwer-warn. Inang renh pawenhek, “Ngkartay, ntwang key Rome-areny
map mer Israel-eng anpwetjenh? Ntwang key tjerrtj nyent arrernem, *king*
nwerneh Israel-areny mapeh anetjek? Ilwengar, lyet key?”
7 Jesu-elemeh inenh ilek, “Angeyant arrwekel kwet iterrek, nthakenh
irretjenharl. Rang nwernenh itja nhenh ilem.
8 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang arrehantherr-warn petjetjenh, rang
arrehantherrel-ayel kwetant anetjenh. Rang arrantherrenh twer-iletjenh.
Kwereng arrantherr tjerrtj ingkerrek tjeng-penh iletjeh, mer Jerusalem-el
mer ingkerrekel Judea ntjaperel, mer ingkerrekel Samaria ntjaperel thwen,
ahelh apanpel thwen.”
9 Kwereng Jesu rang alkereh irrek. Inang renh artwaretjam. Kwereng
rang ywerrenhek. Ankertelemeh renh inehetj arltwekarl.
10 Tjerrtj inang kern-atheh artwaretjam-rlwer, artwang atherremeh
inehel-ayel irnetj-alhek, mantarr mperlker-akert.
11 Artwang ratherr inenh pawenhek, “Artwang mer Galilee-areny mapay!
Wenheham arrantherr alker-warn-athek kwet arerl-anem? Jesu rang alker-
warn alpek. Rang angkep petj-alpetjenh lakenh-arteh kwenh.”

Inang Matthias renh urrarek,
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr arrpenh anetjeh-anngernt

12-13 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr nhenh map mer Olive pwertel anek:
Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, James
nheng Alphaeus-kenh ler, Simon nheng rarl Rome-areny *Government*-ek

irrpelth-irretjart, Judas arrpenh nheng James-kenh ler. Mer Olive rartek
Jerusalem-eng angath war anek.
Kwereng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang Jerusalem-warn alpek. Inang warl
nyent-warn kwen irrpenhemel inang *room* kern-warnemeh antjenhek.
Warl kwerelemeh inang kwet anek.
14 Inang kwet Altjerr-warn angketjart. Mary Jesu-kenh mwek, marl
arrpenh map thwen, Jesu-henh tjey rrpwetj inarl inehel-ayeng anek thwen,
inang angketjart Altjerr-warn.
15 Arltang arrpenhel nakenh-nakenh aningk 120 arraw-irrek. Peter-
elemeh kemerremel inenh ilek,
16-17 "Tjengenh mapay, ngkwey anthwerr Kwerrern Alngaltarel King
David-el-ayel angketj kwertengerl nheng-henh Judas-akert ilek. Angketj
nhenhan ingkernemeh arratek keth-irremel. Ngkart Jesu-el Judas renh
ngwek, kwer rrkwapetjeh. Judas rang nwernehel-ayel pwert anek! Pwert
kwet rrkwapek. Kwereng Judas rang Jesu renh atwenh-atwenh mapek
anthekarl." Lakenh Peter-el inenh ilek.
18 (*Priest* twernk mapel arrwekel Judas-ek ngkweltj anthek, rang Jesu
ineh anthetjenheng-anngernt. Ngkweltj nhenhel rang meremeh payem-
ilek. Mer kwerelemeh Judas rang kapert kwenelakw anyerl-alhek ahelh-
warn. Anert kwerenh alterrelhekarl, kwereng lyep-lyep kwerenh arratek
ahelh-warn anyerl-alhek.
19 Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny aningkelemeh angketj Judas-akert awek, rarl
ilwekarl. Inang mer arreny arrpenh-anem anewek, Akeldama. Mer nhenh
arreny anem alhwang-akert.)
20 Peter-el inenh ilek, "Altjerr-henh pip Psalms-el-ayeng David-el angketj
nhenh pip-warn arrernekarl,
'Mer kwerenh rltwang kwet anetjeh,
tjerrtj map itja kwerel anetjeh.' *
"Angketj nhenh arrpenh David-el pip-warn arrernek,
'Tjerrtj mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr arrpenhemeh
ngkernetjeh,
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh rarl ywerrekarleng.'" †
21-22 Peter-el ilek, "Artwang arrpenh nwern urraremel inetjeh, rang
nwernehel-ayeng arrpenh mapeh angketj mwerr ilerl-apetjenheng, Jesu
rarl irrernngeng kemerremel iteth-irrekarl-penh. Artwang ngwenh apek
rang nwernehel-ayel kwet nthwerl-apetjart. Nheng rang Jesu arentjek,
renharl John-el nheng kwatjel *baptise*-em-ilekarleng, rang kwet nwernehel-
ayel anentjek, Jesu nheng alker-warn alpetjeh-atwetj."
23 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang artwang atherreh iterrek, kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh tjeperr apek anetjeh. Arreny kwer-atherr-henh anek Joseph
Barsabbas, Matthias thwen. Joseph renh-artek inang arreny arrpenh Justus
iletjart.
24-25 Kwereng inang Altjerr renh pawenhek, "Ngkartay, ntwang tjerrtj
ingkerrek-henh iterrentj arem. Ntwangemeh nwerneh keth-ilang, art-
wang nhenh atherreng nyent, ngwenh apek ntwang urraretjenheng, kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh tjeperr nwerneh anetjenheng, Judas rang ilwekarleng."
Lakenh inang Altjerr pawenhek.
26 Inang arreny kwer-atherr-henh irntang kwek atherr-warn arrernek.
Arreny nyent irntang nyentel-ayel anek. Arreny arrpenh irntang arrpenhel-
ayel anek. Inang irntang kwek atherr tjampet-warn kwernek, arreny
atherr-akert. Kwereng artwang nyentel tjampet kwereng lernek. Irntang
nyent ahelh-warn anyetj-alpek. Inang arreny nyentant arek, Matthias-henh

* **1.20** Psalms 69.25 † **1.20** Psalms 109.8

arreny. Joseph-henh arreny itjarl inang arek. Lakenheng inang Matthias renh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr ngkernek, arrpenh mapel-ayeng anetjeh, inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr 12 pelemeh anetjenheng.

2

Kwerrern Alngaltar rang nakenh-nakenh map-warn irrpetj-alhek

1 Kwereng Pentecost arltangemeh anek. (Jew mapel arltang irlpangkentj renh anyenetjart arltang Pentecost-el.) Jesu nakenh-nakenh map ingkerreny anek warl nyentel.

2 Inang awek ywerr-angkentj angerr-akert, irlkarteh alkereng warl-warn kwen irrpentjerleh.

3 Inang arek, rwang alngenth-arteh irrarnp-irrerleh, nakenh-nakenh ineh-warn arrernelhetj-alherleh nyentam-nyent-warn, rwang aleny-arteh kapert inehel-ayel.

4 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang nakenh-nakenh ineh-warn irrpetj-alhek. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh angketj arrpenh map-kenh anthek, inang angkek angketj arrpenhek-arrpenhel. Angketj inang anek map anthwerr.

5 Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh map Jerusalem-el anek, inang mer arrpenh mapeng yatjarr petjewarrekarl, Jerusalem kwerel Altjerr naketjeh.

6 Jew nhenh map inang ywerr-angkentj nhenh awekarleng, inang arrawirretj-alhek Jesu nakenh-nakenh ineh-warn. Inang awek, Jesu nakenh-nakenh map angketj inehenh anthwerr angkerleh! Lwerenh-penh inang pal awetjam, nthakenh-nthakenh inang lakenh angketjam.

7 Inang pawenherrek, “Yekay! Nhenh map kwenh mer Galilee-areny map!

8 Nthakenharlam inang angkem angketj arrpenhek-arrpenh? Nwern inenh awem, inang angkerleh angketj nwern-henh-arlk!

9 Nwern kwenh mer arrpenhek-arrpenheng petjek. Nwern mer nhetenh-areny map: mer Parthia-areny, Media-areny, Elam-areny, Mesopotamia-areny, Judea-areny, Cappadocia-areny, Pontus-areny, Asia-areny,

10 Phrygia-areny, Pamphylia-areny, Egypt-areny, Libya-areny nheng Cyrene *town*-eng rtwang, tjerrtj Rome *town*-areny yatjarr petjekarl,

11 Crete-areny, Arabia-areny. Nwern Jew map anem. Arrpenh map nwerneheng arrwekel Jew-kweny anek, kwereng inang Jew irrekarl. Nwern ingkerrek Galilee-areny nhenh map angkerleh awem. Inang angkem, ‘Altjerr kwenh mwerr angerr, rang kwenh twer anthwerr mpwarekarl!’ Nwern ingkerrek awem, inang angketj nwern-henh anthwerr angkem!

12 Nthakenham lakenhan?”

13 Arrpenh map Jesu nakenh-nakenh ineh pwer anek, lakenh angkemel, “Tjerrtj nhenh map ngkwarl-penh angkerl-anem!”

Peter-elemeh tjerrtj inenh ilek

14 Peter-emeh kemerremel irnek, kwertengerl 11 ineh-akert. Peter-elemeh map inenh untarel ilek, “Peltj mapay! Arrantherr ingkerrek Jew map, Jerusalem-areny map-arlk, yeng-amparr ntertel awerrerrang, thang arrantherrenh keth-ilemel iletjeh!

15 Arrantherr iterrem, artwang nhenh map terangk kwel angkerleh. Inang itja terangk anem! Nhenh kwenh kweny-rtweh mpank 9 *o'clock*.

16 Nhenhel lyet arrantherr awek ywerr-angkerleh, tjerrtj map angkek angketj arrpenh map-arlk. Nhenh-penh artwang angketj angenh-angenh nheng Joel-el ngkwey ilekarl,

17 ‘Mpank Ngkart petj-alpetjeh-anngernt,

thang Kwerrern tjengenh tjerrtj map-warn lanthetjenh.
Ler arrehantherr-henh mapel rrwey marl thwenel
angketj tjengenh ilerl-apetjenh.
Artwang anthetj mapel aywang mapel-arlk thwen
inang anengkerr aretjenh.
18 Thang rrkwapenh-apenh tjengenh map-warn
rrwey marl thwen-warn
Kwerrern Alngaltar tjengenh lanthetjenh,
inang angketj tjengenh iletjenheng.
19-20 Ngkart rang petj-alpetj-kweny-antey,
thang-amparr arrehantherreng ularr mernetjenh
alkerel ahelhel thwen.
Tjerrtj mapel anwerlketjenh nhenh aremel.
Inang alhwang, rwang kwert-arlk aretjenh.
Aherrk rang kweny-irretjenh,
atay rang athethek-irretjenh alhwang-arteh,
Kwereng Ngkart rang alkereng petj-alpetjenh
twer angerr-akert,
tjerrtj ingkerrek *court* angerrel pawenhemel
judge-em-iletjeh-anngernt.
21 Ngkart mpank petj-alpetjenh-kweny-amparr,
tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Altjerr renh
arlkemel pawenhetjenh,
"Ngkartay, yengenh inay!",
Ngkartel inenh kel inetjenh,
kwerel-ayel iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.' " *
"Lakenh Joel-el Altjerr-henh angketj pip-warn tanthemel arrernek."
22 Peter-el ilek, "Artwang Israel-areny mapay, angketj nhenh arrantherr awerrerrang, tharl arrantherrenh ilem. Altjerrel kwenh Jesu Nazareth-areny arrehantherr-warn lanthek, rang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilek arrehantherreng alngetherr. Arrantherr kwenh kaltj anem yanhek.
23 Altjerrel arrwekel kwet iterl-arek, nheng nthakenh irretjenharl, artwang anetjel Jesu renh arrehantherr-warn anthetjenh. Altjerr rang arrwekel kwet nhenhek ahentj-irrek. Arrantherr Jesu renh antwerrkek, tjerrtj anetj mapek anthek. Inang renh *nail*-el tanthemel ntwerlk-warn arrernek, rarrp ilwetjeh.
24 Altjerrel Jesu renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek iteth-ilek. Rang itja renh impek, awenngel kwet intetjeh!
25 "Ngkwey King David angkek,
'Ngkart rang tjengeng ularr rtwang kwet anem.
Tjerrtj arrpenhel yengenh ywarn anetj-iletjenh,
Ngkart rang rtwang anemeng wart.
Lakenheng yeng itja ater-irrem.
26 Yeng Altjerr-warn angkem,
"Ngkartay, yeng arrken awelhem, yeng ngkweng kangkem,
ntwarl kwet wart yengenh arntarnt-arerl-anem.
Yeng anew-anew karelhem ngkweng.
27 Yeng ngkwengenh anem, tjeperr,
yeng kweteth ngkweng kangkwerrem,
lakenheng ntwang yengenh itja
awenngel imperl-alhetjenh.
Ntwang yengenh awenngeng inetjenh.

---

* **2.21** Joel 2.28-32

Lakenheng yeng itja ahelhel arntert-irretjenh.
28 Ntwang yengenh ilek,
ntwang yengenh irrernngeng iteth-iletjenh.
Ntwang yengenh tjep-tjep-iletjenh,
yeng ngkwengel-ayel arrken awelhetjenh.”” † 29 Peter-el angketj nhenh keth-ilemel ilek, “Peltj mapay, King David lakenh angkek ngkwey. Angketj nhenh kwenh Jesu-penh anem. Thang arrantherrenh angketj arratj anthwerr ilem King David-akert. David rang ilwek, inang renh awenng-warn kwernek, rang awenngel kwen kwet intem. Awenng kwerenh mer Judea-el lyet anem kwet.
30 David rang kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek. David rang iterl-arek, Altjerrel nheng renh alhelekarleh, peltj kwerenh ingkernpenh mapeng *king* nyent anetjenharl.
31 “David rang kaltj anek, nthakenh-nthakenh irretjenharl, Altjerrel kwer mernekarleng wart. David rang arrwekel kwet ilek, Altjerrel Christ renh irrernngeng kemelh-iletjenharl, rang renh itja awenngel imperl-alhetjenh. Christ rang itja npwang arntert-irretjenh awenngel-ayel.
32 Altjerrel kwenh Jesu renh iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek. Nwern nhenheh kaltj, nwern renh iteth arekarleng wart.
33 Jesu rang alker-warnemeh angkep alpek. Lyet rang Altjerrel-ayel anem, ratherr pwert anem, Ngkart ingkerrekeh wart anem. Arrwekel Angey kwerenhel renh ilekarl, rang Kwerrern Alngaltar kwer anthetjeh. Angketj nhenh lakenh arratemel keth-irrek. Rang Kwerrern Alngaltar Ngkart Jesu kwer-amparr anthek. Lyet Jesu-el Kwerrern nhenh nwernehemeh lanthem. Lyet arrantherr nwernenh aremel awem, nwern angkemarl angketj arrpenhek-arrpenhel Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayel.
34 King David rang itja alker-warn alpek. David rang ngkwey angketj nhenh ilek, pip Psalms-el-ayel,
‘Altjerrel Ngkart tjengenh ilek,
“Tjengel-ayeng-amparr kwet anang!
35 Tjerrtj ahang-irrenh-irrenh map thang atwemel
arratj-iletjenh,
inang kangkwerretjenheng ngkweng.”’ ‡
“Angketj nhenh kwenh Jesu-akert anem.”
36 Peter-el ilek, “Tjerrtj Israel-areny mapay, lakenheng arrantherr nhenheh kaltj anetjeh: Jesu nheng arrantherr ntwerlk-warn arrernekarl, renhemeh Altjerrel ngkernek, Ngkart angerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh anetjek, Christ, rang nwerneh ngkwey alhelekarl.”
37 Peter-el angketj lakenh angkemel tjerrtj inenh tjelk-atwek. Tjerrtj mapel inang nyerr-irremel inenh pawenhek, “Tjey mapay, nthakenham irreyam nwern?”
38 Peter-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr anetjeng twep-irretjehant. Arrantherr nwerneh-warn petjetjeh, nwern arrantherrenh Jesu Christ arrenyel-ayeng kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh, Altjerrel anetj arrehantherrhenh wetjenheng, rang ngwerleny arrehantherr mernelhetjenheng. Kwereng Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh, arrehantherrel-ayel kwetemeh anetjenheng.
39 Altjerrelemeh alhelek, Kwerrern kwerenh lanthetjeh tjerrtj ineh, rang inenh ntangkekarl, tjerrtj kwerenh anetjenhengemeh. Nhenh-artek arrantherrenh, peltj ingkerneny arrehantherr-henh, tjerrtj mer arrpenh mapelarlk.”

† **2.28** Psalms 16.8-11 ‡ **2.35** Psalms 110.1

40 Peter-elemeh inenh weth kaltj-anthek. Rang inenh ateng-ilemel ilek,
"Altjerr pawenherrerrang, rang arrantherrenh anetjeng inem, rang arran-
therrenh atwehetjeng tjerrtj anetj nhenh mapel-arleng."
41 Arltang kwerelemeh tjerrtj mapemeh 3,000 Peter kwer kangkwerrek,
nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng inang nyent-irrek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
tjeperr mapel inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.

Angketj nakenh-nakenh map ineh-akert

42 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel inang nakenh-nakenh map kaltj-
anthetjart. Nakenh-nakenh inang mantjel anthwerr awetjart, ineh kangk-
werremel. Inang kangkentj ularrek-ularremeh mernelhetjart. Inang mern
ltwakemel pwertel arlkwetjart. Inang Altjerr-warn kweteth angketjart.
43 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel twer angerr-akertel rrkwapetjart.
Inang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjart. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel nhenh lyetant
aremel anwerlkek, inang kwek war ateremeh-irrek.
44 Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang pwert arraw-irretjart. Inang ingkerreny
peltj anetjart. Inang mern-arlk ingkerrek mpwepeh arlkwetjart.
45 Inang rnwanentj-arlk mer-arlk thwen inehenh *sell*-em-iletjart, maney
inetjenhengarl wart. Kwereng inang maney nhenh tjerrtj angayel mapeh
anthetjart. Inang kweteth *yard* kwenel arraw-irretjart, Altjerr-henh *church*
angerretj-angwerr.
46 Inang warl nyentam-nyentel arraw-irretjart, mern ltwakemel arlkwet-
jart, Jesu-eh irlpangkemel. Inang arrken awelhemel anetjart.
47 Inang Altjerr angerr kangkemel nakek. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang
kangkek ineh, lakenh angkemel, "Yay! Tjerrtj nhenh map irlpareth kwenh
anem!" Ngkartel wetharlam tjerrtj map inetjam, inang ngampekarl iteth
anetjenheng. Inang Jesu nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek, werlampareny inehel-
ayeng nyentemeh-irrek.

3

Peter-el artwang arlamarr mwerr-ilek

1 Kel arltang arrpenh-ingar angwerrel, Peter John ratherr Altjerr-
henh *church* angerretj-warn alherretjam, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt.
Aherrk angwerrelarl tjerrtj Jew inang angketjart kweteth Altjerr-warn.
Lakenh anek.
2 Arrpenh mapel artwang arlamarr nyent angetjam arrew nyent kwer-
warn, *church* angerretj iter-warn. Artwang rang kwer kwekeng-ntjel arla-
marr anentjekarl. Arrew renh inang arreny mwerr anthwerr iletjart. Arl-
tang arrpanenhel inang artwang arlamarr renh angetjetjart arrew nhenh-
warn, rang maneyeh ankey nketjart arrew kwerel.
3 Artwang arlamarrel arek Peter John thwen arrew-warn alherleh, *church*
angerretj *yard*-warn irrpenhetjeh-anngernt. Rang kwer-atherr maneyeh
ankey nkek.
4 Peter John ratherr renh twant-arek. Peter-elemeh renh ilek, renh-
atherrenh aretjeh.
5 Artwang arlamarr rang renh-atherrenh twant-arek. Rang iterrek,
ratherr kwer maney anthetjenharl kwel.
6 Peter rang kwer ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh maney-kweny! Thang ng-
wenh warant ilem, Jesu Christ Nazareth-areny arrenyel-arleng, kemerremel
nthwerl-apang!"
7 Peter-elemeh renh iltjang antwerrkemel kemelh-ilemel ngkernek. Art-
wang arlamarr kwerenh ingkang nwererrk thwen twer-irrek-amparr
alhetjeh-anngerntan.

8 Artwang rang arlamarr-penh kemerremel mwerr alhekemeh. Rang
Peter atherrel-ayeng *church* angerretj *yard*-warn irrpenhek. Rang arrken-
irrerl-apetjam Altjerr renh nakek.
9 Tjerrtj mapel renh arek nthwerl-aperleh, mwerremeh.
10 Inang alhengk-arek artwang arlamarr renh. Rang arrew nhengel-ayel
kwet intetjart, maneyehan ankey nketjart. Inang anwerlkemel pawen-
herrek, “Artwang nhenh kwenh arlamarrarl anek! Nthakenharlam rang
mwerr-irrek?”

Peter-el tjerrtj map angketj Jesu-akert ilek

11 Artwang rang Peter John renh-atherrenh kwet antwerrkek, ratherr ly-
wang kwerel irnetjam. Tjerrtj mapel lywang iletjart Solomon-kenh lywang
angerr. Tjerrtj mapemeh ineh-warn arrtjanentj-alhek anwerlkemel.
12 Peter-el tjerrtj inenh arnaremel pawenhek, “Artwang Israel-areny ma-
pay, wenh-penham arrantherr anwerlkek? Wenheham arrantherr ilernenh
rtwant arerl-anem? Arrantherr iterl-arehetj apek, nheng ilernarl kwel renh
mwerr-ilekarl? Itja, ilern itja renh mwerr-ilek. Ilern twer-kwenh anem.
13 Altjerr nheng Abraham, Isaac, Jacob mapel nakentj-alhekarl, arrweke-
leny nwern-henh mapel thwen renh naketjartarlam. Altjerrel rrkwapenh-
apenh kwerenh Jesu kwenh alker-warn angkep anginek. Lyet Jesu rang
parrtj angerrel-ayeng anem. Arrwekel arrantherr Jesu twernk Pilate-eh
anthek. Pilate rang ahentj-anek, Jesu renh mer-warn lanthetjeh. Arrantherr
ahentj-kweny-irrekarl.
14 Jesu rang arratj anthwerr anek, pelkeny. Arrantherr kwer ahentj-
kweny anek. Arrantherr renh mentj impek. Arrantherr ahentj-anek, Pilate-
el artwang arrpenhant mer-warn lanthetjeh, artwang merrentj nheng.
15 Arrantherr artwang tjeperr renhant irrernng atwek. Rang kwenh tjerrtj
Iteth-ilenh-ilenh anek! Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek. Nwern kwer
kaltj anem, nwern renh iteth arekarleng wart.
16 Artwang nhenh arerrerray! Kwer arrantherr kaltj anem. Rang Jesu
nakek. Lakenheng Altjerrel renh mwerr-ilek Jesu-henh arrenyel-ayel. Ar-
rantherr nhenh keth arem.
17 “Peltj mapay, yeng kwenh kaltj, arrantherr angerrepat arrehantherr-
henh mapel-arlk itja alhengk-arek, Jesu rang Altjerr-henh Ler anekarl wart.
Lakenh arrantherr Pilate pawenhek, Jesu renh irrernng atwetjeh.
18 Altjerrel nheng ngkwey ilekarl angketj angenh-angenh kwerenhel-
arleng, inang Christ renh irlkert angerr anthwerr atwemel mpwaretjenh.
Angketj nhenh kelant keth-irrek.
19 Lakenheng arrantherr anetj impetjeh. Altjerr-warnant twep-
irrerrerray, rang anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjenh. Kwereng rang
arrantherrenh tjep-tjep-iletjenh.
20 Kelant rang Christ arrehantherr-warn angkep lanthetjenh, artwang
nheng Altjerrel arrwekel kwet ilek, Christ rang petjetjenh arrehantherr-
warn. Jesu rang kwenh Christ nhenh anem, Altjerr rang alhelekarl arrehan-
therreh.
21 Jesu mpank-amparr alkerel anetjeh. Altjerrel alker ahelh-arlk ingk-
errek arratj-ilemel lyeteny-iletjenh. Kwereng Christ rang petj-alpetjenh.
Altjerrel ngkwey nhenh arrwekel alhelekarl-penh angketj angenh-angenh
kwerenh mapel-arleng.
22 Ngkwey Moses rang tjerrtj map ilek, ‘Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh
arrpenhemeh arrehantherr-warn lanthetjenh. Rang yeng-arteh anetjenh.
Arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjeh!

23 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl angketj angenh-angenh nhenh kwer
kangkwerretj-kweny anem, Altjerrel inenh anpwetjenh. Inang itja Altjerr-
henh peltj anetjenh.' Angketj nhenh Altjerrel Moses arrwekel kwet ilek.
24 "Samuel nhengel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ingkern-penh
mapel-arlk tjerrtj mapeh angketj artwang nheng Jesu Christ-akert arrwekel
kwet ilek, nthakenh lyetarr irrekarl, lakenh-arteh anetjenh.
25 Angketj alhelentj nhenh arrehantherr anem. Altjerrel nheng Abraham
alhelek, 'Peltj ngkwengenhel-arleng artwang nyent arratetjenh, thang tjer-
rtj ingkerrek ahelh-areny kwerel-arleng mwerr-iletjenh.' Kelant alhelentj
nhenh arrehantherr anthwerremeh anem.
26 Altjerrel rrkwapenh-apenh tjeperr kwerenh arrehantherr-warn lan-
thek. Rang ahentj-anek arrantherrenh anetjeng twepelh-iletjeh, arranther-
renh mwerr-iletjenheng."

4

Tjerrtj Jew twernk mapel Peter John thwen inang arnpakek

1-2 Peter John ratherr tjerrtj mapeh angketjam-rlwer, *priest* map inang
petjek kwer-atherr-warn, atwenh-atwenh twernk nyent-akert, artwang
Sadducee map-akert-arlk. Inang ahentj-kweny-irrek angketj kwer-atherr-
henheh, inarl tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjam, tjerrtj ingkerrek kelant irrern-
ngeng kemerretjenharl, Jesu rarl irrernngeng kemerrekarl-arteh.
3 Kel angwerr-angwerr irrekarleng inang renh-atherrenh antwerrkemel
tjayel-warn kwernek, kweny-rtwehemeh kwer-atherrel-ayel angkerretjeh-
anngernt.
4 Tjerrtj mapel angketj kwer-atherr-henh nheng awekarl-penh, inang
angketj renh nakek. Nakenh-nakenh inang aningk anthwerremeh irrek.
Inang kel artwang 5,000 anek.
5 Kel kweny-rtwehemeh twernk map, angerrepat map, Moses-henh
mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map-arlk inang Jerusalem-el
arraw-irrek, angkerretjeh-anngernt.
6 Annas *priest* twernk angerr rang, Caiaphas, John, Alexander, peltj
arrpenh map inehenh-arlk, inang nyent-irrek.
7 Inang Peter John renh-atherrenh tjayeleng arratelh-ilemel ngwek, inang
renh-atherrenh mpwepeh ngkernek. Inang renh-atherrenh pawenheke-
meh, "Nthakenham mpwel artwang arlamarr renh mwerr-ilek? Ngwen-
helam mpwelenh twer-ilek, renh mwerr-iletjeh? Ngwenh-henh arrenyelam
mpwel renh mwerr-ilek?"
8 Peter renh Kwerrern Alngaltarel twer-ilek, rang ineh-warn angketjeh-
anngernt. Peter rang angkek, "Twernk mapay, angerrepat map-arlkay!
9 Wenhekam arrantherr pawenhem artwang arlamarrekan? Arrantherr
alhengk-aretjeh key, nthakenh ilern renh mwerr-ilek?
10 Ilern lakenhant arrantherrenh ilem, arrantherr awetjehant. Ilern
kwenh renh mwerr-ilek, Jesu Christ Nazareth-areny arrenyel-ayeng. Jesu
renh arrantherr ntwerlkeh arrernekarl, Altjerrel renh irrernngeng kemelh-
ilekarl.
11 Arrantherr Jesu renh kwel anetjeh-athen arek. Arrantherr ahentj-
kwenh anek, rang pel tjeperr anthwerr ingkerrekeh.
12 Jesu rant kwenh tjerrtj anetjengan inem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang
ahentj-irrem, Altjerrel inenh anetjeng inetjeh, inang ngampekarl iteth anet-
jenheng, inang Jesu renhant naketjenh, arreny kwerenh ilemel. Kwereng

Altjerrel inenh peltj-iletjenh, inang Altjerr-henh arlaltj mapel-ayeng anetjenheng.” Lakenh Peter-el inenh ilek.

13 Artwang twernk inang Peter John renh-atherrenh twant-arek, ratherr anew-anew anthwerr angkerleh. Inang alhengk-arek, ratherr anetj-anetj war anek, inangkal-kweny. Lakenheng inang anwerlkek. Inang alhengk-arek, ratherr Jesu-el-arleng anekarl.

14 Artwang mwerr-irrekarl rang kwer-atherrel-ayeng angath irnetjam, lakenheng twernk inang angketj-kwenyemeh irrek.

15 Kwereng inang Peter John renh-atherrenh lanthek keth-warn, inarrpemeh angkerretjenh.

16 “Artwang nhenh-atherrenh nwern nthakenh ileyay? Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny ingkerrek kaltj, ratherr twer angerr-akertel mpwarekarl. Nwern nhenh-penhan itja pal-angketjeh.

17 Nwern renh-atherrenh arnpaketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel nhenh-penh awehetjeng. Ratherr itja Jesu-kenh angketjeng kaltj-anthetjeh tjerrtj map.”

18 Inang kwer-atherr weth ntangkelhek, kwen petj-alpetjeh. Inang renh-atherrenh arnpakek, “Mpwel itja angketj Jesu-henh arrenyel-ayel kaltj-anthetjeh!”

19 Peter John ratherr inenh ilek, “Arrantherrarrp iterrewarray, wenh apek Altjerreng ularr arratj anem? Ilern ngwenheham kangkwerretjenh? Altjerreh apek? Arrehantherr apek? Ilern arrehantherr kangkwerretj-kweny anetjenh, ilern kangkwerrem Altjerrekant.

20 Ilern itja awenp anetjenh. Kel ilern nheng arekarl awekarl-arlk, ilern kaltj-anthetjekant tjerrtj map.”

21 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel Altjerr renh nakekarl, rarl tjerrtj nyent mwerr-ilekarl. Lakenheng twernk inang ywarn iterrek. “Nwern itja renh-atherrenh atwetjeh tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr.” Inang renh-atherrenh iltekant war, “Mpwel apek anetj mpwarem, nwern mpwelenh atwemant!” Kwereng inang renh-atherrenh mentj impek, ratherr alherretjeh.

22 Artwang nheng Peter-el John-el thwen mwerr-ilek, artwang rartek 40 *years old*, aywang anek.

Nakenh-nakenh inang Altjerr-warn kangkemel angkek

23 Kwereng ratherr nakenh-nakenh map-warn alpek. Ratherr ingkerrek inenh ilek, nheng nthakenh-nthakenh *priest* twernk mapel angerrepat mapel-arlk renh-atherrenh ilek.

24 Nakenh-nakenh inang nhenh awemel, inang Altjerr-warn angkek, “Ngkartay! Ntwang kwenh alker ahelh-arlk alay-arlk arrmernek. Ntwang alker-areny ahelh-areny kwatj-areny ingkerrek arrmernek.

25 Ntwang kwenh arrwekeleny David-el-ayel angkekarl. Ntwang David renh ilek, lakenh rang angkek Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayel,
‘Wenheng tjerrtj lwereny map arnkely-irrem?
Wenhengam inang ngkwantj-irretjeh?
26 *King* ahelh-areny map twernk map-arlk
arraw-irremel nyent-irrek, angkerretjeh-amparr.
Inang ahentj-kweny anek Ngkarteh irrpelth-irrek,
Christ kwerenheh thwen.’ *
Lakenh King David-el Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng ilek,
arrwekel kwet.”

* **4.26** Psalms 2.1-2

27 Inang ilek, “Mer nhenh Jerusalem-el, King Herod Pontius Pilate thwen
ratherr nyent-irrek tjerrtj lwereny mapel-ayeng, tjerrtj Israel-areny mapel-
ayel-arlk thwen. Inang angkerrek, rrkwapenh-apenh tjeperr ngkwengenh
Jesu atwetjeh-anngernt. Jesu rang Christ ngkwengenh anem.
28 Inang Jesu renh irrernng atwek, ntwarl arrwekel kwet ilekarl-arteh.
29 Ngkartay, nwern rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh anem. Ntwang kel
arem, nwerneh inang ngkwantj-irremarleng. Nwern ngwenh pawenhem,
ntwang nwernenh twer-iletjeh, nwern angketj ngkwengenh anew-anewel
kwet kaltj-anthetjenheng.
30 Ntwang tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-iletjeh! Twer angerr ngkwengenh-
akertel wart mpwaretjeh! Nwern ngwenh pawenhem, nheng Jesu-henh
arrenyel-ayel tjerrtj irlkert map-arlk mwerr-iletjeh. Rang kwenh arratj
anthwerr anem, rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh.” Lakenh inang Altjerr
pawenhek.
31 Tjerrtj map warl kwenel anetjam. Warl rang ineh-akert arrewek.
Kwerrern Alngaltar ineh-warn irrpek. Kwereng inang anew-anewel Altjerr-
henh angketj iletjart.

Nakenh-nakenh map inang peltjemeh anek

32 Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang pwertemeh anek, iterrentj nyent-akert.
Inang rnwanentj mpwepehemeh arrernek, arrpenhel apek rnwanentj in-
etjeh apek ahentj-irrem, kel rang inetjeh. Inang itja rnwanentj inehenh
ayerrp-iletjeh.
33 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang angketj twerel kaltj-antherl-
apetjam, Ngkart Jesu irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh. Altjerrel inenh ingk-
errek arntarnt-arek, inang twer kwet anetjeh.
34 Inang mern antherl-apetjam, itja nyent angayel anek, itja nyent
rnwanentj-kweny-arlk anek. Arrpenh map *farm*-eh-artwey apek, warleh-
artwey apek, inang *farm* apek warl apek *sell*-em-iletjart, maneyeh ankeyel.
35 Kwereng inang maney inehenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeh anthet-
jart. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang maney rnwanentj-kweny mapeh anthet-
jart, lharrp-irremel.
36 Artwang nyent arreny Joseph mer Cyprus-el mangkekarl. Rang anek
Levi-henh peltj-penh. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map angkek, “Joseph-
el kwenh tjerrtj map tjep-tjep-ilek!” Lakenheng inang renh arreny arrpen-
hemeh anthek Barnabas.
37 Barnabas-el *farm* kwerenh maneyeh ankeyel *sell*-em-ilek. Rang maney
renh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeh anthek.

5

Angketj Ananias Sapphira anewart-atherr-akert

1 Anewart Ananias Sapphira ratherr nakenh-nakenh anek. Ratherr mer
farm kwer-atherr-henh *sell*-em-ilek, maney mpwarek.
2 Ananias rang maney arrpenh ngakek, werlamparenyeh anthetjeh,
kenh maney arrpenh kwewalenyarl anyenek. Anew kwerenh kaltj anek
nhenhek. Ratherr rrtjwerrek, maney ingkerrek anthetjeh kwel werlam-
parenyeh. Ananias rang maney arrpenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr
map-warn angek. Rang maney ineh anthek.
3 Peter-elemeh renh ilek, “Ananias-ay, ntwang Kwerrern Alngaltarek
rrtjwerrek! Lakenh ntwang arrentjekarrp kangkwerrek! Ntwang maney
ingkerrek anthek-arrpantey kwel werlamparenyeh, ntwang kwenh kel

maney arrpenh ngakek, ngkwewaleny rrkwetjeh! Ntwang kert arrpenhant anthek.
4 Mer *farm* rang kwenh ngkwengenh anek. Mer renh *sell*-em-ilekarl-penh, maney rang ngkwengenh anek. Kel mwerr lakenheh-atwetj, ntwang maney ingkerrek war anyenetjeh ngkwengarrp. Ntwang ilem, ntwang ingkerrek anthekarl kwel. Itja! Ntwang kwenh arrpenh ngakemel alengk-wek! Wenhengam ntwang anetj mpwarek? Ntwang kwenh Altjerreh rrtjwerrek, itja nwernehant!"
5 Ananias-el lakenh awemel rang ahelh-warn irrernng anyerl-alhek. Tjerrtj mapel angketj Ananias-akert awek, inang ater-irrek.
6 Artwang map petjek Ananias kwer-warn, inang renh mantarrel arltwek. Inang renh keth-warn angerrerrek awenng-warn, kel inang renh awenngelantem arrernek.
7 Kelant anew kwerenh Sapphira irrpentj-alhek warl-warn. Sapphira rang pal awetj-kweny anek, nheng anew kwerenh ilwekarleng.
8 Peter-elemeh renh pawenhek, "Tjeng ilay, mer mpwel-henh *sell*-emilekarl-penh. Arratjam maney mpwel-henh anthek ingkerreny key?"
Marl rang angkek, "Yew, ilern maney ingkerreny anthek."
9 Peter-elemeh renh ilek, "Wenheham mpwel nyent-irrek, Ngkart-henh Kwerrerneh rrtjwerremel ilelhetjehan? Aray, tjerrtj kethel karelhem, anew ngkwengenh awenngel arrernekarl-penh. Inang ngkwengemeh kethel karelhem! Inang ngwenh-arlk angenhetjenh awenng-warn!"
10 Sapphira rang kel Peter-eng ularr irrernng anyerl-alhekarl. Artwang inang irrpentjek, inang arek marl rang kel ilwek. Inang renh keth-warn angerrerrek, artwang anew kwerenh-angkwerr arrernek awenng nyent kwerel.
11 Werlamparenyel tjerrtj ingkerrekel thwen inang angketj nhenh awek, inang ater anthwerremeh irrek.

Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel mwerr-ilek tjerrtj map

12 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang twer angerr-akertel tjerrtj map mwerr-iletjart. Werlampareny inang kweteth lywang-warn arraw-irretjart Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-angkwerr, arreny Solomon-henh lywangwarn.
13 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel inenh aremel nakek. Inang iterrek, werlamparenyel-ayel nyent-irretjeh. Inang ater-irrek twernk Jew maphetj. Lakenh-hetj inang itja nyent-irrek ineh-warn.
14 Tjerrtj aningkelemeh Ngkart renh nakek, artwang mapel marl mapelarlk.
15 Kwereng tjerrtj mapel irlkert map arlamarr map-arlk inenh keth-warn angetjart, antjamel intetjeh. Tjerrtj irlkert inang mpwelhetjam, Peter rang apek anper alhetjenheng, lywang kwerenhel inenh mwerr-iletjenh apek.
16 Jerusalem-warn *town* kwek map-penh tjerrtj aningk anthwerr inang petjek. Inang tjerrtj irlkert tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert-arlk kaltj-anthenhanthenh tjeperr map-warn angetjewarrek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel inenh ingkerreny mwerr-ilek.

Twernk mapel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inenh tjayel-warn kwernek

17 *Priest* twernk angerr artwang Sadducee map thwen kaltj-anthenhanthenh tjeperr mapeh arnkely-irremel anngwenhek.
18 Inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh antwerrkemel tjayel-warn kwernek.

19 Kwenyel Ngkart-henh angel ngwerrm-irrek tjayelel kwen. Angelel
tjayel-henh *door* map altjwer-ilek, inenh keth-warn tjey-angekemeh.
20 Rang ilek, "*Church* angerretj-warn alherrerray, *yard*-warn kwen! Ar-
rantherr tjerrtj map ilay angketj ingkerrek Jesu-akert, rang iteth-ilenh-ilenh
anem." Kwereng angel rang ywerrenhek.

21 Aherrk lyet-atheh arratetjam-rlwer inang *church* angerretj *yard*-warn
irrpenhek, tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjeh.

Priest twernk angerr rang artwang kwerenh mapel-arlk angerrepat map-
arlk arrawelh-ilek, angkerretjeh. Inang *Council* map lakenh wart anek.
Inang rrkwentj lanthek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh tjayeleng arratelh-
iletjeh. Inang iterrek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang kwel tjayelel kwet
anemarleh-athen.
22 Artwang rrkwentj inang tjayel-warn irrpenhek. Inang kaltj-anthenh-
anthenh ineh ywarek. Inang angkep alpek, twernk inenh iletj-alpetjeh,
23 "Nwern tjayel-warn alhek, arrew ingkerrek mart-ilentj kwet arentj-
alhek. Nwern arrew arntarnt-arenh-arenh inenh arek, arratj arntarnt-
arerleh. Nwern arrew map-angkwerr irrpenhek tjayel-warn kwen, artwang
ineh ywarek, inang ywerreh!"
24 Rrkwentj twernkel *priest* twernk mapel-arlk angketj nhenh awemel
inang ywarn iterrek, "Nthakenharlam?"

25 Artwang nyent petjek, inenh ateng-iletjeh, "Artwang nheng map ar-
rantherrarl palenthwem, inartek *church* angerretj *yard*-el tjerrtj map kaltj-
antherl-anem!"
26 Rrkwentj twernk alhek rrkwentj rrpwetj-akert, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
inenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Rrkwentj inang itja kaltj-anthenh-anthenh ineh
ahang-irrek. Rrkwentj mapan tjerrtj mapeng inang ater-irrek wart, pwertel
inenh iltewehetjeng.

27 Kel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inenh ngwerl-alpek, inenh ngkernek
Council mapel-arleng mpwepel. *Priest* twernk angerrel inenh ilek,
28 "Nwern kwenh arrantherrenh nheng arnpakekarl, itja arrantherr kaltj-
anthetjeh Jesu-henh angketj. Kenh arrantherr itja kangkwerrekarl. Arran-
therr tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny ingkerrek kaltj-anthekarl kwel, rrtjwerremel
war! Arrantherr angketjam, nwern Jesu renh irrernng atwekarl kwel!"

29 Peter-el kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrpenh mapel thwen inenh ilek,
"Nwern Altjerrehant kangkwerrem, nwern itja kangkwerretjenh tjerrtj
arrpenh mapeh apek!
30 Iterl-arerrerray, arrantherr Jesu renh ntwerlk-warn arrernek, arran-
therr renh irrernng-warn atwekarl. Altjerr nhengel arrehantherr-henh
peltj mapel renh naketjart, Altjerr Angeyel kwenh Jesu renh irrernngeng
kemelh-ilekan.
31 Kwer-penh Altjerrel renh ngkernek, twernk angerr kwetant anetjeh,
Arntarnt-arenh-arenh tjeperr angerr. Tjerrtj inarl kwer-warn twep-irrem,
rang anetj inehenh wem. Kwereng Altjerr rang kangkentj angerr anetjenh
ineh.
32 Nwern kaltj anem Jesu-ek, nwern renh arekarl-penh. Kwerrern Al-
ngaltar rang kaltj. Nwern arrehantherr angketj nhenh ilem, Kwerrern
Alngaltarel nwernenh twer-ilekarleng. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inarl Altjerreh
kangkwerrem, Altjerr rang ineh Kwerrern Alngaltar anthem." Lakenh
Peter-el inenh ilek, arrpenh mapel-arlk.

33 *Council* inenh awemel ineh ahang-irrek. Inang ahentj-anek, kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh inenh irrernng atwetjeh.

34 *Council* ineheng artwang nyent kemerremel irnek. Rang artwang Pharisee anek, arreny kwerenh Gamaliel. Gamaliel rang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh anek. Tjerrtj mapel renh naketjart. Rang rrkwentj map ilek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh keth-warn lanthetjeh-amparr.
35 Kwereng rang *Council* inenh ilek, "Artwang Israel-areny mapay! Arrantherr mantj anthwerr iterretjeh-amparr, artwang nhenh map atwetjenheng-anngerntan.
36 Iterl-arang artwang nheng arreny Theudas. *Year* arrpenh-lkwer war Theudas rang nakelhek, rang kwel artwang tjeperr anemeng. Artwang 400 kwer-warn nyent-irrek. Artwang atwenh-atwenh mapel renh irrernng-warn atwek. Aningk kwerenh map ateremeh arrtjanewarrek. Kel inang irrarnp-irrek.
37 Kwereng artwang arrpenhemeh petjek, arreny kwerenh Judas, mer Galilee-areny nheng. Rang nakelhek, nwernenh nheng *Government*-el *count*-em-iletjam-rlwer. Kwereng artwang arrpenh map nyent-irrek Judas kwer-warn. Artwang inang ahang-irrek *Government*-ek, ngkwal atwerretjeh anek. Atwenh-atwenh mapel Judas renh irrernng-warn atwek. Kwereng tjerrtj kwerenh map ater arrtjanewarrek.
38-39 Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ateng-ilem: Angketj lyeteny nhenh inarl tjerrtj map kaltj-anthem, nhenh apek tjerrtj-henh angketj war anemeng, angketj rang ywerretjenh. Angketj nhenh map-kenh rang apek Altjerr-henh angketj anemeng, nwern inenh ywarn kwet arnpakem. Nwern rwekenth-kenth-irretjenh Altjerrel-ayeng! Artwang nhenh map kel impang, inarrp alhetjeh." Lakenh Gamaliel-el ilek *Council*-eng ularr.
40 *Council* inang Gamaliel-ek kangkwerrek. Inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapeh weth ntangkek. Inang atwenh-atwenh map ilek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh *whip*-el atwetjeh. Inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh ilek, "Arrantherr itja weth tjerrtj map Jesu-kenh angketjel kaltj-anthetjeh." Kwereng inenh lanthek.
41 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang *Council* map-hetj alpek, arrken anthwerr awelhemel. Inang iterrek, "Altjerrel nwernenh arek, nwern itja ntjwem-irretj-kwenh anek Jesu-henh arrenyeh, nwern kwenpel kwet arreny kwerenh kaltj-anthek. Altjerr rang arrken awelhek nwerneh."
42 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang kweteth *church* angerretj *yard*-el kaltj-anthetjart, mer arrpenh mapel-arlk. Inang tjerrtj inenh angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-anthetjart, Jesu rang Christ nheng anemeng, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl, ahelh-warn lanthetjenh kelant.

6

Nakenh-nakenh mapel artwang 7 inek, mernel tjerrtj map wantetjeh

1 Kel *town* Jerusalem-el tjerrtj aningk nakenh-nakenh irrekarlemeh. Arrpenh map angketj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh anek, arrpenh map angketj *Hebrew* angkenh-angkenh map anek. Kwereng tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh map tjerrtj *Hebrew* angkenh-angkenh mapeh inang merneng kwerl-angketjart, "Inang itja inpert map nwern-henh mernel wantek!"
2 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang nakenh-nakenh ingkerrek ntangkemel arrawelh-ilek. Kwereng inang inenh ilek, "Tjeperr anem nwerneh, nwern Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthetjeh arrantherrenh. Nwern itja nhenh mentj impetjek. Nwern itja arrantherrenh mernel wantetjenh. Nwern Altjerr-henh angketj itja mentj impetjek.

3 Peltj mapay, lakenheng arrantherr artwang 7 urraremel ngkernetjeh,
artwang Kwerrern Alngaltar-akert iterrentj mwerr-akert thwen, nwerne-
meh inenh ngkernetjenheng, arrantherrenh wantetjeh mernel.
4 Nwern kenh kwetarl rrkwapentj arrpenh nhenh mpwaretjeh, Altjerrek
angkemel pawenhetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthetjeh kwet.” Lakenh
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel werlampareny inenh ilek.

5 Werlampareny inang angketj nhenheh kangkek. Inang Stephen-amparr
urraremel inek. Rang artwang nakentj angerr-akert anek wart, Kwerrern
Alngaltar twer angerr-akert. Inang nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapemeh
nyentam-nyent urrarek: Philip, Procorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nico-
las. Nicolas nhenh rartek Antioch *town*-areny anek. Arrwekel rang itja Jew
anek. Kwereng rang Jew irrek-amparr, ingkern rang Jesu nakek.
6 Artwang 7 inenh werlamparenyel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map-
warnemeh angetjek. Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang iltjang arrernek inehenh
kapert-warn, Altjerr tjang-pawenhemel ineh.

7 Kwereng werlamparenyel tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam-antim. Tjerrtj
Jerusalem-areny aningk nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek. *Priest* mapel-arlk Jesu
renh nakek-antim.

Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel Stephen renh antwerrkewarrek

8 Altjerr rang Stephen-eh kangkentj mernelhetjart, lwerenh-penh wart
rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaretjart tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr.
9 Artwang arrpenh map Stephen kwer ahentj-kweny-irrek. Tjerrtj nhenh
inang Jew anek, Cyrene *town*-areny Alexandria *town*-areny thwen arrwekel
petjekarl. Inang *church* nyentel irrpetjart, *church* kwerenh arreny anek
“*Church* twernk-kweny map-kenh”. Inang arrwekel rrkwapenh-apenh
twernk-akert anetjart, kwereng inarrp war twernk-kwenyemeh anek. Art-
wang nhenh Stephen renh inang iltetjamemeh ahang-irremel. Artwang
rrpwetj arrpenh inarl mer Cilicia-eng mer Asia-eng thwen petjekarl inang
renh iltetjam.
10 Stephen rang inangkal anthwerr anek, Kwerrern Alngaltar-akert. Rang
anew-anewel kwet inenh ilek, inenh intertelh-ilek. Inang ywarn iterreke-
meh, nthakenharl inang renh tjernetjenh.

11 Kwereng artwang nhenh inang artwang anetj rrpwetj lanthek, angketj
Stephen-akert rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjeh. Artwang rrtjwerrentj inang tjerrtj
mapeng ularr ilerl-apetjam lakenh angkemel, “Nwern Stephen renh awek,
arrampewerleh Moses Altjerr thwen!”

12 Lakenh inang artwang Jew map tjerrtj angerrepat map artwang
Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen inenh
rrwampey-ilek. Inang Stephen renh antwerrkemel *Council*-warn anger-
rerrek.
13 Inang artwang rrpwetj twernek, *Council*-eng ularr rrtjwerretjeh,
“Artwang nhenhel kwenh Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj Moses-henh
mpwareng-areng thwen kweteth arrampewem kwel.
14 Nwern renh awek, rang tjerrtj map ilerleh, Jesu Nazareth-areny nhen-
gel kwel *church* angerretj nhenh taketjenharl. Jesu rang kwel angketj
nwern-henh angart-wetjenheng, angketj nheng Moses-el ngkwey anger-
repat nwern-henh kaltj-anthekarl.”

15 *Council* inang Stephen renh twant-arek. Inang arek, inngerr kwerenh
angel alker-areny-arteh amparrkerleh.

7

Stephen rang Council-eng ularr ilelhek

1 *Priest* twernk angerrel Stephen renh pawenhek, “Angketj arratj key
ngkweng-akert inang ilem?”
2 Stephen-elemeh inenh ilek, “Peltj mapay! Angerrepat mapay! Yeng-
amparr awerrerrang! Altjerr nheng nwernarl nakem rang parrtj angerr-
akert anem. Altjerr rang kwenh arrwekeleny nwern-henh Abraham kwer
angkek, ngkwey anthwerr, rang nheng mer Mesopotamia-elarl anetjam-
rlwer, rang mpank-amparr Haran-warn alhetjeh-anngernt anetjam.
3 Altjerrel Abraham renh ilek, ‘Mer ngkwengenh peltj ngkwengenh map
thwen imperl-alhang, ntwang mer arrpenh-warn alhang, tharl ngkweng
mer renh mernetjenharl.’
4 “Abraham-el mer Chaldea imperl-alhemel, rang mer Haran-warn alhek,
mer nhenhel rang antarl-irrek. Angey kwerenh Terah ilwekemeh mer
Haran kwerel. Kwereng Altjerrel Abraham renh mer nhenh-warn lanthek,
mer kwerel nwern lyet anemarl-warn.
5 Altjerrelemeh mer renh itja kwer anthek, mpank-amparr. Rang Abra-
ham alhelekant war, mer renh anthetjeh kwel, kelant apek anthetjenh mer
renh arlaltj kwerenh mapehan. Altjerr Abraham kwer angketjamarl-rlwer,
Abraham rang ler-kweny-amparr anek, mpank kwet.
6 Altjerrel Abraham renh ilek, ‘Peltj arlaltj ngkwengenh map tjerrtj ar-
rpenh map-henh merel-ayeng-amparr anetjenh 400 *years*-ek-atwetj. Inang
tjerrtj mer kwer-areny mapeh angerr rrkwapetjeh-amparr. Tjerrtj mer-
areny mapel itja rrkwapentj-penheh maney kwart-wem. Inang irlkert
angerrant war anetjenh.
7 Ingkern thang tjerrtj lwereny map irlkert angerr anthwerr anthet-
jenh. Kwereng peltj arlaltj ngkwengenh map mer lwereny kwereng anam-
irretjenh, inang mer nhenh-warn alpetjenh, inang nhenhel kelkertel-ayel
yengenh arrernelhemel naketjenh, lakenh.’
8 Altjerrelemeh Abraham renh ilek, ‘Ntwang, peltj ngkwengenh map-
akertel, arrantherr rrwey ingkerrek artwang-iletjeh, kel inang 8 *days old*-
emeh anemarleng wart.’ Kelant Abraham-el ler rrwey kwerenh Isaac
artwang-ilek, rang 8 *days old*-emeh anekarleng. Kel ingkernemeh Isaac
rang ler rrwey kwerenh Jacob renh artwang-ilek. Ingkernemeh Jacob-el ler
rrwey kwerenh 12 inenh artwang-ilek-antimarlam. Nwern ingkerrek Jacob-
kenh ler 12-eng arratekarl, lakenh nwern anem.
9 “Jacob-henh ler map inang tjey inehenheh Joseph-eh arnkely-irrek.
Kwerenh kekw mapel Joseph renh artwang lwereny mapeh *sell*-em-ilek.
Artwang lwereny mapelemeh Joseph renh mer arrpenh-warn Egypt-warn
anginek. Joseph rang angerr rrkwapek, inang renh itja rrkwapentj-penh
kwart-wek. Altjerr rang Joseph-el-ayeng kwet anek.
10 Rwekenth-kenth-rlwer Altjerrel renh arntarnt-arek. Altjerrel renh
iterrentj mwerr anthek, rang kaltj anek inangkal anthwerr. Egypt-areny-
henh *king* arreny Pharaoh anek, rang Joseph-eh arrken anthwerr awelhek.
Pharaoh-el renh ngkernek, mer Egypt ingkerrekeh twernk angerr anetjeh,
warl angerr kwerenh rnwanentj kwerenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
11 “Kwer-penh kwatj-kwenyemeh mer apanpel anek, mern-kweny ker-
kweny-arlk. Mer Egypt ntjaperel mer Canaan ntjaperel thwen tjerrtjeh ar-
rakelakel anthwerr anek mern-kweny. Arrwekeleny inang angayel anetjart.
Tjerrtj ingkerrek pwelek-arlkemeh angayel irrek.
12 Jacob-elemeh awek, mern angerr kwel Egypt kwerel anetjamarl. Jacob
rang ler kwerenh map mer Egypt-warn lanthek.

13 Inang Egypt-warn alhek, mern angkep anginek mer Canaan-warn.
Mern nhenh ywerrekarleng inang weth Egypt-warn angkep alhek, mern
inetjeh. Inang Egypt-el anetjam-rlwer, Joseph rang kwewaleny ilelhekemeh
kekw mapeh, rang tjey ineh anthwerr wart anek. Ingkern Pharaoh-el awek
angketj Joseph-akert, artwang nheng inang yatjarr petjekarl inang Joseph-
kenh kekw map anek.
14 Kwereng Joseph-el ilek angerrepat kwerenh map, 'Angkep alper-
rerrang, angey nwern-henh peltj nwern-henh-arlk ngwerl-atherr-alpang
nhenh-warn, ingkerrek-antey.' Peltj inenh inang tjerrtj 75 pel anek.
15 Kel Jacob rang Egypt-warn alhek, peltj kwerenh mapel-arleng. Mer
Egypt kwerelemeh Jacob ilwek. Kelant ingkern-penh arrpenh map Egypt
kwerel ilwek.
16 Kel arrpenhelemeh inang Jacob-henh ler map inehenh ngkwern map
angkep angenhewarrek mer Canaan-warn *town* Shechem-warn. Inang
ngkwern inehenh intey-warn kwernek, intey nheng Abraham-el ngkwey
Hamor-henh ler mapeng payem-ilekarl.
17 "Mer Egypt-el kel nwern-henh peltjemeh aningk-irrek. Altjerremeh
iterrek, inenh mer Canaan-warn angkep anginetjeh, mer nheng rang Abra-
ham renh arrwekel alhelekarl-warn, mer nhenh anthetjeh.
18 Kwereng *king* arrpenhemeh mer Egypt kwerel inang ngkernek. *King*
rartek itja angketj Joseph-akert awekarl apek, rang pal war anek.
19 Rang tjerrtj nwern-henh map rrtjwerremel war iletjam, ineh ahang-
irremel. Rang inenh twernek, kwer ampelyerrk map keth-warn mentj
wetjeh, inarrp ilwetjeh.
20 "King Pharaoh nhenh rang anetjam-rlwer, Moses-emeh ngwerrm-irrek.
Moses rang ntwat anthwerr anek. Angey matj kwerenhel thwen renh warl
kwenel alengk-wek, 3 *months*-ek-atwetj.
21 Matj kwerenhel renh panthel-ayel arrernek, kwereng kwatj-warnemeh
arrernek. Pharaoh-henh ler marlelemeh renh panthel-ayeng intetjamarl
ngwerrm-ilek-amparr. Kelant rang renh mer kwerenh-warnemeh anginek,
rang kwer kwerenhemeh anek, rang renh mangkelh-ilemel ayerrpelh-ilek,
kwewaleny.
22 Egypt-areny mapelemeh Moses renh inang kaltj-anthek angerr anthw-
err. Rang kaltj anthwerr irrek, twer anthwerr irrek."
23 "Moses rang 40 *years old* anek. Rang iterrek tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map-
warn Israel-kenh map-warn yatjarr alhetjeh, inenh arerl-alpetjeh.
24 Rang talkw alhetjam-rlwer, rang arerl-alhek, artwang Egypt-arenyel
artwang arrpenh atwetjamarl, artwang renh kwenh Moses-kenh peltj anek.
Kwereng Moses rang artwang Egypt-areny irrernng atwek ankwerl.
25 Moses-emeh lakenh iterretjam, 'Lyet nhenh map inang iterrem kwel,
nheng Altjerrel yengenh lanthekarl wart, inenh arntarnt-aretjeh.' Itja
kwenh, inang kwenh itja kaltj anek.
26 Arltang arrpenhel rang arek artwang Israel-kenh peltj atherr atwer-
rerleh. Rang renh-atherrenh arnpakemel ilek, 'Mpwel kwenh akenheng-
atherr, mer nyent-areny atherr! Wenhengam mpwel atwerrem?'
27 "Artwang rarl artwang arrpenheh ahang-irrekarl, artwang arrpen-
helan Moses anampart-wek. Rang Moses renh angkep iltek, 'Ntwang iler-
nenh itja lakenh iletjeh! Ngwenham ntwang, twernk angerr kwel?
28 Ntwang key ahentj-anem, ntwang yengenh irrernng atwetjeh, ntwarl
artwang arrpenh nheng angwerreh irrernng atwekarl-arteh?'
29 Moses rang ater arrtjanek renh iltekarl-penh mer Midian-warn. Mer
Midian kwerel rang kwet irretj-alpek. Arltang arrpenhel rang anew inek,
kwereng kwer rrwey atherr ngwerrm-irrek.

30 “Rang 40 *years*-eh-atwetj mer Midian-el anek. Kwereng angel alker-
areny kwer-warn mernelhek, rrkwalel nheng Sinai Pwerteng iterel. Arnang
nyent ampetjamel-arleng angel rang mernelhek.
31 Moses-el rwang amperleh aremel anwerlkek. Rang itwek-irrek arnang
nhenh aretjeh. Rwang amperleh rang arek. Ngkartemeh kwer angkek,
32 ‘Yeng kwenh Altjerr nheng arrwekeleny ngkwengenh mapel nakekarl,
Abraham-el Isaac-el Jacob-el thwen.’ Moses rang arrewemel ater-irrek, renh
aretjeh.
33 “Ngkartelemeh renh ilek, ‘Pwet ngkwengenh rlwang. Keth yanh ntwarl
irnem yanh-artek mek-mek anem, ahelh mwerr anthwerr.*
34 Mer Egypt lyet anem rwekenth-kenth anthwerr, tjerrtj tjengenh map in-
enh kweteth atwerl-anem. Thang inenh awek arlkerleh-arlk irlkert angerr-
akert. Yengemeh kerneng anarnpek, inenh mer yanheng inetjeh. Lakenh
thang ngwenh mer Egypt-warn angkep lanthem.’ Lakenh Altjerrel Moses
renh ilek.”
35 Stephen-el kwet iletjam, “Artwang nhenh Moses rang kwenh ineh
twernk irretjeh anek. Arrwekeleny inang ahentj-kweny anek, rang twernk
kwel anetjeh ineh. Artwang ratherr lakenh angkek Moses-ek, ‘Ntwang itja
ilernenh twernetjeh!’ Altjerr rant Moses-warn angkek angel kwerenhel-
arleng. Angel rang nheng Moses-warn mernelhek arnang ampetjamarl-
rlwer. Moses renh Altjerrel lanthek, tjerrtj kwerenh map inenh inetjeh
Egypt-areny mapeng, ineh twernk anetjeh.
36 Moses-el twer angerrel mpwaretjam, tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map inenh
tjey-angetjam 40 *years*-ek-atwetj. Kel arrantherr iterl-arem, rang Israel-
kenh map mer Egypt-eng tjey-angek. Inang alhek kwatj alay Athethek-
warn. Rang twer angerr mpwarek, inang kwatj kwerel alhetjenheng,
ingkerrek iteth anyenemel. Rang twer angerr mpwaretjart mer rrkwalel,
inarl nthwetjart 40 *years*-eh-atwetj.
37 Moses nhenh rang Israel-kenh peltj map arrwekel iletjam, ‘Kelant
Altjerrel artwang angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh arrehantherr-warn lan-
thetjenh. Rang yeng-arteh anthwerr anetjenh. Rang artwang Israel-kenh
anetjenh.’
38 Moses rang tjerrtj map arrawelh-ilek rrkwalel, pwert-warn antjetjeh-
anngerntel. Moses kwer-warn angel nheng angkek Sinai pwert kernel.
Kwereng Moses-el anarnpemel angketj renh tjerrtj ineh iletj-alpek, inang
kangkwerremel iteth anetjenheng.
39 “Arrwekeleny nwern-henh map inang itja Moses-eh kangkwerrek, kwer
ahentj-kweny anek. Inang ahentj-anek, Egypt-warn angkep alpetjeh kwel.
40 Inang Moses-henh kek Aaron renh pawenhek, ‘Tjey ngkwengenh Moses
nthakenh irrekay? Kwetant kwenh rang ywerrek! Wenhek-ahepel rang
nwernenh Egypt-eng mer nhenh-warn tjey-angetjek? Rang nwernenh
imperl-alhetjeh-anngernt key? Altjerr arrpenh nwerneh mpwaray! Rang
nwernenh tjey-angetjeh!’
41 Inang altjerr-arrpantey mpwarek, pwelek kwek-arteh. Kwereng inang
arraw-irrek, altjerr-arrpantey nhenh kangkemel naketjenheng. Inang kwer
ker tjenkerr-arlk anthek. Arrken angerr inang rrkwek rntwemel. Altjerr-
arrpantey nhenh inarl iltjel mpwarekarl!
42 “Kwereng Altjerremeh ineheng ntjwem-irrek. Rang inenh impek. Inang
kwerraly-arlkemeh kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel nakek. Lakenh Altjerr-
henh angketj angenh-angenh nheng Amos-el ngkwey ilekarl,
‘Tjerrtj Israel-kenh peltj mapay, awerrerrang!

* **7.33** Tjerrtj map pwet rlwetjart, inang mek-mekel irnemarleng.

Nheng arrantherrarl mer rrkwalel alhetjam-rlwer
40 *years*-ek-atwetj,
arrantherr ker pwelek apek yep-yep apek kweteth
irrernng atwerl-apetjart,
arrantherr tjeng key ker tjenkerr anthek?
Arrantherr itja tjenkerr tjeng anthekarl!
43 Molech-ek Rephan-ek war arrantherr mer kwer atherr-henh
angerl-apetjart, altjerr-arrpantey-henh,
kel itjarl tjengan.
Arrantherr altjerr-arrpantey renh-atherrenh iltjel
mpwarekarl-penh angerl-apetjam,
arrantherr nhenh kwer-atherr kelkertel-ayeng
arrernelhemel nakek.
Lakenheng thang arrantherrenh ntwarr lanthetjenh,
mer Babylon-eng ntwarr-warn.'" †

Stephen-el weth ilek, "Lakenh Amos-el arrwekel ilek. Angketj nhenh kethwarn arratek.

44 Ngkwey arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapel *tent* tjeperr rrkwalel-ayeng angerl-apetjam. Arrwekel Altjerrel Moses ilek, nthakenh rang *tent* mpwaretjeh, kel Moses-el lakenh *tent* mpwarek. Altjerr-henh angketj *tent* kwenel anek irntang atherrel-ayeng. *Tent* nhenh arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapel rrkwalel-ayeng angenherl-apetjam.

45 Ler inehenh mapel *tent* renh angerrerrek, nheng Joshua-el inenh mer-warn tjey-angek, mer nheng Altjerrel ineh arrwekel alhelekarl kwerwarn. Altjerrelemeh mer Canaan-areny map anpwek, kwereng arrwekeleny nwern-henh map mer kwerel anetj-alpek lwerenh-penhan. *Tent* rang mer yanhel kwet antarl-irrek, King David anetjeh-atwetj.

46 Altjerr David-eh kangkek. David-elemeh Altjerr renh pawenhek, rang warl angerretj artetjeh kwer, Altjerr rang anetjenheng kwerel-ayeng.

47 Altjerrel David arnpakek. Kelant ler kwerenhel Solomon-el wart warl angerretj artek Altjerrek, David rang ilwekarl-penh.

48 "Altjerr itjarl mek-mek kwerel anem, warl tjerrtjel artek-penh. Itja kwenh! Altjerr ngkwey ilelhek angketj angenh-angenh kwerenhel-arleng,
49 'Alkerel *chair* angerretj tjengenh anem,
thang ingkang tjengenh ahelhek arrernem.
Warl wenh-arteham arrantherr tjeng artemer,
yeng apek anetjeh-anngernt?
50 Thang kwenh alker-arlk ahelh-arlk tjerrtj-arlk ingkerrek
mpwarekarl.'
"Lakenh Ngkart rang ilelhek."

51 Stephen-el inenh ilek, "Arrantherr-artek ahert map anem! Itja arratj kangkwerretj-kwenh. Arrantherr kwenh arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh map-arteh anem! Arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henhel kwenh Kwerrern Alngaltarek irrpelth-irrek!

52 Arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh kwenh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapeh ahentj-kweny mernelhek. Inang arrpenh inenh irrernng atwek, inarl tjerrtj map arrwekel kwet ilekarl, 'Artwang arratj anthwerr rang petjetjenharl.' Artwang nhenh kel petjek. Arrantherremeh artwang arratj renh atwenh-atwenh mapeh anthekarl, renh irrernng atwetjeh. Arrantherr kel renh irrernng atwek!

† **7.43** Amos 5.25-27

53 Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketj rrkwemarleng-artany, angketj nheng
angel alker-areny mapel Moses kwer ilekarl-penh. Arrantherremeh angketj
ineh itjarl kangkwerrek." Lakenh Stephen-el inenh ilek.

Inang Stephen renh irrernng atwek, irntel iltewemel

54 *Council*-areny inang awekarl-penh arrengker awelhek.
55 Stephen renh Kwerrern Alngaltarel twer-ilek. Rang kern-antep alker
arek, rang Altjerr renh arek, Jesu kwerel-ayel irnemeng. Ratherr amparrkek
anthwerr.
56 Stephen-el inenh ilek, "Thang alker renh altjwer arem, Tjerrtj-henh Ler
rang Altjerrel-ayel irnemeng!"
57 Inang nhenh awemel arlkek, irlpang arltwelhemel. Kwereng inang
Stephen-warn arrtjanemel renh antwerrkek.
58 Inang Stephen renh Jerusalem-eng keth-warn tjarr-angek. Kwereng
inang renh irntel iltewek. Artwang inang mantarr alkey kern-penh rlwemel
artwang nyenteh anthek, rang mantarr anyenetjeh. Artwang kwerenh
arreny anek Saul. ‡
59 Inang Stephen renh irntel iltewetjam-rlwer, Stephen rang angkek,
"Ngkart Jesu-ay, yeng ilwemeng, ntwang kwerrern tjengenh inang!"
60 Rang kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang arlkemel ilek, "Ngkartay,
ntwang inenh itja angkep atwetjeh!" Lakenh ilekarl-penh rang ilwekemeh.

8

1-2 Saul-el kangkemel arek, inang Stephen renh irrernng atwerleh.

Saul-el arrpenh mapel thwen Jesu
nakenh-nakenh map atwetjeh alwernek

Nakenh-nakenh rrpwetjel Stephen renh mpwerrk inemel angerrerrek,
renh awenng-warn arrernetjek. Inang ltarrp angerr awelhemel inang kwer
arnek.
Arltang kwerel *priest* twernk map inang Jesu nakenh-nakenh mapek
ahentj-kweny-irrek. Inang inenh atwetjehemeh alwernek. Lakenheng
nakenh-nakenh map Jerusalem-eng ater alherrerrek, mer Judea-angkwerr-
warn mer Samaria-angkwerr-warn thwen inang alherrerrek. Kaltj-
anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapant kweteth Jerusalem-el antarl anetjam.
3 Artwang nheng Saul rang ahentj-anek, Jesu nakenh-nakenh inenh
ywerrelh-iletjeh. Saul rang kwenh nakenh-nakenh mapeh palenthwek warl
ingkerrekeh. Rang nakenh-nakenh aretj-alhemarleng, rang inenh tjarr-
inemel kwernek tjayel-warn, artwang map marl map thwen.

Philip-el angketj mwerr renh
kaltj-anthetjart mer Samaria-el

4 Nakenh-nakenh irrarnp-irrekarl map inang mer-areny map kaltj-
antherl-apetjam angketj mwerr Jesu Christ kwer-akert.
5 Artwang nakenh-nakenh nheng arreny kwerenh Philip mer Samaria-
warn alhek, *town* nyent-warn. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-apetjam
angketj Jesu Christ-akert, nheng Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl-akert.
6-7 Tjerrtj *town*-areny inang Philip awek. Inang arek, rang twer anthwerrel
mpwarerleh. Philip rang tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert map mwerr-ilek,
kwerrern anetj tjerrtj mapeng anpwemel. Kwerrern anetj inang arratemel
arlkek. Rang tjerrtj arlamarr map mwerr-ilek-arlk. Lakenheng tjerrtj *town*-
areny inang renh mantjel awek.

‡ **7.58** Ingkern arreny kwerenh Paul-emeh anek. Rang Ngkart Jesu-henh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperremeh anek.

8 Inang arrken anthwerr awelhek.

9 *Town* kwerel artwang arrpenh anek, arreny kwerenh Simon. Rang arrwengkelth mpwaretjart. Tjerrtj Samaria-areny map inang nhenh aremel anwerlkek. Simon rang nakelhetjart anthwerr.

10 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel kwer-warn arraw-irremel renh nakek, twernk mapel tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapel-arlk. Inang renh arnterr naketjart, “Rang nwerneh altjerr-artek anem!”

11 Inang Simon kwer ingkern-angkwerr alhetjart, rang ineheng anngetherr mpwarerl-apetjam. Inang anwerlkemel aretjart, rang arrwengkelthelarteh mpwarerleh.

12 Kwereng Philip rang *town*-areny map angketj mwerr inenh kaltjantherl-apetjart, Altjerr rang tjerrtj kwerenh map-warn petjekarl, rang ineh Ngkart angerr anemeng, arreny Jesu Christ-kenh-arlk. Tjerrtj inang angketj kwerenh nakemel Philip-warn petjewarretjart, artwang marl thwen. Rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjart.

13 Simon rang Jesu Christ renh nakek. Rang petjek, Philip-el renh kwatjwarn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Kwereng rang Philip-el-ayeng pwertemeh ratherr nthwerl-apetjart. Rang angerr anthwerr anwerlkek, rang Philip renh arek, rang twer anthwerrel mpwarerleh.

14 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr inang awek Jerusalem-el, tjerrtj Samaria-areny mapel Altjerr-henh angketj nakerleh. Lakenheng inang Peter John renh-atherrenh ineh-warn lanthek, Samaria-warn.

15-16 Ratherr Samaria-el irrpentj-alhemel alhengk-aretj-alhek, Kwerrern Alngaltar rartek itja nakenh-nakenh Samaria-areny ineh-warn irrpek, mpank-antey. Nakenh-nakenh inenh kwatj-akertel war *baptise*-em-ilek Ngkart Jesu-henh arreny-akertel war. Lakenheng ratherr Altjerr renh pawenhek, rang Kwerrern Alngaltar renh Samaria-areny ineh-warn lanthetjeh.

17 Peter ratherr iltjang kwer-atherr-henh kapert inehenh-warn arrernek, kwereng Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh-warn irrpek.

18 Simon-el arek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh ratherr iltjang kwer-atherr-henh arrpenh map-henh kapert-warn arrernerleh, Kwerrern rang ineh-warn irrperleh. Rang ahentj-anek, Peter John kwer-atherr maney anthetjeh.

19 Lakenh rang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Mpwel yengenh twer-ilang, thang lakenh mpwaretjenheng mpwel mpwarem-arteh, thang iltjang kapert inehenh-warn arrernemarleng, Kwerrern rang ineh-warn irrpetjehanngernt.”

20 Peter-elemeh renh arnpakemel ilek, “Ntwang kwenh pal-palel ilernenh pawenhek! Itja kwenh, ntwang ywarn maneyel payem-ilem Altjerr-henh angketj twer nhenh! Itjeng alhay! Altjerrel ngwenh irrernng atwehetjeng, itja mentj impay!

21 Ntwang kwenh Altjerr kwer pal kwet iterrem! Lakenheng ntwang ywarn ilernehel-ayeng rrkwapem!

22 Nthakenharlam ntwang pal iterrekarl, Altjerr-henh twer maneyel kwel payem-iletjehan? Ngkart renh pawenhang, rang iterrentj anetj ngkwengenh arratj-iletjeh, rang apek anetj ngkwengenh wetjeh, rang ngwerleny anetjenheng ngkweng.

23 Thang ngwenh arem, ntwang ahentj-anem, ilern-arteh anetjeh, twerel mpwarerl-apetjeh, tjerrtj mwerr-ilemel. Itja ntwang lakenh iterretjeh! Ntwang kwenh iterrentj pal-pal-akertel war pawenhek!”

24 Simon-elemeh Peter John thwen pawenhek, “Tjeng Ngkart renh tjangpawenherl-anerray, rang yengenh itja atwetjeh!”

25 Peter ratherr mer-areny map Ngkart-henh angketj kaltj-anthek.
Kwereng Jerusalem-warn ratherr angkep alperrek. Tjeyel alhep-alhemel
mpank-antey, ratherr angkerl-apetjam *town* kwek mapel Samaria-
angkwerr, ratherr tjerrtj mapeh angketj mwerr renh kaltj-antherl-apetjam.

Philip-el artwang Ethiopia-areny aretj-alhek

26 Arltang arrpenhel Altjerr-henh angel alker-arenyelemeh Philip renh
ilek, "Ntwang antekerr alhang tjey-warn, tjey rarl antekerr intenhemarl-
warn *town* Jerusalem-eng *town* Gaza-warn-atheh, rrkwal-angkwerr."
27 Philip rang kangkwerremel alhek tjey kwerel.
Tjey kwerel alhep-alhemel rang artwang nyent arek, pakey kwerenhel-
arleng anerl-aperleh. Artwang nhenh mer Ethiopia-areny anek. Rang
marl arreny Queen Candace-henh rrkwapenh-apenh anek. Rang *queen*
kwerenh maney ingkerrek arntarnt-aretjart. Rang Jerusalem-eng mer
Ethiopia-warn-atheh alpetjam. Rang arrwekelek-amparr Jerusalem-el
church angerretj-warn irrpekarl, kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr
renh nakek.
28 Artwang rantem mer-warn-atheh alpetjam, pakeyel ingkern anerl-
apemel, rang pip *read*-em-ilerl-apetjam, nheng Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh Isaiah-el arrernekarl-penh.
29 Altjerr-kenh Kwerrernelemeh Philip renh ilek, "Parrp alhay, angath-
irremel pakey kwerel alherl-apetjeh iterel."
30 Philip rang pakey kwer-warn arrtjanek. Rang artwang renh awek, rarl
Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-henh pip *read*-em-ilerl-aperleh.
Philip rang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang angketj nhenh alhengk-arem key?"
31 Artwang Ethiopia-areny rang renh ilek, "Nthakenhameh thang angketj
nhenh alhengk-aretjenh? Tjerrtj arrpenhel itja tjeng angketj nhenh keth-
ilemel ilek." Rang Philip renh ngwek, "Antjentj-alhang pakey-warn."
32 Artwang rang angketj nhenh kweteth *read*-em-ilerl-apetjam,
"Tjerrtjel yep-yep *rope*-akertel tjarr-angem
atwetjeh-anngernt,
nheng lakenh-arteh inang artwang nyent renh
tjarr-angetjenh,
yep-yep-arteh atwetjenh-anngernt, lakenh.
Rang ntert irnetjenh arlketj-kweny yep-yep kwek-arteh,
inang yep-yep kwek renh altang *wool* akemarl-arteh,
yep-yep rang ntert irnem.
33 Inang kwer ahang-irremel tjerrtj mapeng ularr pawenhetjenh,
nyent apek itja kwer arrngert angketjenh.
Inang renh irrernng atwetjehant impetjenh." *
34 Artwang rang Philip renh pawenhek, "Yeng ilay, ngwenham inang
atwem? Angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah key? Tjerrtj arrpenh apek?"
35 Philip-el ilek, "Isaiah-el ilem, inang artwang nyent atwetjeh. Thang ngk-
weng keth-ilemelemeh ilem, artwang nhenh arreny anem Jesu. Jesu ntert
kwet irnek, inarl renh irrernng atwetjeh anekarl-rlwer, yep-yep nheng-
arteh." Kwereng Philip-el artwang kwer angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-
anthemel ilek.
36-37 Inang pakeyel alherl-apetjam-rlwer, inang kwatj angentj arek. Art-
wang rang Philip renh pawenhek, "Aray, kwatj angerr intem. Ntwang key
yengenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh?"

---

* **8.33** Isaiah 53.7-8

38 Artwang rang pakey angenh-angenh kwerenh ilek, “Pakey renh ngk-
ernetjeh!” Kwereng Philip ratherr kwatj kwer-warn anarnpemel alherrek.
Philip-elemeh renh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
39 Ratherr kwatj kwereng arratemel alherrek, Ngkart-henh Kwerrernel
Philip renh arrkay-ilemel angek. Artwang Ethiopia-arenyel renh itja weth
arek. Kwereng artwang rang mer kwerenh-warn arrken awelhemel alpek.
40 Tjerrtj mapel Philip renh mer arrpenh Azotus-elemeh arek. Philip rang
kwereng ayerrer-atheh alhek, *town* kwek map-angkwerr anper kwet alhek,
town angerr Caesarea-eh-atwetj. Rang tjerrtj mapeh angketj mwerr Jesu-
akert kaltj-antherl-apetjam.

9

Jesu Saul kwer mernelhek

1-2 Saul rang athek-irrek, Ngkart Jesu nakenh-nakenh map irrernng
atwerl-apetjeh ywerrelh-ilemel. Rang ahentj-irrek anthwerr *town*
Damascus-warn alhetjeh, nakenh-nakenh map antwerrkemel angetj-
alpetjenheng Jerusalem-warn, tjayel-warn kwernetjenheng. Lakenh
rang *priest* twernk angerr-warn alhek, renh pawenhek, “Ntwang tjeng
pip tanthemel anthang, thang renh Damascus-warn angetjeh, *church*-ek-
artwey map anthetjenheng. Inang kangkwerremeng apek, thang nakenh-
nakenh map artwang marl thwen antwerrkemel nhenh-warn angkep
angetj-alpetjeh.” Kel *priest* twernk angerr rang kangkwerremel pip Saul
kwer tanthemel anthek.
3 Saul rang pip inemel tjeyek-irrek *town* Damascus-warn-athek, rlk-
watherr rrpwetj-akert. Inang kel Damascus kwer-warn angathemeh-irrek.
Parrtj angerrelemeh alharrkemel renh palekalek-ilek.
4 Saul-emeh ahelh-warn anyerl-alhek. Rang angketj awek alkereng, kwer-
warn angkerleh, “Saul-ay, Saul-ay! Wenhengam ntwang yengenh atwetjeh
alwernem?”
5 Saul rang renh pawenhek, “Ngwenham ntwang, Ngkart key?”
Rang kwer tjernemel ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh Jesu, ntwarl atwetjeh alw-
ernem renh.
6 Kel kemerray, *town* nhak-warn alhang. Artwang nyentel ngwenh ilet-
jenh, nthakenh ntwang irretjeh.”
7 Artwang inarl Saul-el-ayeng rlkwatherr alhekarl, inang ntertarl irnet-
jam. Inang kel awek, arrpenh angkerleh, inang tjerrtj itja arek.
8 Saul-emeh kemerrek, rang anngang kwerenh alngampelh-ilek, aretjeh
kwel. Rang itja kwet arek, rang pweng-irrekarleng. Kwereng artwang
arrpenh inang renh Damascus-warn iltjeng tjey-angerrerrek.
9 Arltang rrpwetj-ingar rang pweng kwet anek. Rang itja mern apek
arlkwek, itja kwatj-arlk apek antjwek.
10 *Town* Damascus kwerel Jesu nakenh-nakenh nyent anek, arreny kw-
erenh Ananias. Ananias rang Ngkart renh arrkay-arrkayel war arek. Ngkart
kwer angkek, “Ananias-ay!”
Rang renh tjernek, “Wenhekay Ngkart?”
11 Ngkartelemeh renh ilek, “Tjey nheng-warn alhang, arreny kwerenh
‘Tjey arratj’. Ntwang alhang Judas-henh mer-warn, ntwang artwang nyent
Tarsus-areny Saul-eh ntwang pawenhang. Saul rartek lyet-antey Altjerr-
warn angkem.
12 Saul rartek anengkerr arek. Rang ngwenh arek, kwer-warn ularr
petjerleh, ntwang iltjang ngkwengenh kapert kwerenh-warn arrernerleh,
anngang kwerenhemeh mwerr-iletjeh-anngernt.”

13 Ananias-elemeh Ngkart renh tjernemel ilek, “Ngkartay, thang angketj
anetj artwang nhenh-penh awek. Rang nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh map
Jerusalem-el alwernemel atwek.
14 Rang nhenh-warn petjek, *priest* twernk map-henh pip-akert. Angketj
pip rarl anyenemel-ayeng intem, ‘Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Jesu nakem, Saul
rang inenh antwerrkemel angkep anginetjeh Jerusalem kwer-warn.’ Rang
lakenheh petjek.”
15 Ngkartelemeh Ananias renh ilek, “Kel alhay! Thang artwang renh
kel urraremel inek. Thang renh lanthetjenh tjerrtj lwereny map-warn,
king inehenh map-warn, tjerrtj Israel-areny map-warn thwen. Rang inenh
angketj tjeyenh kaltj-anthetjek.
16 Kelant tjerrtj mapel kwer irrpelth-irremel renh atwetjenh. Thang
arrwekel kwet renh ateng-iletjenh, lakenh kwer-ketj.” Lakenh Ngkartel
Ananias renh ilek.
17 Kwereng Ananias rang alhek Judas-henh warl-warn. Rang
irrpenhemel-artek iltjang kwerenh Saul-henh kaperteh arrernek. Rang
renh ilek, “Saul-ay, peltj tjengenhay! Ngkart Jesu nheng ngkweng tjeyel
arratekarl, rang yengenh ngkweng-warn lanthek. Rang tjengel-arleng
anngang ngkwengenh mwerr-iletjenheng, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang
ngkweng-warn irrpetjeh-anngernt.”
18 Kwereng Saul-henh anngangeng apereltj-arteh kap-rlwelhemel ahelh-
warn anyek rarrp kwet. Rang mwerremeh arek. Rang kemerrek. Kwereng
Ananias-el renh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
19 Kwereng Saul rang mernemeh arlkwek, tweremeh irrek.

Saul-el tjerrtj map town Damascus-el angketj Jesu-akertemeh kaltj-anthek

Saul-emeh arltang rrpwetjeh nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng-amparr anet-
jam, *town* Damascus kwerel.
20 Kwereng rang Jew map-kenh *church* map irrperl-apetjam, kaltj-antherl-
apetjeh tjerrtj map, ilemel Jesu kwenh Altjerr-henh Ler anemeng.
21 Tjerrtj inang awekarl-penh anwerlkemel angkerrek, “Artwang nhenhel
rang Jesu nakenh-nakenh map alwernemel atwetjart Jerusalem-el! Rang
nhenh-warn petjek, nakenh-nakenh map antwerrketjeh. Rang inenh *priest*
twernk map-warn anginetjeh anekarl. Nthakenhameh rang lyet tjerrtj
map angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-anthem, rarl arrwekel nakenh-nakenh inenh
atwerl-apetjam-penh?” Lakenh inang ywarn iterl-aremel ilerrek.
22 Kwerrern Alngaltarelemeh Saul-henh angketj tweram-twer-ilek. Tjerrtj
Jew Damascus-areny mapemeh ywarn-antey kwer irrpelth-irrek, rarl in-
enh iletjamarl, Jesu rang Christ anemeng, nheng Altjerrel inenh ngkwey
alhelekarl-penh. Lakenh inang ywarn iterl-aremel ntert anek.
23 Kel arrpenhelemeh inang angkerrek, Saul renh irrernng atwetjeh.
24 Saul-el awek angketj kwer-akert, arrpenh map angkerrerl-anemeng,
inang *town* arrew inenh kwenyel aherrkel thwen mpwelhemel karelhetjam,
renh antwerrkemel atwetjeh-anngernt.
25 Kweny arrpenhelemeh Saul-henh peltj mapel *basket* angerr-warn renh
arrernewarrek, kwereng inang *basket* renh *rope*-el ayernemel anarnpelh-
ilek Saul kwer-akert *wall* kerneng, *wall* nheng mer *town* kwerel arrngert
anekarl. Kwereng arrengakw-ampeny, rang keth kwereng ater alhetjeh. Jew
map-hetj rang arratemel alhek, anyenng-anyenng alwerremel Jerusalem-
warn-athek.

Saul rang Jerusalem-el kaltj-anthetjam

26 Saul rang Jerusalem-warn angkep alpek. Rang ahentj-anek, nakenh-
nakenh map-warn nyent-irretjeh. Nakenh-nakenh map-anem Saul kw-
ereng ater-irrek. Inang kaltj kwer anek, rang ahangerr atwenh-atwenh
anekarl wart.
27 Barnabas-elemeh Saul renh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map-warn
angek. Rang inenh ilek, "Saul rang Ngkart arekarl, rarl Damascus-warn
alhekarlel. Ngkart rang Saul renh ilek. Kwereng Saul rang tjerrtj map anew-
anewel kaltj-anthek Damascus kwerel."
28 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel Barnabas kangkwerremel awek.
Inang nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map ilek, "Saul rang nwern-artehemeh
anem!" Lakenheng Saul rang nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng kwenpemeh
anek, rang Jerusalem kwerel kwenpemeh nthwerl-apetjam. Tjerrtj map
rang anew-anewelemeh angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert kaltj-antherl-apetjam.
29 Saul rang tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapel-ayeng angketj Jesu-
akert ilerl-apetjam. Inang ahentj-anek, renh irrernng atwetjeh.
30 Peltj nakenh-nakenh mapel angketj kwereng awekarl, inang renh Cae-
sarea *town*-warnemeh angerrerrek. Kwereng inang Saul renh *town* Tarsus-
warnemeh lanthek, rang kwerelemeh kwet anetj-alpek.
31 Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerrek nakenh-nakenh map ineh ngwerlenyemeh
mernelhek, nakenh-nakenh inarl mer Judea ntjaperel mer Galilee ntjaperel,
mer Samaria ntjaperel thwen anek. Kwerrern Alngaltarel nakenh-nakenh
inenh twer-ilek, inang anew-anew anetjeh ater-kwenh. Mer arrpenhek-
arrpenhel nakenh-nakenh aningk arraw-irretjam, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-
anngernt. Nakenh-nakenh inang arratj kwet mernelhek Ngkarteng ularr.

Peter-el Aeneas renh mwerr-ilek

32 Kel arltang arrpenhel Peter rang mer kwek map-warn alhetjam, tjerrtj
nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh. Rang mer kwek arreny
Lydda-warn alhek, tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh map-warn inehel-arleng yatjarr
anerl-alpetjeh.
33 Mer kwerel artwang arlamarr nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Aeneas.
Rang 8 *years*-ek-atwetj antjam kwerenhel intetjart.
34 Peter-el renh aremel ilek, "Aeneas-ay, Jesu Christ-el ngwenh mwerr-
ilek! Kelemeh kemerrang! Antjam ngkwengenh artaper-ilang!" Aeneas kel
kemerremel irnek.
35 Tjerrtj Lydda mer-areny mapel mer Sharon-areny mapel thwen
artwang arlamarr mwerr-irrekarl arek, inang Ngkart-warn twep-irrek,
nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek.

Peter-el marl arreny Tabitha irrernngeng kemelh-ilek

36 Joppa *town*-el nakenh-nakenh marl nyent anek, arreny kwerenh
Tabitha. Angketj *Greek*-el arreny kwerenh angart-wekarl Dorcas. Marl
nhenh rartek tjerrtj ingkerrekeh tangetjel anetjart. Rang tjerrtj anetj-anetj
maney-kwenh map mernel rnwanentjel-arlk thwen arntarnt-aretjart.
37 Arltang arrpenhel Tabitha rang irlkert-irrek, kwereng rang ilwekemeh.
Peltj kwerenhelemeh mpwerrk kwerenh lhewek, rang renh *room* kern-
warn angemel athenek.
38 Mer Lydda rartek *town* Joppa-eng angath war anek. Nakenh-nakenh
mapel awek, Peter rang mer Lydda-el anerleh, angath war. Inang artwang
urrpey atherr kwer-warn lanthek, renh ngwerl-alpetjek. Ratherr ilek,
"Peter, parrp petjay!"
39 Peter rang kel pwertemeh kwer-atherrel-ayeng alhek. Inang Tabitha-
kenh warl-warn irrpetj-alhek. Ratherr Peter *room* kwer-warn angek, kwerel

marl rang irrernng intetjam-warn. Peter rantem *room* irrpemel arek, inpert
map akay arnerl-anerleh. Inpert inang Peter rnwanentj mernek, Tabitha
rarl itethel-amparr tanthekarl.
40 Peter-elemeh tjerrtj ingkerrek *room*-eng keth-warn lanthek. Kwereng
rang kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr renh pawenhek. Rang marl
irrernng renh ilek, "Tabithay, kel kemerray!" Tabitha rang alngampemel
Peter renh arek, kemerremel anetjeh-anngerntarl.
41 Peter-elemeh renh iltjeng antwerrkemel kemelh-ilek. Kwereng Peter
rang inpert mapeh ntangkelhek, nakenh-nakenh mapeh thwen, "Aretjeh
petjewarrang!" Inang anwerlkemel arek, Tabitha itethemeh irnerleh.
42 Tjerrtj Joppa-areny ingkerrekel angketj nhenh-penh awek, mapelemeh
Ngkart renh nakek.
43 Peter rang mer Joppa-elemeh kwet-irrek, yatjarr anetj-alpek artwang
arreny Simon-el-ayel. Simon rang kwenh pwelek-henh yenpeng *leather*
mpwarenh-arenh anek.

10

Angel alker-arenyel artwang Cornelius ilek

1 *Town* Caesarea-el artwang alethang Rome-areny anek, arreny kw-
erenh Cornelius. Rang artwang atwenh-atwenh Rome-areny map anyenek.
Atwenh-atwenh nhenh map inehenh arreny anek Italy, inarl mer Italy-eng
petjekarl.
2 Cornelius-el peltj kwerenh mapel thwen inang Altjerr-henh angket-
jekant athek-irremel awetjart, Altjerrant naketjart. Rang tjerrtj anetj-
anetj maney-kweny map mantj arntarnt-aretjart. Altjerr kwer-warn rang
kweteth angketjart.
3 Arltang arrpenhelemeh angwerrel Cornelius rang anengkerr arek. Rang
keth anthwerr Altjerr-kenh angel alker-areny arek. Angel rang itwek-
irremel renh ilek, "Cornelius-ay!"
4 Cornelius-el ater-irremel renh arek. Kwereng rang angel renh pawen-
hek, "Wenh kweray Ngkartay?"
Angelel renh ilek, "Altjerrel ngwenh arek, ntwang tjerrtj anetj-anetj
maney-kweny mapeh kangkemel maney antherleh. Rang ngwenh awek,
ntwang kwer-warn angkerleh. Altjerr rang ngkweng kangkentj awelhem.
5 Ntwangemeh artwang urrpey rrpwetj lanthetjeh mer Joppa-warn. Inang
artwang arreny Simon Peter renh ngwerl-alpetjeh.
6 Rang lyet artwang Simon arrpenh rang kwerel-ayeng anem. Simon
nhenh rang yenpeng *leather* mpwarenh-arenh anem. Kwerenh warl kwatj
alay iterel artelhek."
7 Kwereng angel rang alpekemeh.
Cornelius rang rrkwapenh-apenh atherreh ntangkelhek, atwenh-atwenh
nyenteh thwen. Atwenh-atwenh nhenh rang Cornelius-henh rnwanentj-
arlk arntarnt-aretjart. Rang artwang Altjerreh kaltj anek.
8 Cornelius-elemeh artwang inenh angel-henh angketj ilek. Kwereng rang
inenh *town* Joppa-warn lanthek, Peter renh ngwerl-alpetjeh.

Peter-el anengkerr arek

9 Arrpenh-ingar aherrk irntarel Cornelius-kenh urrpey inang kel *town*
Joppa-ek angathemeh irrentjek. Inang mpank-antey petjetjam, Peter warl
kern-warn antjek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh.
10 Rang Altjerr-warn angketjam, rang angayel awelhek. Rang ahentj-anek,
mern arlkwetjeh. Mernek karelhemeng, Peter rang karntemel anetj-alpek,
kwereng rang anengkerr arek.

11 Rang alker altjwer-irrerleh arek, kwereng alker kwerel-anem rang arek
mantarr-artek anarnpemel petjerleh kwer-warn.
12 Mantarr kwerel ker arrpenhek-arrpenh inang anek, ahelhel nthwerl-
apenh-apenh map, arnerrenh-rrenh map, thep alker-areny map-arlk. (Ker
nhenh map Moses-el Israel-kenh map arnpakek, inang arlkwetjal impetjeh.)
13 Rang awek, Ngkartelemeh renh kemelh-ilerleh, “Peter, kemerray, ker
nyent atwemel arlkway!”
14 Peter rang renh tjweker-irremel ilek, “Ngkartay, itja lakenh! Thang itja
ker anetj yanh map arlkwetjeh! Moses-el ngkwey nwernenh arnpakek, itja
ker yanh map arlkwetjeh!”
15 Ngkartel renh weth ilek, “Thang ngwenh ilem, ker yanh map mwerr
kwenh arlkwetjeh. Ntwang tjweker-irretjal anetjeh!”
16 Lakenh rrpwetj-ingar angketj rang awek. Kwereng Ngkartel mantarr-
artek renh alker-warn angkep anginek.
17-18 Peter rang anengkerr-penh ywarn iterrek. Rang ywarn iterremar-
leng, artwang nheng map inenharl Cornelius-el lanthekarl, inang Simon-
henh warl-warn irnetj-alhek. Inang *gate*-eng-anem arlkemel pawenhek,
“Artwang arreny Simon Peter warl nhenhel anem key?”
19 Peter rang kwet iterretjam, wenh rarl arekarl-penheh. Kwerrern
Alngaltarelemeh renh ateng-ilemel ilek, “Simon-ay! Artwang rrpwetj-artek
ngkweng palenthwem.
20 Kwen anarnpang, tjerrtj inenh aretjeh! Thang kwenh inenh ngkweng-
warn lanthek. Inehel-arleng alhang!”
21 Peter artwang ineh-warn anarnpetj-alhemel rang ineh ilelhek, “Yeng
kwenh Simon Peter rang! Wenheham tjeng arrantherr palenthwem?”
22 Artwang inang renh ilek, “Cornelius rang twernk angerr anem atwenh-
atwenh mapek. Rang nwernenh lanthek ngkweng-warn, ngwenh ngwerl-
alpetjeh. Tjerrtj Jew ingkerrek kaltj, rang artwang Altjerreh kaltj anemar-
leh. Rang Altjerr arratj iterl-arem. Angwerrek Altjerr-henh angel kwer-
warn petjek. Angelel renh ilek, ngkweng ntangkelhetjeh. Rang ngwenh
awetjeh kwel.”
23 Peter-elemeh inenh ayakemel ilek, “Kwen irrpentjewarrang, intetjeh-
amparr.”

Peter rang Cornelius-kenh warl-warn alhek

Kweny-rtwehemeh Peter rang artwang ineh-arleng aletheh-irrek. Art-
wang nakenh-nakenh map Joppa-areny inehel-arleng alhek.
24 Arltang arrpenhelemeh inang Caesarea *town*-eh irretj-alhek. Kwerel
Cornelius rang ineh karelhek, peltj kwerenh map-akert.
25 Peter wart Cornelius-henh warlel anetj-alhek. Cornelius-el iterl-arek,
Peter rang kwel alker-arenyeh-athen, rang kwereng ularr kelkertel-ayeng
arrernelhek.
26 Peter-elemeh renh arnpakemel ilek, “Peltj tjengenhay, itja lakenh!
Kemerray, yeng-artek tjerrtj ntwarteh anem!”
27 Peter rang warl-warn-anem kwen irrpenhek. Rang tjerrtj aningkemeh
arek.
28 Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kel kaltj, tjerrtj Jew nwern kwenh ywarn
tjerrtj alethang mapel-ayel yatjarr anem, yatjarr apek angkerremel, nwern
anetj-ilelhehetjeng. Nwern Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerre-
meng wart. Ngwerreh Altjerrel yengenh ilek, yeng itja alethang ineh
mwekeny-irretjeh.
29 Lakenheng yeng kel petjek, Cornelius rang tjeng ntangkelhekarleng.
Kelemeh yengenh ilang. Wenheh ntwang tjeng ntangkelhek?”

30 Cornelius-elemeh renh ilek, “Angwerreh-lkweremeh angwerrel yeng
Altjerr-warn angketjam-rlwer, artwang mantarr arlter amparrkey-akert
tjengel-ayel irnetj-alhek.
31 Rang yengenh ilek, ‘Cornelius-ay! Altjerrel ngwenh awek, ntwang kwer-
warn angkerleh. Rang ngwenh arek, ntwang tjerrtj anetj-anetj maney-
kweny ineh kangkentj mernelhemel rnwanentj-arlk antherleh.
32 Ntwangemeh *town* Joppa-warn urrpey lanthang, Simon Peter ngwerl-
alpetjeh. Rang lyet artwang Simon *leather* yenpeng mpwarenh-arenh
kwerel-arleng anem. Simon *leather* yenpeng mpwarenh-arenh warl kw-
erenh kwatj alay iterel artelhem.’ Lakenh angelel yeng ilek.
33 Thang kwenh urrpey kel lanthek, ngwenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Nwerne-
meh kangkem, ntwang kwenp petjekarleng nwerneh-warn. Nwern ngk-
weng arrwekel arraw-irrekarl, Altjerreng ularr thwen. Nwern ahentj-anem,
angketj ngkwengenh awetjeh. Nthakenh Ngkartel ngwenh ilekarl-penh,
nwernenh iletjeh?”

34 Peter rang angkek, “Thang kel alhengk-arem, Altjerr rang itja tjerrtj Jew
nwernehant kangkem.
35 Rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kangkem, Jew mapeh akwen mapeh thwen,
tjerrtj inehant inarl renh arratj nakemeng, arratj mernelhemeng.
36 Arrantherr kel kaltj, Altjerrel tjerrtj Jew map-warn nwerneh-warn
angketj mwerr lanthek, nheng Altjerr rang ahentj-anek, rang tjerrtj Jew
nwernehel-arleng peltj-irretjeh Jesu Christ-el-arleng, rang nwerneh ngwer-
leny mernelhetjenheng. Jesu Christ nhenh rang tjerrtj mapek Ngkart anem
ahelh apanpel.
37 Arrantherr kel kaltj, angketj angerr anek mer Judea ntjaperel. John-el-
amparr mer Galilee-el rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthemel kwatj-warn irrpelh-
ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjam.
38 Kwereng Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar renh Jesu Nazareth-areny-warn
lanthek, renh twer-iletjeh. Jesu rang mer arrpenh mapel mwerr mpwarerl-
apek, rang tjerrtj inenharl mwerr-ilemel arrentj map-arlk tjerrtj ineheng
anpwetjam. Altjerr rang Jesu kwerel-ayeng anekarleng wart.

39 “Nwernarrp kwer kaltj, nwern arekarleng, rang twer angerrel
mpwarerl-apekarl tjerrtj Jew map-kenh merel *town* Jerusalem-el thwen.
Tjerrtjel-anem renh ntwerlk-warn arrernemel irrernng atwek.
40 Altjerrel renh kemelh-ilek kweny atherr-penhel irrernng intentj-penh.
Altjerrelemeh renh nwerneh mernek, nwern renh aretjeh, rang iteth ane-
meng.
41 Tjerrtj ingkerrekel itja renh arek, tjerrtj rrpwetjel war arek, nwernant.
Altjerrel arrwekel kwet nwernenhant urrarekarl, nwern Jesu ngwerrm
aretjeh, nwern ilerl-apetjeh, ‘Jesu kwenh ngwerrm anem!’ Jesu rang irrern-
ngeng kemerrekarl-penh nwernemeh kwerel-ayeng mern-arlk arlkwek,
kwatj antjwek thwen.
42 Jesu Christ-elemeh nwernenh ilek, nwern tjerrtj ingkerrekeh angketj
mwerr renh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Nwern inenh ilerl-apetjeh, Altjerrel Jesu
renh ngkernek, rant kwenh tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhet-
jenh, iteth map irrernng map thwen. Rang tjerrtj mwerrant map kwer-warn
ngaketjenh, tjerrtj anetj map rang anpwetjenh.
43 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh arrwekeleny mapel Jesu kwer-
penh ilek, ‘Artwang rang ingkern petjetjenh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inarl
artwang nhenh nakemarleng, Altjerrelemeh anetj inehenh wetjenh ar-
reny kwerenhel-arleng, Altjerr rang ngwerleny anetjenheng ineh.’” Lakenh
Peter-el Cornelius peltj kwerenh map-arlk ilek.

44 Peter rang inenh kaltj-anthetjamarleng, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh-
warn irrpek.
45-46 Nakenh-nakenh Jew rrpwetj nheng inarl Peter-el-arleng petjekarl,
inartek tjerrtj alethang map inenh awek, inang angketj arrpenhek-
arrpenhel angkerleh, angketj lwereny map-kenhel. Inang awek, inang
Altjerr-arlk kangkemel nakerleh. Inang anwerlkek, Altjerrel Kwerrern
Alngaltar renh tjerrtj alethang map-warn lanthek.
Peter rang angkek,
47 "Kwerrern Alngaltar rartek tjerrtj nhenh map-warn irrpek, rarl
nwerneh-warn irrpentj-alhek-arteh. Lakenheng nwern kel inenh kwatj-
warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh."
48 Peter rang kwerenh map ilek, inang inenh Jesu Christ-henh arrenyel-
arleng kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjeh. Kel inang inenh kwatj-
warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek. Kwereng Cornelius inang Peter renh-
arlk kwerenh map thwen inenh arnpakek, inehel-arleng arltang rrpwetj-
ingar anetjeh.

11

Peter rang werlampareny Jerusalem-areny
mapeng ularr ilelhek

1 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel nakenh-nakenh mer Judea ntjaper-areny
mapel thwen awek, tjerrtj alethang mapel-arlk Altjerr-henh angketj inang
awemel nakerleh.
2 Peter-emeh Jerusalem-warn angkep petj-alpek. Kwereng artwang Jew
arrpenh map inarl nakenh-nakenh anemeng Peter-el-ayeng ilterrek.
3 Inang Peter renh mwekeny-irremel ilek, "Ntwartek tjerrtj lwereny
mapel-ayeng warlel anek, inehel-ayeng mern-arlk arlkwek. Lakenh kwenh
anetj!"
4 Peter-el inenh angketj keth-ilemel ilek,
5 "Yeng Joppa *town*-el anek. Arltang arrpenhel yeng Altjerr-warn
angketjam-rlwer, thang mantarr angerr-artek arek, alkereng anarnpetj-
alherleh tjeng-warn-athek.
6 Thang mantarr kwenemeh arek, ker arrpenhek-arrpenh thang interleh
arek, ahelhel nthwerl-apenh-apenh map arnerrenh-rrenh map thep alker-
areny map thwen.
7 Thang awek, Ngkartelemeh yengenh kemelh-ilerleh, 'Peter kemerray!
Ker nyent atwemel arlkway!'
8 "Yeng angkek, 'Ngkartay, itjam lakenh! Thang itja ker anetj yanh map
arlkwetjenh! Moses-el ngkwey nwernenh arnpakek, itja ker yanh-arteh
map arlkwetjeh!'
9 "Ngkartel yengenh weth ilek, 'Thang ngwenh ilem, ker yanh map mwerr
kwenh arlkwetjeh. Ntwang tjweker-irretjal anetjeh!'
10 Lakenh rrpwetj-ingar angketj thang awek. Kwereng Ngkartel mantarr-
artek renh alker-warn angkep anginek.
11 "Kwer-penh artwang rrpwetjemeh *gate* arrewel irnetj-alhek warleng
kwet, mer yengarl anep-anemengel-ayeng. Artwang inenh Caesarea *town*
kwereng lanthekarl, yengenh ngwerl-alpetjeh.
12 Kwerrern Alngaltar rang yengenh ateng-ilemel ilek, yeng ineh-arleng
kwenp alhetjeh. Artwang nakenh-nakenh 6 Joppa-areny tjengel-arleng rlk-
watherr alhek. Nwern Cornelius-henh warl-warn alhek, kwen irrpenhek.

13 Artwang Cornelius rang nwernenh ilek, ‘Angel kwenh warl tjengenh-
warn petjekarl. Angelel yengenh ilekarl, urrpey Joppa-warn lanthetjeh,
artwang arreny Simon Peter ngwerl-alpetjeh.
14 Simon Peter rang arrantherrenh angketj tjengenh iletjenh. Ntwang
angketj nhenh nakem apek, Altjerrel ngwenh arlaltj ngkwengenh map ingk-
errek thwen anetjeng inetjenh, arrantherr iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng!’
15 “Yengemeh Cornelius map-warn angketjam-rlwer, Kwerrern Alngaltar
rang ineh-warn irrpek, rarl arrwekel nheng nwerneh-warn irrpetjamarl-
arteh.
16 Yengemeh irlpangkek, Ngkart Jesu-el arrwekel nwernenh ilekarl, ‘John-
el kwenh tjerrtj map kwatjel-ayeng *baptise*-em-ilek. Thangemeh arran-
therrenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel-ayeng *baptise*-em-iletjenh, Kwerrern rang
arrehantherrel-ayeng kwen kwet anetjenheng.’
17 Lakenheng thangemeh alhengk-arek, inang Ngkart Jesu renh nake-
meng, nwernarl Ngkart Jesu renh nakem-arteh. Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngal-
tar renh ineh-warn lanthekarl, rang renh nwerneh-warn lanthekarl-arteh.
Lakenheng yeng ywarn Altjerreh irrpelth-irrek.” Lakenh Peter-el inenh ilek.
18 Nakenh-nakenh mapel Peter renh awekarl-penh inang ntertemeh anek.
Inang Altjerreh kangkek, lakenh angkemel, “Arratj kwenh Altjerrel tjerrtj
lwereny map ngwem, anetjeng kwer-warn-atheh twep-irretjeh, inang iteth
ngampekarl anetjenheng.”

Angketj nakenh-nakenh Antioch-areny map-akert

19 Arrwekel Jew map inang Stephen renh irrernng atwekarl-penh, inang
nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map inenh atwetjeh alwernek. Nakenh-nakenh
mapemeh Jerusalem-eng ater arrtjanewarrekarl. Inang mer Phoenicia-eh-
atwetj mer Cyprus-eh-atwetj mer Antioch-eh-atwetj thwen ater alhekarl.
Inang angketj mwerr Ngkart Jesu-akert ilerl-apek tjerrtj Jew mapehant.
20 Kwereng nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj mer Cyprus-areny Cyrene *town*-areny
thwen inang *town* Antioch-warn alhek. Inang tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-
angkenh map angketj mwerr Ngkart Jesu-akert kaltj-anthek.
21 Ngkartel angketj inehenh twer-ilek. Mapelemeh Ngkart renh nakek,
rang inenh kwer-warn twepelh-ilek.
22-24 Werlampareny inarl Jerusalem-el anetjamarl, inang angketj nhenh-
penh awek. Inang artwang Barnabas renh ineh-warn lanthek *town* Antioch
kwer-warn. Barnabas rartek artwang mwerr anek, nakentj angerr-akert,
Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh twer-ilekarleng wart. Rang Antioch kwer-warn
alhek. Rang alhengk-arek, Altjerr rang Antioch-areny ineh kangkentj mer-
nelhekarl. Barnabas rang arrken angerr awelhek. Rang inenh twer-ilemel
tjep-tjep-ilek, inang Ngkart renh twerel kwet naketjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh
mapel renh awemel, tjerrtj aningk Ngkart-warn twep-irrek.
25 Kwereng Barnabas rang mer Tarsus-warn alhek, Saul-ek palenthwetjeh.
26 Rang renh ngwenm aretj-alhek, rang anginek renh Antioch *town*-warn.
Kwereng *year* nyentel ratherr Antioch werlampareny kaltj-anthetjart. *Town*
Antioch kwerel-amparr nakenh-nakenh map inenh arreny *Christian* an-
thek.
27 Barnabas Saul ratherr Antioch-el anetjam-rlwer, Altjerr-henh angketj
angenh-angenh rrpwetj inang Jerusalem-eng petjek.
28-30 Artwang nyent arreny Agabus-el werlamparenyeng ularr irnemel
ilek, kwatj-kweny mer apanpel anetjenh. Tjerrtj map-anem mernek-arlk
kwatjek-arlk arrakelakel irretjenh. Kwerrern Alngaltarel renh-amparr
ilekarl. Nakenh-nakenh map angkerrek, Judea-areny map-warn tjenkerr
maney lanthetjeh. Kwereng inang tjenkerr maney renh Barnabas Saul

kwer-atherr-amparr anthek, ratherr maney renh Judea-warn anginetjeh, Jerusalem werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapeh anthetjeh. Kelant kwatj-kweny rang anek ahelh ntjaperel, artwang Claudius Rome-areny rarl twernk angerr anetjam-rlwer mer ntjapereh.

12

King Herod-el nakenh-nakenh inenh atwetjeh alwernek

1 Arltang arrpenhel King Herod-elemeh nakenh-nakenh inenh atwetjeh alwernek. Rang arrpenh map antwerrkemel atwek.

2 Rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map twernek, inang kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nyent arreny kwerenh James irrernng atwetjeh. Inang renh atwek. James rang John-kenh kekw anek.

3 Herod-elemeh angketj awek, tjerrtj Jew angerrepat map inarl nhenheh kangkekarl. Lakenh rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Peter-emeh antwerrketjeh. Inang Peter renh-anem antwerrkek irlpangkentj angerr anetjam-rlwer. Irlpangkentj nhenhel nheng Jew mapel kweteth arltang 8-rlwer anyenem, mern arlwar-ilenh-ilenh-kweny itja kwenh inang arlkwet-jart.

4 Inang Peter angemel tjayel-warn kwernek. Herod rang atwenh-atwenh 16 ilek, inang renh mantjel arntarnt-aretjeh, Peter rang ater arrtjane-hetjeng. Kel arrwekel atwenh-atwenh 4 pelelek-amparr renh arntarnt-aretjeh, kwereng 4 pel arrpenh mapel renh arntarnt-aretjeh. Lakenh-artek arrpenhek-arrpenhel renh arntarnt-arek aherrkel kwenyel thwen. Herod rartek ahentj-anek, Peter renh *court*-el pawenhetjeh tjerrtj mapeng alngeth-err. Mpank kwet, rang karelhetjam irlpangkentj anekarl-penhekant.

5 Peter rang tjayelel kwet anek. Nakenh-nakenh inang Altjerr tjang-pawenhetjam kwer, Altjerrel renh arntarnt-aretjeh.

Altjerrel Peter renh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek

6 Kweny arrpenhelemeh Herod rang iterrek, “Ngwenth thang Peter renh pawenhetjenheng mapeng alngetherr.” Kweny kwerel Peter rang ankwang intetjam tjayel kwenel. Rang atwenh-atwenh atherreng mpwepel intek. Peter-kenh mwerlt *chain*-el ayernekarl atwenh-atwenh nyent-henh mwerlt-warn. Peter-kenh mwerlt arrpenh *chain*-el ayernekarl atwenh-atwenh arrpenh-henh mwerlt-warn. Peter rang mpwepel intek, atwenh-atwenh atherram itepelant-atherr intek. Atwenh-atwenh atherr arrpenhel tjayeleh arrew arntarnt-aretjam.

7 Ngkart-henh angelemeh tjayel kwenel irnetj-alhek. Parrtj rang tjayel kwenel parrtjek. Angelel Peter renh ltwang tanthemel renh kemelh-ilemel ilek, “Parrp kemerray!” Peter-henh *chain* ratherr Peter-henh iltjang ather-reng rlwelherl-alhek.

8 Angel rang renh ilek, “Rnwanentj ngkwengenheh irrpang, pwet ngkwen-genheh thwen.” Kel Peter mantarr kwer irrpek. Kwereng angelel renh ilek, “Mantarr arrpenh inemel artelhang. Tjengel-ayeng anharrel petjang.”

9 Kelemeh Peter rang angel kwer-atherrel-ayeng anharrel alhek. Peter-anem iterrek, anengkerr rang aretjamarleh-athen.

10 Ratherr atwenh-atwenh arntarnt-arentj atherreng arraterl-alherrek, mpwep-angkwerr. Kwereng ratherr *gate* angerretj-warnemeh alhek. *Gate* rang altjwer-irrek, ratherremeh keth-warn arratenhek. Angel rang kwek war Peter-el-ayeng alhek, kwereng rang ywerrerl-alhek.

11 Peter rang kel alhengk-aremel angkek, “Thang kwenh alhengk-arem, Al-tjerrel angel kwerenh lanthekarl, yengenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh. Herod

tjerrtj Jew map-arlk thwen inang kwenh yengenh irrernng atwetjeh ahentj-anek.”

12 Kwereng Peter rang Mary-henh warl-warn alhek. Mary nhenh rartek John-henh mwek anek. John nheng kwerenh arreny arrpenh anek Mark. Mary-henh warlel nakenh-nakenh map anek, inang Altjerr Peter kwer tjang-pawenhetjam.

13 Peter-elemeh *door* rltar-rltar-atwek. *Door* rang martelhentj anek. Marl rrkwapenh-apenh nyentemeh rang *door*-warn aretjeh petjek, arreny kw-erenh Rhoda.

14 Rhoda rang Peter renh angkerleh awek, rang renh alhengk-awek. Rang angerr arrken awelhemel, rang angwerrek, Peter-eh *door* altjwer-iletjeh. Rang parrp angkep map-warn irrpenhek. Rang inenh ilek, “Peter nhengeyay *door*-el irnetj-alhek!”

15 Inang marl renh ilek, “Ntwang key ahert-irrek?” Marl rang twer-irremel angkek, “Peter nhengeyay *door*-el irnetj-alhek!” Inang angkek, “Angel kwerenh apekaw!”

16 Peter-elemeh *door* renh kwet rltar-rltar-atwetjam, inang kwer altjwer-iletjeh-atwetj. Inang *door* renh altjwer-ilemelemeh arek, Peter arratj irner-leh. Inang anwerlkek renh aremel.

17 Peter-elemeh iltjem-iltjemel inenh ntertelh-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, nthak-enh angelel renh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek. “Arrantherr James peltj arrpenh map thwen iletjeh, yeng lyet tjayeleng arratekarleng.” Rang inenh imperl-alhekemeh. Peter rang mer arrpenh-warnemeh alhek.

18 Kweny-rtwehemeh tjayel kwenel atwenh-atwenh map athek-irremel ywarn iterrek. Inartek Peter-ek ywarn palenthwek. “Nthakenhameh rang arratek?”

19 Herod-el Peter-eh ywarn palenthwek. Rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map pawenhek, inarl Peter renh arntarnt-aretjam. Rang inenh ywarn pawenhemel rang inenh atwenh-atwenh arrpenh map-warn lanthek, inang inenh irrernng atwetjeh. Kwereng Herod rang mer Judea-eng *town* Caesarea-warn alhek, kwerelemeh war anetjeh.

Herod rang ilwekemeh

20 King Herod tjerrtj *town* Tyre-areny mapeh Sidon *town*-areny mapeh thwen arnkely kweteth anetjart. Tjerrtj inang athek-irrek, Herod-elemeh mern inehenh arrngert-ilehetj. Inang mern inehenh Herod-henh mereng payem-iletjart. Lakenheng inang urrpey lanthek Herod-kenh warl-warn. Urrpey inangemeh Herod-kenh warl arntarnt-arenh-arenh arek, kwerel-ayeng angkerrek. Artwang arreny kwerenh Blastus anek. Inang Blastus renh pawenhek, “Nwern kwenh Herod-ek angketjeh ahentj-anem. Ntwang key angketj nhenh kwer-warn lanthem?” Kel Blastus ineh kangkwerrek. Rantem angketj inehenh Herod-warn angek.

21 Arltang arrpenhelemeh inang petjek Herod-warn, angkerretjeh. King Herod-emeh petjek mantarr amparrkey-arrkey-akert, *chair* angerretj kw-erenhel rang arrernelhek. Rang tjerrtj ineheng anngetherr angkek.

22 Tjerrtj map inang renh awek. Inang arlkemel ilek, “Herod rang itja artwang-artek angkem! Altjerr-artek kwenh rang angkem!”

23 Herod rang ntert anek, rang inenh itja arnpakek. Lakenheng Ngkart-kenh angelel Herod renh irlkertemeh-ilek. Irnngang mapel-anem anert kwerenhel kwen inang arlkwetjam, kwereng rang ilwekemeh.

24 Nakenh-nakenh mapel Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjam mer arrpenh mapeh. Tjerrtj aningkel-anem Jesu renh nakek, inang kwer-warn twep-irrek.

25 Barnabas Saul ratherr kel tjenkerr maney nheng Jerusalem-areny werlampareny eh angetjemel antherl-alhek. Tjenkerr maney nheng werlampareny Antioch-areny mapel arrwekel anthekarl. Kel ratherr artwang nyent ngwek Jerusalem-eng, arreny kwerenh John Mark. Kwereng inang pwertanem Antioch *town*-warn angkep alpek.

13

Werlampareny Antioch-arenyel
Barnabas Saul renh-atherrenh lanthek

1 Antioch *town*-el werlamparenyel-ayeng artwang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map anetjart, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map thwen. Arreny inehenh Barnabas, Simeon, arreny arrpenh kwerenh Rrpwerl, Lucius Cyrene *town*-areny, Manaen, rang nheng Herod Antipas-el-ayeng mangkek. Artwang arrpenh anek Saul.

2 Arltang nyentel artwang nhenh map alyelhemel Ngkart naketjam, kwerwarn angketjam. Inang Ngkartant iterl-aremel mern-kweny anetjam. Kwereng Kwerrern Alngaltarel inenh ilek, "Arrantherr Barnabas Saul renh-atherrenh ngkernang, ratherr angketj mwerr mer mapel kaltj-antherl-apetjeh."

3 Inang weth mern-kweny anek, Altjerr-warn angkemel. Kwereng inang iltjang inehenh Barnabas Saul kwer-atherr-henh kaperteh arrernek. Kwereng inang renh-atherrenh lanthekemeh.

Barnabas Saul ratherr mer Cyprus-warn alhek

4 Kwerrern Alngaltarelemeh Barnabas Saul renh-atherrenh *town* Seleucia-warn lanthek. *Town* nhenhel inang *boat*-eh antjek, mer Cyprus-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Cyprus rartek mer *island* angerr anek kwatj alay mpwepel. Inang *boat*-el alhek kwatj alay-angkwerr, antekerr altwerl mer Cyprus-warn-athek.

5 Salamis *town* kwerel inang *boat*-eng anarnpek. Inang alhek *church* nyentam-nyent-warn, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Tjerrtj Jew map inang *church* nhenh map-warn arraw-irretjart. John Mark rang kwer-atherrel-ayeng tangetjel anek.

6-8 Inang *town* Salamis renh imperl-alhemel altwerl-atheh inang alhek mer *island* iter arrwengak-warn, *town* Paphos-warn. *Town* Paphos kwerel artwang Jew nyent anetjart, rang arrwengkelth mpwaretjart. Rang rrtjwerremel nakelhetjart, rang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh kwel anek. Arreny kwerenh Bar-Jesus. Arreny kwerenh arrpenh anek Elymas. Elymas rang peltj anek artwang Sergius Paulus-kenh. Sergius Paulus rang Rome-areny *government*-eh twernk angerr anek mer *island* Cyprus ntjaperek. Rang artwang inangkal anek. Sergius Paulus rang angketj awek, Barnabas Saul ratherr mer Cyprus-el anemeng. Rang kwer-atherr ntangkelhek, ratherr renh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthetjeh. Kel ratherr kwer-warn alhek, Altjerr-kenh angketj kaltj-anthetjam. Artwang nheng Elymas rang kwer-atherr arrngert angkek. Rang Sergius Paulus renh ilek, "Ntwang angketj nhenh naketjal anay! Mentj impang!" Rang ahentj-kweny-irrek, peltj kwerenhel angketj Ngkart-akert awemel nakehetjeng.

9 Kwerrern Alngaltarelemeh Saul renh twer-ilek. Saul rang arreny Paul-anem. Paul-elemeh Elymas anngang aremel renh ilek,

10 "Ntwartek arrentj-arteh anem! Ntwang tjerrtj mwerr mapeh kweteth ahentj-kweny-irreperrem! Ntwang rrtjwerremel Altjerr-henh angketj perrpert-ilerl-apem!

11 Altjerrelemeh ngwenh atwetjenh pweng-ilemel! Kwek war ntwang
pweng anetjenh. Kelant ntwang anngang alngampetjenh."

Elymas rang kel pweng-anem anek. Rang tjerrtj arrpenh ngwek, renh tjey
angerl-apetjeh.

12 Twernk Sergius Paulus-el renh anwerlkemel arek. Rang anwerlkek,
rang angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert awekarleng. Rang angkek, "Thang kwenh
angketj nhenh arrwekeleng awetj-kweny!" Rang kel Ngkart renh nakek-
anem.

Paul Barnabas ratherr town Pisidian Antioch-el tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek

13 Paul inang *boat* angerr-warn antjek. Inang *boat*-el Paphos *town*-eng
kwatj alay-angkwerr ayerrer-atheh alhek, *town* Perga-warn. *Town* Perga
rang mer Pamphylia-el artelhek. Inang *town* Perga-el irretj-alhemel inang
boat-eng anarnpek. John Mark-elemeh renh-atherrenh mer kwerel imperl-
alhek. Rang nyent Jerusalem-warn angkep alpek.

14 Paul Barnabas ratherremeh Perga kwereng Antioch *town*-warn anper-
irrenhek. Antioch nhenh-artek mer Pisidia-el anek. Arltang angerr
Saturday-el ratherr tjerrtj Jew map-kenh *church*-warnemeh alherrek.
Ratherr *church* kwen irrpenhemel arrernelhetj-alhek.

15 Artwang arrpenhel angketj Moses-el arrernekarl *read*-em-ilek, kwereng
rang angketj nheng Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapel arrernekarl
read-em-ilek. Kwereng *church*-ek-artweyel urrpey lanthek, Paul Barnabas
renh-atherrenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Urrpey rantem renh-atherrenh pawen-
hek, "Artwang atherray! Mwerr key mpwel apek nwernenh angketj ilemel
kaltj-anthetjeh?"

16 Paul rang kemerremel inenh iltjel war ilek. Rang inenh ilek, "Artwang
Israel-areny mapay, arrantherr yengenh awerrerrang! Tjerrtj arrpenh
mapel thwen, arrantherrarl Altjerr nakem!

17 Altjerr rang arrwekeleny nwern-henh map urrarek, arlaltj kwerenh
map anetjeh. Inang mer Egypt kwerel anetjam-rlwer, Altjerr rang inenh
twer-ilek, inang aningkam-aningk irrek. Kwereng Altjerrel Egypt-areny
map kwatjel atwek, Altjerrel kwerenh mapant arratelh-ilek mer Egypt-eng.

18 Rang inenh rrkwal angerrel arntarnt-arentjek 40 *years*-eh-atwetj. Inang
Altjerr kwer kwet wenng-angketjam, Altjerrel inenh arntarnt-aretjam kwet,
rang inenh itja impek.

19 Altjerrel inenh mer Canaan-warn angek. Mer Canaan kwerel tjerrtj
mer 7 pel-areny anekarl. Altjerr rang tjerrtj Canaan-areny map atwemel
ywerrelh-iletjam, rantem mer Canaan renh anthek arrwekeleny nwern-
henh mapek.

20 Tjerrtj nwern-henh map mer Egypt-el 400 *years*-ek-atwetj anek. Kw-
ereng inang mer Egypt-eng arratek. 50 *years* arrpenh-penh Altjerrel-anem
mer nhenh arreny Canaan renh anthek ineh.

"Inang mer nhenhel anetjam-rlwer, Altjerrel artwang alkwert map
ineh nyentam-nyent urraretjart, ineh twernk anetjeh, ahelenp-arlk inenh
arntarnt-aretjeh. Kwereng Altjerrel Samuel renh-anem urrarek. Samuel
rartek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek.

21 Kwereng nwern-henh mapel Altjerr renh pawenhek *king*-eh, ineh
twernk angerr anetjeh. Kwereng Altjerrelemeh Saul urrarek, *king* ineh
anetjeh. Saul-kenh angey rang arreny Kish anek. Kish rang Benjamin-kenh
peltj ingkerneny mapeng petjek. Saul rang *king*-anem ineh anek 40 *years*-
eh-atwetj.

22 Kwereng Altjerrelemeh Saul renh anpwek, David-anem rang ngkernek,
king ineh anetjeh. Altjerr angkek, ‘David rang kwenh tjeng war kangkwer-
rem, lakenh yeng angerr kwer kangkem.’ David nhenh rang Jesse-henh ler
anek.”
23 Paul-el inenh ilek, “Altjerrelemeh tjerrtj Israel-areny mapeh arrwekel
kwet alhelek, rang artwang nyent ineh-warn lanthetjenh, inenh arntarnt-
aretjeh. Artwang rang David-kenh peltj ingkerneny mapeng petjetjenharl.
Jesu rang kwenh artwang Arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang anem.
24 Jesu kwereng arrwekel John rek-amparr petjek. John rang tjerrtj Israel-
areny map kaltj-anthek, inang anetjeng Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, rang
inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenheng.
25 John-el rrkwapentj kwerenh mpwaretjam-rlwer, rang tjerrtj map
pawenhek, ‘Ngwenham yeng? Nthakenh arrantherr tjeng-penh iterl-arem?
Thang arrantherrenh ilem, yeng itja Arntarnt-arenh-arenh nheng anem,
kwerarl arrantherr karelhem. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang ngwenth war
arrehantherr-warn petjetjenh. Yeng ahelh-areny war anemeng, rang
kwenh mwerr anem alkerengarl lanthek.’
26 “Peltj mapay, nwern-artek Abraham-henh peltj ingkerneny mapeng
petjekarl. Yengemeh awerrerrang! Tjerrtj arrpenh iter-penh mapay,
arrantherr-arlk Altjerr nakem. Arrantherremeh yengenh ingkerrekel aw-
errerrang! Altjerrel-artek nwernenh ilek, rang ahentj, tjerrtj nwernenh
anetjeng inetjeh, nwern iteth ngampekarl kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng.
27 Tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny map angerrepat inehenh thwen inang itja
alhengk-arek, Jesu rang Christ anekarl, nheng Altjerrelarl ngkwey al-
helekarl. Arltang angerr Saturday-el inang Altjerr-henh angketj kweteth
awetjartarl, nheng Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh mapel ngkwey pip-
warn arrernekarl. Angketj nhenh ingkern-anem arratemel keth-irrek,
nheng tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny inang Jesu renh merrentj-arteh atwekarleng.
28 Inang Jesu renh pelkel pawenhek. Inang twernk Pilate renh pawenhek,
rang Jesu renh irrernng kwet atwetjeh.
29 Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, ‘Rrkwapenh-apenh
Altjerr-kenh inang irrernng atwetjenharl.’ Atwenh-atwenh mapel kwenh
Jesu renh ntwerlk-warn arrernemel irrernng atwek, lakenh angketj
nhenh kel arratj-irremel arlpaw-irrek. Kwereng inang renh ntwerlkeng
anarnpelh-ilek. Inang renh inteyeh kwernek.
30 Altjerrel-anem Jesu renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilemel iteth-ilekarl.
31 Kwereng nakenh-nakenh aningkel renh irrernng-penh kemerrekarl
arek. Nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map inarl arrwekel kwerel-ayeng itethel-
ayeng-amparr nheng nthwerl-apetjart, mer Galilee-eng *town* Jerusalem-
warn. Nakenh-nakenh nhenh mapelemeh lyet tjerrtj ingkerrek ilerl-apem,
Jesu kwenh irrernngeng kemerrekarl.
32 “Nwern arrantherrenh lyet angketj mwerr renh ilem. Iterl-aray, Altjer-
rel nheng arrwekeleny nwern-henh map alhelekarl, rang kelant Christ renh
lanthetjenh.
33 Altjerrel kel Christ nwerneh-warn lanthek. Christ rang kwenh Jesu
anem. Nheng pip Psalm 2-el-ayeng nwern angketj Jesu-akert ilem,
‘Ntwang ler tjengenh,
yeng angey ngkwengenh-anem.’
34 “Altjerrel Jesu renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilek, mpwerrk kwerenh rang
itja ntert-irretjeh impek. Nhenh angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng
intem,
‘Thang ngwenh alhelem,
tharl arrwekel David nheng alhelekarl-arteh.’

Nhenh-atwetj Altjerr rang alhelek,
renh irrernngeng kemelh-ilemel iteth-iletjek. *
35 “Angketj arrpenh intem, David-el arrwekel pip-warn arrernekarl,
‘Altjerrel itja tjerrtj tjeperr mpwerrk kwerenh renh impetjenh,
rarrp ntert-irretjeh.’ †
36 “David rang iteth anetjam, rang Altjerreh kangkwerrek. Kwereng rang ilwek, inang renh awenng-warn kwernek, angerrepat kwerenh mapel-ayeng. Awenngel mpwerrk kwerenhemeh ntert-irremel ywerrek.
37 Altjerrelemeh Jesu irrernngeng kemelh-ilek. Mpwerrk kwerenh itja ntert-irrek.
38 “Artwang peltj mapay! Thang arrantherrenh nhenh ilem, Jesu ilwekar-leng, lakenh Altjerr tjey mpwarek arrehantherr, rang anetj arrehantherr-henh wetjeh, rang ngwerleny arrehantherr anetjenheng, atwetj-kweny.
39 Arrantherr Jesu renh nakemeng, kwereng arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj anetjeh. Arrantherr apek Moses-henh mpwareng-arengehant kangk-werremeng war, arrantherremeh itja Altjerreng ularr arratj anem.
40 Arrantherremeh mantjel arelhetjeh, arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenh-arteh mernelhetjeh. Ineh-penh Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ar-rpenhel ilek, lakenh-hetj,
41 ‘Tjerrtj arrantherremeh arrampewenh-wenh mapay!
Arrantherr kelant anwerlketjenh, ilwetjenh-anngernt.
Arrantherr aretjenh, thang arrpenh anthwerr mpwaretjenh.
Arrantherremeh nhenh ywarn kwet iterl-aretjeh.
Arrpenhel apek arrantherrenh nhenh-penh ilekarleng.’” ‡
Lakenh Paul-el werlampareny inenh arteng-ilemel ilek.
42 Paul Barnabas ratherr *church* kwereng arratentj-alhek, tjerrtj mapel renh-atherrenh ngwek, “Saturday arrpenhel nhenh-warn mpwelanth pet-jetjeh, nwernenh weth kaltj-anthetjeh.”
43 Kel werlampareny map *church*-eng arratek. Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh map tjerrtj Altjerr nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map thwen inang Paul Barnabas kwer-atherrel-ayeng alherl-apetjam. Ratherr inenh ilerl-apetjam, inang Altjerr renh twerel kwet naketjeh.
44 Saturday arrpenhelemeh *town*-areny ingkerrek anthwerremeh arraw-irrek, Ngkart-henh angketj awetjeh.
45 Tjerrtj Jew mapel tjerrtj aningk inenh aremel inang Paul kwer-atherr may-irremel tjel-angkerrerrek.
46 Paul Barnabas ratherr anew-anewel kwet inenh ilek, “Altjerrel ilernenh ilek, ilern arrehantherr-amparr angketj mwerr Jesu-akert renh iletjeh. Ar-rantherr kwenh angketj kwereng ntjwem-irrekarl. Arrantherr itja ahentj-anem, iteth kwet Altjerrel-ayeng anetjeh. Lakenheng ilernarrp kel tjerrtj lwereny map-warnemeh alhetjeh, inehemeh Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthemel iletjeh.
47 Ngkart rang ilernenh lakenh ilek,
‘Thang mpwelenhanth arrernek,
tjerrtj lwereny mapeh parrtj anetjeh.
Mpwelanth tjerrtj ingkerrek ahelh apanpel
iletjeh-anngernt,
yeng ahentj-anem, tjerrtj inenh arntarnt-aretjeh,
inang iteth kwet tjengel-ayeng anetjenh.’”
Lakenh Paul-el inenh ilek. §

* **13.34** Isaiah 55.3 † **13.35** Psalms 16.10 ‡ **13.41** Habakkuk 1.5 § **13.47** Isaiah 49.6

48 Tjerrtj lwereny inang Paul-henh angketj awek. Inang Ngkart-henh
angketj kangkemel nakek. Altjerrel arrwekel kwet tjerrtj inenh urrarekarl,
inang kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Inant renh kangkemel
nakek.
49 Nakenh-nakenh mapel Ngkart-henh angketj tjerrtj ingkerrekemeh
kaltj-antherl-apetjam mer Pisidia ntjaperel.
50 Mer kwerel marl angerrepat rrpwetj anek, inarl Altjerr nakenh-nakenh
anek. Tjerrtj Jew mapelemeh marl inenh artwang angerrepat mer-areny
map thwen rrwampey-ilek. Angerrepat inang Paul Barnabas kwer-atherr
ngkwantj-irrek. Kwereng inang renh-atherrenh mer inehenheng anpwek.
51 Paul Barnabas ratherremeh ingkang-henh rlwelhemel nmwernt-arlk
lernerl-alhemel angkek, “Ilern lakenh mpwarem, arrantherrarl angketj
Jesu-akert pal awekarleng. Arrantherr ilernenh iltekarleng, Ngkarteng
arrantherr kel ntjwem-irrekarl!” Kel ratherr *town* arrpenh-warn Iconium-
warn alherrek.
52 Ngkart nakenh-nakenh map mer Pisidian Antioch-el inang arrken kwe-
tarl anek, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang inehel-arleng anekarleng wart.

14

Paul Barnabas ratherr Iconium town-el kaltj-anthek

1 Kwereng Iconium *town*-el Paul Barnabas ratherr tjerrtj Jew map-kenh
church-warn irrpek, angketj mwerr renh iletjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj Jew
mapel tjerrtj iter-penh mapel thwen renh-atherrenh awekarl-penh, tjerrtj
aningkelemeh inang angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert nakek.
2 Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapel itja renh-atherrenh nakek. Inang tjerrtj iter-
penh map rrwampey-iletj-alhek, kwereng tjerrtj iter-penh arrpenh map
nakenh-nakenh mapeh ahentj-kweny anek.
3 Paul Barnabas ratherr *town* Iconium-el kwetemeh anek, ratherr tjerrtj
map angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert anew-anewel kwet kaltj-antherl-apetjam.
Ngkartel renh-atherrenh twer-ilek, ratherr twerel mpwaretjeh. Ratherr
tjerrtj irlkert map mwerr-ilek, kwerrern anetj map-arlk anpwemel. Lakenh
Ngkartel tjerrtj mapeh mernek, Paul kwer-atherr-henh angketj arratj ane-
meng.
4 Iconium-areny map patemel anek. Tjerrtj arrpenh inang Jew mapant
kangkwerremel nakek, Paul Barnabas kwer-atherr inang ahentj-kwenyarl
anek. Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel renh-atherrenh nakek.
5 Kwereng tjerrtj iter-penh arrpenh map, tjerrtj Jew arrpenh map thwen
angerrepat inehenhel-ayeng inang angkerrek, Paul renh-atherrenh ir-
rernng atwetjeh, irntel iltewemel.
6 Paul Barnabas ratherr angketj kwereng awekarleng, ratherr Lycaonia-
angkwerr ateremeh alherrek. Ratherr *town* angerr atherr-warn Lystra-
warn Derbe-warn thwen alherrek.
7 Ratherremeh tjerrtj mapeh angketj mwerr renh kwet kaltj-antherl-
apetjam, *town* kwer-atherrel-ayeng, mer kwek mapel thwen.

Paul Barnabas ratherr town Lystra kwerel anek

8 *Town* Lystra-el artwang arrpenh anek, rang arlamarr kwet anentjekarl
kwer kwekeng-ntjel. Rang itja kwet nthwerl-apek.
9 Rang Paul awetjam, Paul rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjam-rlwer. Paul-el
artwang renh aremel alhengk-arek, artwang rang angketj kwerenh naker-
leh. Artwang rang nakentj-akert anemeng wart, lakenheng Paul rang kaltj
anek, rang artwang renh mwerr-iletjeh.

10 Rang artwang arlamarr renh arlkemel ilek, “Kemerremel irnay!” Artwang rang kel kemerremel irnek, nthwekemeh.
11 Tjerrtj mapel nhenh arekarl-penh, inang angketj Lycaonia-el untarel ilek, “Yay! Altjerr nwern-henh atherr kwenh tjerrtj-arteh irrek, kwenelakw nwerneh-warn ratherr petjek!”
12 Inang Barnabas Paul renh-atherrenh inang arreny altjerr-arrpantey anewek, Barnabas arreny Zeus, Paul arreny Hermes. Tjerrtj inang angketjart, Zeus rang altjerr kwel anek, Hermes rang Zeus-henh angketj ilenh-ilenh kwel anek. Lakenh inang Paul arreny Hermes anewek, rang angketj ilenh-ilenh mwerr anemeng wart.
13 Warl angerretj altjerr-arrpantey nheng Zeus-kenh rang *town*-eng kethel artelhek, ntwarr-kwenh. Zeus kwerenh warlek-artwey rang pwelek rrwey-akert waly-akert thwen *town gate*-warn petjek. Warlek-artwey *town*-areny map thwen inang ahentj-anek, Paul Barnabas kwer-atherr ker tjenkerr-arlk anthetjeh.
14 Paul Barnabas ratherr nhenh-penh awek. Ratherr mantarr kwer-atherr-henh alterrek, ahentj-kweny-irremel. Ratherr rlkwerr-warn tjerrtj aningk-warn arrtjanek. Ratherr inenh untarel ilek,
15 “Artwang mapay, itja lakenh mpwaretjeh! Ilern kwenh tjerrtj arrehantherr-arteh anem! Ilern-artek arrantherrenh angketj mwerr ilerl-apem. Altjerr-arrpantey arrekantherr-kenh mentj imperrerray! Arrantherr Altjerr ngwerrm-warn twep-irrerrerrang! Altjerr nhenh rarl alker ahelh thwen kwatj alay thwen arrmernekarl kwer-warn, thep thwen ker irrpenng thwen ker ingkerrek rang arrmernekarl kwer-warn.
16 Ngkweyeng-ntjel Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek impek, inang altjerr-arrpantey inehenh naketjeh, inang ahentj-anekarleng wart.
17 Altjerr rang kangkentjel mernelhek arrekantherrek, arrehantherr kwatj alker-areny-arlk anthemel mern arrpenhek-arrpenh ingkerrek. Rang kweteth arrantherrenh wantem, arrantherrenh tjep-tjep mpwarem.” Lakenh Paul ratherr inenh ilek.
18 Tjerrtj inang Paul-henh angketj awekarleng, inang ahentj-anek kwet Paul Barnabas kwer-atherr ker tjenkerr atwemel anthetjeh-anngernt. Ratherr kwet ahentj-kwenyarl anek. Mentjemeh inang pwelek renh atwetjal impek.
19 Kwereng tjerrtj Jew rrpwetj inang Antioch *town*-eng Iconium *town*-eng thwen petjek. Inang tjerrtj map rrwampey-ilek. Mer-areny inang Jew nhenh ineh kangkwerrek. Inang Paul renh irntel iltewek. Kel inang iterl-aremel rang kwel irrernng intemeng wart, inang renh *town*-eng keth-warnemeh tjarr-angemel wek.
20 Kel nakenh-nakenh mapemeh kwer-warn petjemel arraw-irrek. Paul rang kemerrek, rang inehel-arleng *town*-warn angkep alpek. Kwereng kweny-rtwehemeh Paul Barnabas ratherr Derbe *town*-warn alherrek.

Paul Barnabas ratherr Antioch kwer-warn angkep alperrek

21 Ratherr *town* Derbe kwerelemeh tjerrtj map angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-antherl-apetjam. Mapelemeh angketj renh nakek, inang nakenh-nakenh mapemeh irrek. Kwereng ratherr Lystra *town*-warn-amparr alperrek. Kwereng Iconium *town*-warn Antioch *town*-warn thwen ratherr angkep alperrek.
22 Ratherr nakenh-nakenh map twer-ilemel inenh tjep-tjep-ilek, inang Jesu twerel naketjeh kwet. Ratherr inenh ilek, “Nwern kwenh rwekenth-kenth-warn irretjeh-amparr, Altjerr-henh mer-warn irrpetjeh-anngernt, iteth ngampekarl kwerel-ayeng anetjeh-anngernt.”

23 Paul Barnabas ratherr arntarnt-arentj rrpwetj urrarek ngkernetjeh-
anngernt, werlampareny inehenh mapeh. Ratherr mern-kweny-amparr
anek, Altjerrekant angketjam. Kwereng ratherr Ngkart renh pawenhek-
amparr, rang arntarnt-arentj inenh kwet anyenetjeh. Kwereng ratherr
inenh ngkernekemeh.
24 Paul ratherremeh mer Pisidia kwer-angkwerr anper-alhek mer
Pamphylia-warn petj-alpek.
25 *Town* Perga kwerel ratherr mer-areny mapemeh Altjerr-henh angketj
kaltj-antherl-apek. Kwereng ratherr Attalia *town*-warn anper-irrenhek.
26 Attalia kwerelemeh ratherr *boat* angerretj antjemel *town* Antioch-warn
angkep alperrek, kwatj alay-angkwerr. Antioch *town* nheng kwereng wer-
lamparenyel renh-atherrenh nheng arrwekel Altjerreh kwer-atherr tjang-
pawenhek, inenh lanthekarl, angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Ratherr
kel-antey nhenh mpwarekarl.
27 Ratherr Antioch-warn alhemel ratherr *boat*-eng anarnpetj-alhek, kw-
ereng ratherr werlampareny arrawelh-ilek. Ratherr inenh ilek, “Ilern
kwenh angketj mwerr renh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh kaltj-antherl-apetjam.
Altjerrel kwenh tjey altjwer-ilek tjerrtj lwereny mapek, inang Jesu renh
naketjeh, nakenh-nakenh kwerenh map anetjeh-anngernt.”
28 Ratherr nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng kwetemeh anek, Antioch *town*-el.

15

*Arntarnt-arenh-arenh map kaltj-anthenh-anthenh
tjeperr map thwen mer Jerusalem-el arraw-irrek
angkerretjeh*

1 *Town* Antioch-el werlamparenyel-ayeng nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map
itja tjerrtj Jew anek. Artwang Jew rrpwetj mer Judea-eng Antioch *town*-
warn petjekarl, inang Jesu nakenh-nakenh anek. Inang artwang map
werlamparenyel-ayeng inenh ilek, “Rrwey ngwenh apek werlamparenyel-
ayeng nyent-irretjeh ahentj, rang artwang irretjeh-amparr Moses-el ilekarl-
arteh. Renh artwang ilekarl-penhant, Altjerr rang renh anetjeng inetjenh,
rang ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng kwerel-ayel. Rang apek artwang anetj-
kwenh, Altjerr rang renh itja inetjenh.”
2 Angketj nhenh awemel Paul Barnabas ratherr inehel-ayeng ilterret-
jam. Kwereng Antioch-areny werlamparenyelemeh Paul Barnabas renh-
atherrenh artwang rrpwetj arrpenh thwen ilek, inang Jerusalem-warn
alhetjeh. Inang inenh ilek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel-ayeng
Jerusalem werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapel-ayeng thwen angketj
nhenh-penh angkerretjeh.
3 Kel werlamparenyel artwang inenh lanthek. Paul map mer Phoenicia-
angkwerr mer Samaria-angkwerr thwen anper alhek. Inang nakenh-
nakenh arrpenh map inenh ilerl-apetjam, tjerrtj lwereny inang Altjerr
kwer-warn twep-irrekarl-penh. Nakenh-nakenh inang angketj nhenh
awemel kangkek.
4 Paul mapemeh Jerusalem kwerel anetj-alpek, kwereng werlamparenyel
kaltj-anthenh-anthenhel arntarnt-arentjel thwen inang inenh kangkemel
ngwek. Paul Barnabas ratherr inenh ilek, ratherr mwerr mpwarekarl mer
mapel-ayeng, Altjerrel renh-atherrenh twer-ilekarleng wart.
5 Werlamparenyel-ayeng artwang rrpwetj Pharisee anek. Inang kemer-
remel angkek, “Tjerrtj lwereny inarl Jesu renh nakem, inang artwang
irretjeh-amparr Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng inang
mpwareng-areng Moses-kenh ingkerrekeh kangkwerretjeh.”

6 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr map angerrepat arntarnt-arentj map
thwen inang arraw-irrek, angketj nhenh-penh angkerretjeh.
7 Inang kwet anthwerr angkerrek. Kwereng Peter-el kemerremel inenh
ilek, “Artwang peltj mapay! Arrantherr kel kaltj, Altjerrel nheng yengenh
ngwek, angketj mwerr renh tjerrtj lwereny map kaltj-antherl-apetjeh, inang
Jesu renh naketjenheng.
8 Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingkerrek-henh iterrentjeh kaltj. Rang Kwerrern
Alngaltar renh tjerrtj lwereny map-warn lanthek, rang arrwekel nwerneh-
warn-amparr lanthekarl-arteh. Lakenh rang mernelhek, rang tjerrtj lw-
ereny mapeh kangkem, rarl nwerneh kangkekarl-arteh.
9 Tjerrtj lwereny map inang Jesu renh nakekarleng, Altjerrel inenh arratj-
ilek, anetj inehenh wemel. Lakenh-arteh Altjerrel nwernenh arratj-ilek
irrkatj-angkwerr, nwern Jesu renh nakekarleng.
10 Iterl-aray, nwern ywarn Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh arratj kangk-
werrek! Angerrepat nwern-henh map Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh
kangkwerretj-kweny anek, angketj rang ineh rnpwer anekarleng wart.
Wenheham arrantherr nakenh-nakenh yanh map twernem, angketj kwer
kangkwerretjeh? Wenhengarl arrantherr ineh rnpwer mpwarem? Altjerr
rang arrehantherr ahang-irrehetj!
11 Ngkart Jesu-el kwenh nwernenh anetjeng inek kangkentj kwerenhel-
ayeng, nwern ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng kwerel-ayeng. Rang kwenh
tjerrtj lwereny map thwen anetjeng inek kangkentj kwerenhel-arleng, inang
ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng.” Lakenh Peter rang inenh ilek.
12 Kwereng Paul Barnabas ratherr inenh ilek, Altjerrel tjerrtj lwereny
mapeng ularr twer angerr mpwarekarl kwer atherrel-arleng, mer mapel-
ayeng. Angerrepat mapel renh-atherrenh ntertel awetjam.
13 Kwereng ratherr kel ntertemeh anetjam. James rang angkek, “Artwang
peltj mapay, yengemeh awerrerrang!
14 Simon Peter rang nwernenh ilek, Altjerr rang lwereny arrpenh urrarek,
tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh map anetjeh. Lakenh Altjerr rang tjerrtj lwereny
mapeh kangkentj mernelhek.
15 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map inang ngkwey pip-warn ar-
rernekarl, lakenh kwet anetjenharl. Altjerr-henh angketj nhenh intem
pipel-ayeng,
16 ‘Yeng Ngkart angkem.
Ngkwey David-henh peltj ingkern-penh mapeng *king* anek,
kwereng inang mentj-irrek,
atwenh-atwenh mapel inenh anpwekarleng.
Kelant yeng petj-alpetjenh,
thang artwang nyent David-kenh peltj
ingkerneny ngkernetjenh,
rang *king* angerr anetjenh,
tjerrtj nwern-henh map arntarnt-aretjenheng,
King David-el tjerrtj kwerenh map arntarnt-arekarl-arteh.
17 Kwereng tjerrtj lwereny mapemeh tjeng-warn twep-irretjenh,
tjerrtj nheng map thang arrwekel urrarekarl. *
18 Ngkweyeng-ntjel thang arrantherrenh nhenh alhelekarl.’
“Lakenh Ngkartel ilek.”
19 James angkek, “Yeng lakenh iterrem, nwern itja tjerrtj lwereny mapeh
rnpwer mpwaretjeh, inang Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh-anngernt.

* **15.17** Amos 9.11-12

20 Nwern angketj lakenhant pip-warn arrernetjeh ineh, inang itja mern
ker thwen arlkwetjeh, altjerr-arrpanteyeh tjenkerr anthekarl-penh. Inang
ker atwemeng, inang alhwang-amparr mentj impetjeh thelelhetjeh-amparr.
Inang alhwang antjwetj-kwenh anetjeh, ker alhwakert arlkwetj-kwenh
anetjeh. Inang anew arrpenh-henhel-ayeng intetjal anetjeh. Angketj rrp-
wetj nhenh angerr anthwerr anem nwerneh.
21 Iterl-aray, ngkweyeng-ntjel tjerrtj Jew map nwern Moses-henh
mpwareng-areng kaltj-antherl-apetjart lyeteh-atwetj. Saturday arltel
nwern Moses-henh mpwareng-areng *read*-em-ilerl-apetjart *church* nwern-
henhel-ayeng." Lakenh James-el inenh ilek.

Jerusalem-areny werlamparenyel pip lanthek Antioch-areny werlampareny-warn

22 Kwereng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel werlampareny-henh arntarnt-
arentj mapel thwen werlampareny thwen inang Judas Silas renh-atherrenh
urrarek, Paul Barnabas kwer-atherrel-ayeng Antioch *town*-warn alhetjeh-
anngernt. Judas arreny kwerenh arrpenh anek Barsabbas. Judas Silas
ratherr-artek artwang twernk anek.
23 Inangemeh pip tanthek, pip nhenh inehel-arleng lanthek werlam-
pareny Antioch-warn. Pip kwerel inang angketj lakenh arrernek:
"Peltj mapay! Nwern kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr mapel thwen
arntarnt-arentj mapel thwen,
nwern kel angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernemel
lanthem arrehantherr-warn,
nwern arrehantherr kangkentj awelhem.
Arrantherr-artek ingkerrek Jesu nakenh-nakenh anem,
itja artwang Jew anem.
Arrpenh map Antioch *town*-el anem,
arrpenh map mer Syria-el anem,
arrpenh map mer Cilicia-el anem.
24 "Nwern awek, artwang rrpwetj werlampareny nhenheng
arrehantherr-warn alhekarl, inang arrantherrenh perrpert-ilek. Nwern
inenh itja arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl.
25 Nwernemeh angkerrekarl-penh, nwern iterrek, urrpey atherr arrpenh
arrehantherr-warn lanthetjeh, Barnabas Paul kwer-atherrel-ayeng alhet-
jeh. Nwern-artek Barnabas Paul kwer-atherr angerr kangkentj anem.
26 Arrpenh mapel renh-atherrenh irrernng atwetjeh anek, ratherr angketj
Ngkart Jesu Christ-kenh kaltj-anthemeng wart.
27 Nwernemeh Judas Silas renh-atherrenh kwer-atherrel-ayeng lanthem,
ratherr arrantherrenh iletjenh, angketj nhenh pip nhenhel-ayeng intem,
rang arratj kwet anem.
28 Kwerrern Alngaltarel nwernenh ilek, nwern itja rnpwer arrehantherr
mpwaretjeh. Lakenheng nwern rrpwetj-ingarant nhenh ilem:
29 Arrantherr mern ker thwen arlkwetj-kweny anetjeh, nheng altjerr-
arrpanteyeh tjenkerr anthekarl-penheh. Arrantherr ker atwemeng, arran-
therr alhwang-amparr mentj impang thelelhetjeh-amparr. Arrantherr alh-
wang antjwetj-kweny anetjeh, ker alhwakert arlkwetj-kwenh anetjeh. Ar-
rantherr anew arrpenh-henhel-ayeng intetjal anetjeh. Arrantherr angketj
nhenheh kangkwerremeng, lakenh-artek arrehantherr mwerr anetjeh.
Kel angketj lakenh war anem."
30 Kwereng werlamparenyel artwang inenh lanthek, artwang inang An-
tioch *town*-warn alhek. Inang *town*-el irretj-alhemel inang werlampareny
arrawelh-ilek, pip renh inang ineh anthek.

31 Mapemeh pip kwer *read*-irrek. Angketj renh awemel werlampareny
inang kangkek, rang angketj mwerr anthwerr anemeng.
32 Judas Silas ratherr Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek. Kwereng
ratherremeh werlampareny angerr tjep-tjep-ilemel twer-ilek.
33 Ratherr kweteth Antioch-el anek. Kwereng werlamparenyel renh-
atherrenh Jerusalem-warn angkep lanthek, mwerr kwet kwer-atherr inang
kangkek.
34-35 Paul Barnabas ratherr Antioch-el antarl-irrek. Mer kwerel ratherr
tjerrtj arrpenh mapel thwen Ngkart-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjart.

Paul Barnabas ratherr akalkemeh-irrek

36 Arltang arrpenhelemeh Paul-el Barnabas renh ilek, "Ntwang *town*
nheng mapeh irlpangkem key? *Town* nheng mapel ilern arrwekel Ngkart-
henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjam? Mpa, ilern *town* ineh-warn angkep
alperretjeh, nakenh-nakenh inenh angkep arerl-alpetjeh, inang apek mwerr
kwet Ngkart Jesu nakerleh!"
37 Barnabas-emeh ahentj-anek, John Mark renh angetjeh kwer-atherrel-
ayeng.
38 Paul rang itja ahentj-anek, renh angetjeh. Paul angkek, "Mark rang
nheng itja ahentj-anekarl, ilernehel-arleng kwet rrkwapetjeh. Rang nheng
ilernenh imperl-alhek mer Pamphylia-el. Lakenh yeng itja ahentj-anem,
ilern renh weth angetjeh."
39 Ratherremeh Mark kwereng ilterrek. Ratherr ywarn kwet arratj-
ilemel ratherr kel akalkemeh irrerl-anerrek. Barnabas-elemeh John Mark
renh ngwerl-alhek. Ratherremeh *boat*-eh antjerl-alhek, mer Cyprus-warn
alhetjeh kwatj alay-angkwerr.
40 Paul-elemeh Silas urrarek, kwerel-ayeng rlkwatherr alhetjeh-anngernt.
Werlampareny inang kwer-atherr Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhek, Ngkartel
renh-atherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh.
41 Kwereng ratherr mer Syria-angkwerr anper alherrek, mer Cilicia-
angkwerr thwen, werlampareny inenh kaltj-antherl-apemel twer-ilek.

16

Paul-el Timothy renh ngwek, kwerel-ayel alhetjeh

1 Paul Silas ratherr Derbe *town*-angkwerr anper alherrek. Kwereng
ratherr Lystra *town* kwer-warn alhek. *Town* nhenh kwerel nakenh-nakenh
nyent anek, arreny kwerenh Timothy. Timothy-henh mwek nakenh-nakenh
anek, rang marl Jew anek. Timothy-henh angey artwang Greece-arenyarl
anek, itja artwang Jew.
2 Nakenh-nakenh inarl Lystra-el anetjart, *town* Iconium-el thwen, inang
Timothy kwer kangkek.
3 Lakenheng Paul-emeh ahentj-anek, Timothy renh angetjeh. Tjerrtj Jew
ingkerrek kaltj anek, Timothy-henh angey Greece-areny anek. Lakenheng
Paul-el Timothy renh artwang-ilek-amparr Moses-el ilekarl-arteh, tjerrtj
Jew map mwekeny-irrehetj kwer.
4 Inang *town* map-warn nthwerl-apetjam, inang nakenh-nakenh mapeh
angketj lyeteny ilerl-apetjam, angketj kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mapel
Jerusalem-areny werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapel thwen
arrwekel pip-warn arrernekarl, tjerrtj lwereny map-warn lanthetjeh-
anngernt, inarl Ngkart Jesu nakemarl map-warn. Inang nakenh-nakenh
map iletjam, inang angketj kwer kangkwerretjeh.

5 Angketj nhenhel werlampareny map inenh twer-iletjam. Tjerrtj arrpenh map Altjerr-warn twep-irretjam. Lakenh nakenh-nakenh inang aningk-irrek.

Paul-el anengkerr arek, artwang Macedonia-areny rang renh ngwerleh

6 Paul inang ahentj-anek mer Asia-warn alhetjeh, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang Paul inenh arnpakek. Lakenheng inang mer Phrygia-angkwerr mer Galatia-angkwerr thwen anper alhek.
7 Inang mer Mysia-ek itwek-irrek. Kwereng inang ahentj-anek, mer Bithynia-warn alhetjeh. Ngkart Jesu-henh Kwerrern rang inenh arnpakek.
8 Inang mer Mysia-angkwerr anper alhek *town* Troas-warn, kwatj alay iter-warn.
9 Kwenyel Paul-elemeh anengkerr arek. Rang artwang Macedonia-areny arek, renh ngwerleh, "Macedonia-warn petjang, nwerneh tangetjel anetjeh!"
10 Kwereng nwern iterl-arek, Altjerrel nwernenh ngwekarleng, tjerrtj Macedonia-areny mapeh angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. *Boat*-ehamparr nwern palenthwek, mer Macedonia-warn alhetjeh-anngernt.

Mer Philippi-el marl nyent Lydia rang kaltj-irrek angketj Jesu-akertek, rang nakekemeh

11 *Town* Troas kwerel nwern *boat*-warn antjek. Nwern mer Samothrace kwer-warn *boat*-el alhek, mer kwek kwatj alay mpwepel. Mer kwerel nwern intek. Kwereng arltang arrpenhel nwern *boat*-el alhek *town* Neapolis-warn; alay iterel *town* rang artelhek. Kwerel nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek.
12 Nwern ingkemeh alhek *town* Philippi-warn. Philippi rartek *town* angerr anek, mer Macedonia-el. *Town* nhenh kwerel tjerrtj Rome-eng petjekarl map anetjart. *Town* kwerel nwern arltang rrpwetj anek.
13 Saturday arltang angerrel nwern *town* arreweng keth-warn alhek ulpay kwatj-akert-warn. Nwern iterl-arek, keth nhenhel tjerrtj Jew map inang arraw-irretjenharl apek, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Nwern keth kwerel arrernelhemel marl mapel-ayengemeh angketjam.
14 Marl nyent arreny kwerenh Lydia rang anek. Rang Thyatira *town*-areny anek. Rang mantarr athethek payem-iletjart, kwereng rang mer arrpenhwarnemeh *sell*-em-iletjeh angetjart. Lydia rang Altjerreh kangkwerremel naketjart. Ngkartelemeh iterrentj kwerenh altjwer-ilek, rang Paul-henh angketj alhengk-aretjenheng. Rang Ngkart Jesu nakekemeh.
15 Kwereng Paul-elemeh renh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek, peltj kwerenh map inenh-arlk. Kwereng Lydia-el nwernenh ayakek, "Arrantherr itja alhetjeh. Tjengel-ayel petjewarrang, warl tjengenhelemeh intetjeh." Nwern kel kwerel-ayel alhek, kwerel-ayel anetjeh-amparr.

Paul Silas ratherr tjayelel anek, town Philippi-el

16 Arltang arrpenhelemeh nwern keth kwer-warn weth alhetjam, nheng tjerrtj Jew map arraw-irretjartarl kwer-warn, Altjerr-warn angketjeh-anngernt. Nwern marl awenk nyentemeh aretj-alhek, rang kwerrern anetjakert anek. Kwerrern anetj rang renh iletjart, nthakenh-nthakenh anetjenh tjerrtj arrpenh kwer. Tjerrtj inang ahentj-anek, kwereng kaltj-irretjeh, nthakenh-nthakenharl apek anetjenharl. Inang maney kwer anthetjart, nhenh-penh kaltj-irretjeh. Marl awenk rang rrkwapenh-apenh war anek, lakenh rang maney angerr mpwaretjart twernk kwerenh mapeh.

17 Marl awenk rang Paul nwerneh ingkerneng alwernemel untarel
ilerl-apetjam, “Artwang nhenh map-arteh Altjerr angerr-henh rrkwapenh-
apenh anem! Inang arrantherrenh ilem, nthakenh Altjerrel arrantherrenh
anetjeng inetjenharl, arrantherr kwerel-ayeng ngampekarl iteth anetjenh!”
18 Marl awenk rang nwernenh kwet alwernerl-apetjam anharr-
angkwerrarl, arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj. Rang angketj nyent kwet arlkemel
ilerl-apetjam. Paul rang ahentj-kweny-irrek, renh awetjeh. Paul-elemeh
alngarelhemel kwerrern anetj ilek, “Thang ngwenh ilem Jesu Christ-henh
arreny anewemel, marl kwereng arratemel alhang!” Kwereng kwerrern
anetj marl kwereng arratek.
19 Marl awenk-henh twernk mapelemeh renh arek, rang mwerremeh
irrekarl. Nthakenhameh maney ineh rang mpwaretjenh? Kwereng inang
Paul Silas kwer-atherr ahang-irrek. Inang renh-atherrenh antwerrkemel
town mpwep-warn angek, keth nyent-warn.
20 Kwereng inang *court*-ek-artwey map ilek, “Artwang nhenh atherr-artek
Jew anem. Ratherr tjerrtj ingkerrek rrwampey-ilem!
21 Ratherr nwernenh ilem, nwern mpwareng-areng inehenheh kangkw-
erretjeh kwel. Nwern ahentj-kweny anem, inehenh mpwareng-arengeh
kangkwerretjeh. Nwern Rome-areny anem! Nwern mpwareng-areng
arlaltj-akert anem, Rome-areny mpwareng-areng-akert.”
22 Tjerrtj arrpenh map arraw-irrek, Paul renh-atherrenh antwerrket-
jeh. Kwereng *court*-ek-artwey mapel rrkwentj map ilek, Paul Silas kwer-
atherreng mantarr kap-rlwetjeh, renh-atherrenh *whip*-el atwetjenheng.
23 Inang renh-atherrenh nyant atwek, kwereng inang renh-atherrenh
tjayel-warnemeh kwernek. Inang tjayeleh-artwey renh ilek, renh-
atherrenh mantjel arntarnt-aretjeh.
24 Lakenheng tjayeleh-artweyel renh-atherrenh tjayel kwen anthwerr-
warn kwernek, rang ingkang kwer-atherr-henh arnang angerr-arleh *chain*-
el ayernek, ratherr alwerrehetjeng.
25 Kwereng kweny mpwepel Paul Silas ratherr Altjerr kwer-warn-atheh
angketjam, arrkenel alyelhetjam kwer. Tjayel-areny arrpenh mapel renh-
atherrenh awetjam.
26 Kwereng ahelh kwen-arlk rang angerr anthwerr arrewek, tjayel
kwenel. Kwereng tjayel-henh *door* ingkerrekemeh altjwer-irrek, *chain* map
ingkerrek ltwakelhek. Chain inang artwang tjayel-areny mapeng rlwelhek.
27 Tjayeleh-artwey rang karr-irrek, rang arek tjayel-henh *door* in-
gkerrek altjweremeh anerleh. Rang iterl-arek, tjayel-areny ingkerrek
alwerrekarleh-athen. Lakenheng rang *knife* arlpentj inemel kwewaleny
irrernng atwelhetjeh anek. Rang ater-irrek, twernk Rome-arenyel renh
irrernng atwehetjeng, tjayel-areny map alwerrekarleh-athen.
28 Paul-elemeh renh arrantj-akemel ilek, “Nwern-arteh nhenh ngwerrm
anem! Irrernng atwelhetjal anay!”
29 Tjayeleh-artwey rang rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh inenh pawenhek,
“Rwang alep map angetjewarrang!” Rang irrpenhek tjayel-warn kwen, Paul
Silas kwer-atherreng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek, ater arrewemel.
30 Rang kemerremel renh-atherrenh keth-warn arratelh-ilek. Kwereng
rang renh-atherrenh pawenhek, “Twernk tjeyenh atherray! Nthakenham
yeng mernelhetjeh Altjerreng ularr, Altjerr rang yengenh inetjeh, yeng
ngampekarl iteth kwerel-ayeng anetjenheng?”
31 Ratherr renh ilek, “Ngkart Jesu renh nakay! Kwereng Altjerrel ngwenh
inetjenh, kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenh, peltj ngkwengenh map-
arlk, rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh map thwen.”

32 Kwereng Paul ratherr renh Ngkart-henh angketj kaltj-anthek, tjerrtj
arrpenh map-arlk inenh thwen, inarl warl kwerenhel anetjam.
33 Kweny nyentel kwet, tjayeleh-artweyel tjwen kwer-atherr-henh kwatjel
lhewek. Kwereng Paul ratherr renh peltj kwerenh map-arlk rrkwapenh-
apenh kwerenh map thwen kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
34 Tjayeleh-artwey rang peltj kwerenh map-arlk thwen inang pwert
arrken awelhemel anek, inang nakenh-nakenh irrekarl-penh. Kwereng
tjayeleh-artweyel renh-atherrenh warl kwerenh-warnemeh tjey-angek.
Rang kwer-atherr mernemeh arlkwetjeh anthek.
35 Kweny-rtwehemeh *court*-ek-artwey inang rrkwentj rrpwetj lanthek
tjayel-warn, tjayeleh-artwey renh iletjeh, "Artwang nheng atherr kel
arratelh-ilang!"
36 Tjayeleh-artwey rang Paul renh ilek, "*Court*-ek-artwey inang angketj
lanthek, Silas mpwelenh arratelh-iletjeh. Mpwelanthemeh kwenp alher-
rang ater-irretjal!"
37 Paul-el rrkwentj inenh ilek, "Inang ilernenh *whip*-elemeh pelkel atwek
tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr! Inang ilernenh *court*-warn-amparr angemer!
Inang ilernenh tjayel-warn kwernek! Inang ilernenh itja arrwekel pawen-
hek, arratj apek ilern ilelhetjeh. Ilern kwenh Rome-areny pip-akert anem.
Angketj pip atherrel-ayeng intem, ilern-kenh twernk kwenh Rome-areny
Caesar-arl! Inang itja arratj mpwarek! Lyetemeh inang ahentj-anem,
ilernenh anyenng-anyenngel arratelh-iletjeh kwel. Inenh iletjeh alpang,
inang petjetjeh, alngetherr ilernenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh!"
38 Rrkwentj inang twernk inehenh iletj-alpek. Twernk inang awek,
Paul Silas ratherr pip anyenek angketj-akert, nheng Rome-areny Caesar-
arl twernk kwer-atherr-henh anek. Inang ater-irrek, inang anketj-warn
irrehetjengemeh.
39 Inang tjayel-warn alhemel renh-atherrenh angketj mwerrelemeh iletj-
alpek. Kwereng inang renh-atherrenh tjayeleng arratelh-ilek. Inang renh-
atherrenh ilek, mer arrpenh-warnemeh alhetjeh.
40 Paul Silas ratherr tjayeleng arratemel-arteh ratherr marl Lydia-henh
warl-warn-amparr alherrek, nakenh-nakenh map warl kwerel aretjeh-
amparr. Ratherremeh inenh ilek, inang kwet Jesu renh naketjeh. Kwereng
ratherr kel alethemeh irrek.

17

Paul Silas ratherr Thessalonica town-el kaltj-antherl-anek

1 Inang *town* Amphipolis Apollonia thweneng anper kwet alhek, Thessa-
lonica *town*-warn inang alhek. *Town* nhenhel tjerrtj Jew map-henh *church*
artelhek.
2 Paul-emeh Saturday arltang angerrel *church*-warn alhek. Rartek
kweteth *church*-warn alhetjart arltang angerrel. Saturday arltang rrpwet-
jelemeh rang Altjerr-henh angketj pipel-ayeng tjerrtj map kaltj-anthek.
3 Rang inenh keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek angketj pipel-ayeng intek Christ
kwer-akert. Angketj pip nhenhel-ayeng intek, Christ rang irlkert angerr
awelhemel ilwetjenh. Kwereng Christ rang irrernngeng iteth kemerretj-
alpetjenh. Rang inenh ilek, "Jesu nhenh kwer-penh thang kaltj-anthem, rang
kwenh Christ rang anem, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl." Lakenh Paul-el ineh
Altjerr-henh angketj keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek.
4 Tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapel angketj kwerenh nakek. Artwang *Greek*
angkenh-angkenh irlpareth mapel thwen nakek. Marl angerrepat rrpwetjel
thwen. Inang Paul Silas kwer-atherr-warn nyent-irrek.

5 Kwereng tjerrtj Jew arrpenh mapemeh Paul kwer-atherr ahentj-kweny-
irrek. Inang artwang anetj rrpwetj ngwek, tjerrtj map rrwampey-iletjeh.
Artwang anetj map inang tjerrtj ingkerrek arraw-ilemel rrwampey-ilerl-
apek. Inang Jason-henh warl-warn alhek, Paul Silas renh-atherrenh antwer-
rketjeh. Inang ahentj-anek, Paul Silas thwen angetjetjeh keth-warn, tjerrtj
maparl karelhetjam-warn.
6 Inang Jason-henh warl ywarerl-alpek Paul Silas kwer-atherr, renh-
atherrenh antwerrkerl-alpetjeh kwel. Jason renhant inang antwerrkek,
nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj arrpenh map thwen. Inang inenh *town*-ek-artwey
map-warn tjarr-angek. Inang arrantj-akemel ilek, "Paul Silas thwen tjer-
rtj ingkerrek mer arrpenh mapel rrwampey-ilerl-apek! Kwereng ratherr
nhenh-warnemeh petj-alherrek!
7 Jason nhenhel kwenh renh-atherrenh ngwek, mer kwerenhel anetjeh.
Inang ingkerrekel nwernenh ilek, Jesu *king* angerr kwel anem. Lakenh
inang twernk nwern-henh Caesar-ek irrpelth-irrek!" Lakenh inang arrantj-
akemel ilek.
8 *Town*-ek-artwey mapel tjerrtj ingkerrekel thwen angketj nhenh awemel
inang rrwampey-irremel arrantj-akek.
9 *Town*-ek-artwey inang Jason nakenh-nakenh arrpenh inenh thwen *fine*
anthek, inang maney anthemel alhetjenheng. Kel inang *fine* payem-ilek,
kwereng *town*-ek-artwey mapel inenh mer-warn angkep lanthek.

Paul Silas ratherr Berea town-el kaltj-antherl-anek

10 Kweny nyent kwerel nakenh-nakenh mapel Paul Silas renh-atherrenh
Berea *town*-warn lanthek. Ratherr Berea *town*-ek irretj-alhemel ratherr
tjerrtj Jew map-henh *church*-warn alherrek.
11 Berea *town*-areny inang arrkenel awek Paul-henh angketj Ngkart Jesu-
akert. Inang irlpareth anek. Thessalonica *town*-areny map inang itja
irlpareth anek. Berea-areny inang ahentj-anek, arratjekarl alhengk-aretjeh,
Altjerr-henh angketj pipel-ayeng *read*-em-ilerleh. Paul-el apek inenh arratj
kaltj-antherleh.
12 Jew mapel angketj nakek, Paul-elarl inenh kaltj-antherl-apetjam. Marl
Greek angkenh-angkenh rrpwetj inarl angerrepat anek inang nakek, art-
wang *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapel thwen. Inang ingkerrek nakenh-
nakenhemeh irrek.
13 Tjerrtj Jew Thessalonica-areny mapel angketj awek, Paul-el mer Berea-
el Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherleh. Inang Berea-warn alhek, tjerrtj
Berea-areny map rrwampey-iletjeh. Inang tjerrtj map ilek, Paul-elarl rrtjw-
erremel war kaltj-antherleh. Inang tjerrtj inenh Paul-ek ahentj-kweny-
irretjeh mpwarek.
14 Lakenheng nakenh-nakenh mapel Paul renh parrp lanthek kwatj
alayeng iter-warn. Silas Timothy ratherr *town* Berea-el antarl-irrek.
15 Artwang rrpwetj Paul-el-ayel rlkwatherr alhek. Kwatj alay iterel inang
boat-el antjerl-alhek, kwereng inang *boat*-el alhek *town* Athens-warn. *Town*
Athens-el irretj-alhemel inang Paul renh imperl-alhek. Paul rang inenh ilek,
"Silas Timothy renh-atherrenh parrp angkep lanthetj-alpetjeh, ratherr petj-
alherretjeh tjeng-warn. Yeng kwer-atherr mer nhenhel karelhemarleng."

Paul-el Athens town-el kaltj-antherl-anek

16 Paul rang Silas Timothy kwer-atherr Athens *town*-el karelhetjam.
Rang *town*-angkwerr war nthwerl-apemel arerl-apetjam, rang arnang-penh
pwert-penh map anthwerr arerl-apetjam, iltjel mpwarekarl. Tjerrtj inang
arnang ineheng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel naketjart, altjerr kwel
anemarleng. Paul rang rrwampey anthwerr awelhek.

17 Lakenheng rang *church*-warn alhetjart, tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng angkerretjeh, Greece-areny irlpareth mapel-ayeng thwen, inarl Altjerr renh arratj iterl-arek. Rang kweteth mer-areny mapel-ayeng angkerretjart *town* mpwep kwerel. Keth nyentel *shop* angerretj anek, kwer-warn inarl arrawirretjart angkerretjeh-arlk.

18 Rang kwerel anetjam-rlwer, Paul rang inangkal angerr mapel-ayeng anek, inang angketj arrpenh lyeteny-penh angkerretjam, wenh-wenheh kaltj-irretjeh. Inang tjerrtj map nyent anewek Epicurea-areny map, arrpenh map inang anewek Stoic-areny map. Inang Paul pawenhek, "Ngwenham ntwang nakem?" Inang Paul-henh angketj renh alhengk-aretj-kweny anek, Paul-el inenh angketj mwerr Jesu Christ-akert kaltj-antherleh. Rang inenh ilek, Jesu rang irrernngeng kemerrekarl-penh. Artwang rrpwetj lakenh angkek, "Artwang nhenh-arteh ahert! Nthakenham rang nwernenh ilem?" Artwang rrpwetj arrpenh kwenh lakenh kwereng angkek, "Rartek altjerr arrpenh lwereny map-kenh-penh kwel angkem."

19 Artwang nhenh inang Paul renh Areopagus *council*-warn angek. *Council* inang kel arraw-irrek-anem. *Council*-areny inang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang nwernenh ilang, angketj nheng ntwarl tjerrtj map kaltj-antherlapetjam-penh.

20 Nwern kwenh lyet anwerlkekan, angketj ngkwengenh renh lyetant awemel. Ntwang angketj ngkwengenh nwerneh keth-ilang."

21 Tjerrtj Athens-areny map tjerrtj inang Athens-warn yatjarr petjekarl map thwen inartek ahentj-anetjart angketj lyeteny inenh awetjeh, angketj kwerengemeh kweteth angkerremel.

22 Paul-emeh kemerremel *Council* inenh rang anngetherr ilek, "Artwang Athens-areny mapay! Thang arek, arrantherr altjerr map anthwerr nakerleh!

23 *Town* arrehantherr-henhel yeng nthwerl-apetjam, altjerr-arrpantey map thang arerl-apetjam, arrantherrarl inenh pwert-penh-arlk mpwarekarl. Pwert arrpenhel-ayeng thang arek, arrantherr angketj kwerarleh arrernekarl. Pwert rang irnem angketj lakenh-akert, 'Nwern Altjerr renh nakem kwet, kwerarl nwern kaltj anetj-kwenh.' Altjerr renharl arrantherr nakem, kwer arrantherr akwen kwet anem, yeng ahentj-anem arrantherrenh kaltj-anthetjeh Altjerr nhenh kwer-akert.

24 "Altjerr nhenh rang alker ahelh thwen arrmernekarl, tjerrtj ker-arlk thwen rang inenh ingkerrek arrmernek. Rang Ngkart ingkerrekeh anem, alkerek-artwey ahelhek-artwey thwen. Rang itja *church*-el anem, *church* nheng tjerrtjelarl artekarl kwerel, itja kwenh.

25 Tjerrtjel ywarn mpwarem wenh-wenh kwer, kwer-akertel renh naketjeh. Rang tjerrtj map iteth anthemel anyenem, ineh mern-arlk anthemel.

26 Ngkwey rang artwang nyent arrmernek. Artwang nyenteng tjerrtj aningk irrekemeh, ahelh ntjaperel anetjek angketj arrpenhek-arrpenh inehenh-akert. Rang arrwekel kwet iterrek, rang tjerrtj map nyentamnyenteh mer inehenh anthetjeh-anngernt. Rang kaltj anek, arrpenh map ywerretjenharl, arrpenh map inang mer inehenhel ingkernemeh anetjenh.

27 Altjerr rang lakenh mpwarek, tjerrtj inang kwer palenthwetjeh, renh apek iterl-aretjenheng. Altjerr rang nwerneheng ntwarr-kwenh war anem.

28 Rang nwernenh twer-ilem, arntarnt-arem, iteth anyenemel. Ahelh nhenhel nwern kwerel-ayeng kweteth anerl-anem. Artwang inangkal nyentel arrantherrenh ilek, 'Nwern ingkerrek ler kwerenh anem, rang Angey anganentj nwern-henh anem.'

29 "Nwern Altjerr-henh ler wart anem, nwern alhwengkeltj iterl-aretjal anetjeh. Altjerr Angey rang itja altjerr-arrpantey nheng map-arteh anem,

inarl pwerteng-arlk mpwarekarl, *gold*-eng apek *silver*-eng apek. Rang itja
ineh-arteh anem. Rant kwenh Altjerr iteth anem.
30 Tjerrtj mapel ngkweyeng-ntjel altjerr-arrpantey pwerteng-arlk mp-
waremel naketjart. Altjerrel inenh impek, inang akwen wart anekarleng.
Lyeteng rang tjerrtj map ilem, itja weth lakenh mpwaretjehemeh, inarl
ngkweyeng-ntjel mpwaretjart-arteh. Altjerrel lyet ilem, tjerrtj ingkerrek
ahelh ntjaperel inang kel anetjeng kwer-warnemeh twep-irretjeh.
31 Altjerr rang kaltj, arltang kwerel rang tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel
pawenhetjenh. Rang kel artwang nyent ngkernekarl, artwang rang arltang
kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrek pawenhetjeh-anngernt. Nthakenh nwern kaltj
anetjek, angketj nhenh arratj anemeng? Rang artwang ngkernekarl nheng
irrernngeng kemelh-ilekarl. Lakenheng nwern kaltj anetjenheng, angketj
nhenh arratj anem." Lakenh Paul-el inenh kaltj-anthetjam.
32 Inang renh awemel Altjerrel kwel artwang nyent irrernngeng kemelh-
ilekarl, arrpenh map inang atherrek. Arrpenh mapel Paul renh ilek, "Nwern
ahentj, ntwang angketj nhenh-penh weth kaltj-anthetjeh. Arltang arrpen-
helant."
33 Kwereng Paul rang *Council*-eng alhekemeh.
34 Artwang rrpwetjelemeh angketj kwerenh nakek, kwereng inang Paul-
el-ayeng nyent-irrek. Artwang nyent anek Dionysius, rang *Council*-areny
anek. Marl nyent arreny kwerenh Damaris rang angketj kwerenh nakek,
tjerrtj rrpwetj arrpenh mapel thwen.

18

Paul rang Corinth town-warn alhek

1 Kwereng Paul rang Athens *town* renh imperl-alhemel *town* Corinth-
warn-atheh alhek. Mer Corinth kwerelemeh rang anetj-alpek.
2 Rang artwang Jew-emeh aretj-alhek, arreny kwerenh Aquila. Aquila
rartek mer Pontus-el mangkekarl. Aquila rang ngwerreh-lkwer ware-
meh Corinth-warn petjekarl, anew kwerenh-akert arreny Priscilla-akert.
Ratherr arrwekel mer Italy-el anetjart, Rome *town*-el. Twernk angerr
Claudius-elemeh tjerrtj Jew map mer Rome-eng anpwekarl. Lakenheng
Aquila ratherr Corinth-warn arrwekel petj-alperrek. Paul rang Aquila kwer-
atherr-henh warl-warn alhek.
3 Paul rang awek, Aquila ratherr *tent* mpwarenh-arenh anerleh. Paul rang
tent mpwarenh-arenh ratherr-arteh anetjart. Lakenh rang kwer-atherrel-
ayeng kwet-irretj-alhek. Paul rang kwer-atherrel-ayeng *tent* mpwaretjart.
4 Saturday arltang angerr-el rang Jew map-kenh *church*-warn irrpetjart,
tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng Greece-areny mapel-ayeng thwen angkerretjeh.
5 Arltang arrpenhel Silas Timothy ratherremeh mer Macedonia-eng pet-
jek, Paul-el-ayeng yatjarr anetjeh. Kwereng Paul rang rrkwapentj kwerenh
impek. Rang kel kweteth tjerrtj Jew map kaltj-antherl-anek. Rang inenh
angketj Jesu-akert ilerl-apetjam, Jesu rang Christ anemeng, nheng Altjerre-
larl ngkwey alhelekarl.
6 Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj Jew inang Paul-ek ngkwantj-irrek, renh
arrkentj-ilemel. Lakenheng Paul-el nmwernt renh mantarr kwerenheng
lernemel inenh ilek, "Altjerrel arrantherrenh kelant atwetjenh! Arrantherr
merrentj anem, yeng itja merrentj anem. Lyeteng thang kel tjerrtj *Greek*
angkenh-angkenh mapehemeh angketj mwerr renh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh."
7 Paul rang inenh imperl-alhemel *church* kwereng arratemel alhek. Rang
warl arrpenh-warn alhek, Titius Justus-kenh warl-warn. Artwang Titius
Justus Altjerr kwer kangkwerremel naketjart. Warl rang *church*-eng angath
artelhek. Warl kwerel-anem Paul rang anetjam.

8 Artwang arreny Crispus rarl *church*-eh-artwey anekarl, rang peltj kwerenh mapel thwen rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh mapel thwen Ngkart renh nakek. Corinth-areny arrpenh mapel Paul-henh angketj renh awek, inang thwen Ngkart renh nakekarl. Kwereng Paul rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelhilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.

9 Kweny arrpenhel Paul-el anengkerremeh arek. Rang awek, Ngkartel renh ilerleh, "Paul-ay! Ntwang itja ater-irretjeh! Kwenpel kwet tjerrtj map kaltj-anthay! Itja ntwang parrk-irretjeh!

10 Yeng ngkwengel-ayeng kwet anetjenh. Tjerrtjel ngwenh itja atwetjenh. Tjerrtj tjengenh map *town* nhenhel anem." Lakenh Ngkartel renh ilek anengkerrel-ayeng.

11 Paul rang 18 *months*-eh-atwetj *town* Corinth kwerel anetjart. Rang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjartemeh Altjerr-henh angketj.

12 Artwang arreny Gallio twernk angerr anetjart mer Achaia-el. Arltang arrpenhel tjerrtj Jew angerrepat mapelemeh nyent-irremel Paul renh antwerrkewarrek. Inang renh *court*-warn angerrerrek.

13 Inang Gallio ilek, "Artwang nhenhel-artek tjerrtj inenh pal war kaltjanthem! Rang inenh kaltj-anthem, inang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng mentj impetjeh. Rang inenh kaltj-anthem, inang angketj arrpenh-angkwerr Altjerreng ularr kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel renh naketjeh."

14 Paul rang angketjeh irrek, Gallio rang angkek, "Tjerrtj Jew mapay, nthakenh artwang nhenh anetj mernelhek? Arrantherr yengenh itja ilek. Lakenheng yeng arrehantherr kangkwerretj-kweny anetjeh.

15 Arrantherr arrwekeleny arrehantherr-henh map-henh arreny mapeng arrngel ilterrem, angketj arrehantherr-henheng arrngel thwen. Arrantherrarrp angketj nhenh arratj-ilerrerrang. Tjeng itja anem, angketj nhenhpenh angketjeh. Yengan mentj imperrerrang!"

16 Gallio rang tjerrtj inenh *court*-eng anpwek.

17 Tjerrtj mer-areny inang artwang Sosthenes renh antwerrkemel ineheng anngetherr atwek. Sosthenes rartek *church*-eh-artwey anek. Gallio rang inenh kwenpel mentj aretjam.

Paul rang Corinth kwereng mer arrpenh-warnemeh alhek

18 Paul rang kwet nakenh-nakenh mapel-ayeng anetjamemeh mer Corinth-el. Kwereng rang Corinth-areny map imperl-alhek. Rang ahentjanek Syria-warn alhetjeh, kwatj alay-angkwerr. Priscilla Aquila thwen kwerel-ayeng pwert alhek. Inang *town* Cenchrea-el irretj-alhemel Paul rang kapert kwerl kwerenh akelhek, Jew map-kenh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng inang *boat*-warn antjek, mer Syria-warn kwatj alay-angkwerr alhetjeh.

19 Kwereng inang Ephesus *town*-warn alhek *boat*-el. *Town* kwerel inang *boat*-eng anarnpek. Priscilla Aquila thwen ratherr Ephesus kwerel kwetemeh anetj-alpek. Paul rang *church*-warn irrpek, kwereng rang tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng angkerrek.

20 Tjerrtj inang renh ayakek, inehel-arleng kwek war anetjeh-amparr. Rang itja ahentj-anek.

21 Alhetjeh-anngerntel rang inenh alhelerl-alhek, "Yeng arrehantherrwarn angkep petj-alpetjenh, Altjerr rang ahentj-anemeng wart." Rang *boat*warn antjemel alhekemeh mer Ephesus-eng.

22 Rang kwatj alay-angkwerr *boat*-elemeh alhek *town* Caesarea-warn.
Kwereng rang *boat*-eng anarnpek Caesarea-el. Kwereng rang Jerusalem-
warn-amparr alhek, werlampareny inehel-arleng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh.
Kwereng rang *town* Antioch-warn angkep alpek.
23 *Town* Antioch-el rang kwetemeh anetjam. Kwereng rang mer Galatia-
warn mer Phrygia-warn thwen alhek, nakenh-nakenh map twer-ilerl-
apetjeh.

Apollos-el tjerrtj map Ephesus town-el mer Achaia-el thwen kaltj-anthetjam

24 Apollos rang artwang Jew anek. Rartek *town* Alexandria kwerel
mangkekarl. Rang artwang inangkal anek, Altjerr-henh angketjeh kaltj
anthwerr anek. Rang Ephesus *town*-warn alhek.
25 Tjerrtj arrpenhel renh Ngkart-henh angketj arrwekel kaltj-anthek.
Rang twer anthwerr angketjart. Rang arrpenh map angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-
antherl-apetjart. Arratj anthwerr rang kaltj-anthetjart. Rang itja kaltj anek,
Jesu-henh arrenyel-arleng tjerrtj inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-
em-iletjeh. Rang angketj John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh-kenhekant kaltj
anek.
26 Artwang Apollos nhenh rang *church*-el tjerrtj map anew-anewel kaltj-
anthek. Priscilla-el Aquila thwenel renh awekarl-penh, ratherr renh mer
kwer-atherr-henh-warn anginek, ratherremeh renh Altjerr-kenh angketj
weth keth-ilemel kaltj-anthek.
27 Apollos rang ahentj-anek, anper alhetjeh mer Achaia-angkwerr. Kel
nakenh-nakenh mapel nhenh awemel kwer kangkek. Inang pip kwer
tanthek, rang kwerel-ayeng angetjeh Achaia-warn. Pip kwerel-ayeng
angketj inehenh intek. Inang nakenh-nakenh Achaia-areny map pawenhek,
nakenh-nakenh inang Apollos renh kangkemel inetjek. Apollos rang mer
Achaia-el irretj-alhemel nakenh-nakenh mer kwer-areny mapel renh ng-
wemel arntarnt-arek. Rang nakenh-nakenh inenh twer-ilemel kaltj-anthek.
Inang kwenh Ngkart Jesu nakek, Altjerr ineh kangkentj mernelhekarleng
wart.
28 Apollos rang tjerrtj Jew mapel-ayeng ilterrek, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeng
anngetherr. Rang inenh Altjerr-henh angketj keth-ilemel ilek, Jesu rang
kwenh Christ anekarl, Altjerrel ngkwey alhelekarl. Rang inenh ntertelh-
ilek.

19

Paul rang town Ephesus-el kaltj-antherl-anetjam

1 Apollos rang Corinth *town*-el anetjamarleng, Paul rang Ephesus *town*
kwer-warn-atheh tjey arrpenh irntang-angkwerr anper alhek. Rang
Ephesus-el irretj-alhek, kwereng rang nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj aretj-alhek.
2 Paul rang inenh pawenhek, “Arrantherr nheng Jesu renh nakekarleng,
Kwerrern Alngaltar rang arrehantherr-warn irrpek key?”
Inang renh ilek, “Itjam, nwern Kwerrern Alngaltar kwer itjam kaltj.
Wenham Kwerrern Alngaltar rang?”
3 Paul-el inenh weth pawenhek, “Ngwenhelam arrantherrenh kwatj-warn
irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek?”
Inang renh ilek, “John Kwatjeh Irrpelh-ilenh-ilenh kwerenh kwertengerl
mapel inang kwenh!”
4 Paul-elemeh inenh ilek, “John-el kwenh tjerrtj map ilek, inang anetjeng
Altjerr-warn twep-irretj-alpetjeh. Rang inenh kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel

baptise-em-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, ‘Arrantherr kelant artwang renh naketjeh-
anngernt, rarl tjengeng ingkern petjetjenharl.’ John rang inenh ilek, Jesu
renh naketjeh.”
5 Kwereng Paul rang nakenh-nakenh inenh Jesu-henh arrenyelemeh
ilemel kwatj-warn irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-ilek.
6 Kwereng rang iltjang kwerenh kapert-warn arrernek nyentam-nyenteh.
Kwerrern Alngaltar rang ineh-warn irrpekemeh. Inang angketj arrpenh
anthwerr angketjam. Kwereng inang Altjerr-henh angketjemeh iletjam,
Kwerrern Alngaltarel-arleng.
7 Inang artwang 12 pel anek.
8 *Town* Ephesus kwerelemeh Paul rang tjerrtj Jew map inenh kaltj-
anthetjart *church* inehenhel *months* rrpwetjeh-atwetj. Rang inenh anew-
anewel ilek, Altjerr rang tjerrtj kwerenh map-warn petjekarl, rang ineh
Ngkart angerr anemeng.
9 Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang marnt kwetarl anek, inang ahentj-kweny-
irrek angketj kwerenh naketjeh. Inang angketj Jesu-henh arrampewetjam
tjerrtj mapeng anngetherr. Lakenheng Paul rang ineheng ampakelhek.
Rang Jesu nakenh-nakenh map-akert alhek kwerl nyent-warn, artwang
Tyrannus-el kaltj-anthetjart-warn. Paul rang kweteth kwerel tjerrtj map
kaltj-anthetjart.
10 Lakenh rang kwerl kwerel *year* atherreh-atwetj tjerrtj map kaltj-
anthetjart. Kel tjerrtj ingkerrekelemeh Ngkart-henh angketj awek, mer
Asia kwerel, tjerrtj Jew mapel tjerrtj angketj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapel
thwen.
11 Altjerrelemeh Paul renh twer-ilek, rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaret-
jek.
12 Mantarr Paul irrpetjartarl-penh, arrpenhel mantarr kwer-akertel tjer-
rtj arrpenh irlkert mapeh ampek-arrernerl-apetjart. Tjerrtj irlkert inang
mwerr-irremel kemerretjart. Tjerrtj kwerrern anetj-akert map, kwerrern
anetj inang ineheng arratemel alhetjart.
13 Tjerrtj Jew rrpwetj arrpenh mer arrpenhek-arrpenhel nthwerl-
apetjam, kwerrern anetj map tjerrtjeng anpwetjeh. Inang iterrek, kwerrern
anetj inenh anpwetjeh Jesu-henh arrenyel-ayel. Inang kwerrern anetj
inenh lakenh ilek, “Paul rang angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-anthem, thang
arrantherrenh ilem, Jesu nheng-henh arrenyel-arleng arratetjeh!”
14 Artwang nyent arreny Sceva anek. Rang *priest* twernk angerr anek Jew
mapek. Sceva kwerenh ler 7 pel anek. Arltang arrpenhel artwang 7 nhenh
inang iterrek, kwerrern anetj inenh anpwetjeh kwel. Inang kwerrern anetj
ilek, “Paul rang angketj Jesu-akert kaltj-anthem, nwern ngwenh ilem, Jesu
nheng-henh arrenyel-arleng arratetjeh!”
15 Kwerrern anetj rang inenh angkep tjernek, “Jesu-ek yeng kaltj, Paul-ek
thwen. Arrantherr ngwenharl?”
16 Kwereng artwang kwerrern anetj-akert rang kemerremel inenh nyant
atwek, mantarr inehenh alterremel. Artwang 7 inang warleng ater arrt-
janek keth-warn, mantarr-kwenh alhwang thelelherl-apemel ineheng.
17 Tjerrtj Ephesus-areny mapel angketj ineh-penh awek, tjerrtj Jew mapel
tjerrtj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh mapel thwen, inang awemel ater-irrek.
Inang Ngkart Jesu-henh arreny nakek, renh iterl-aremel rang twer anthwerr
anemeng.
18 Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map inang tjerrtj mapeng ularr ilelhetjam,
inang anetj mpwaretjart-penh.
19 Tjerrtj rrpwetj ilelhek, inang arrwengkelth mpwarenh-arenh anetjart.
Inang pip inehenh angetjek, arrwengkelth-henh arreny map-akert. Inang

pip inenh rwel itek tjerrtj mapeng ularr. Pip inenh inarl arrwekel maney angerrel payem-ilekarl, 50,000 ngkweltj *silver*-el.

20 Tjerrtj aningkel mer mapel angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert awemel nakekemeh. Inang ilek, "Angketj Ngkart-kenh twer anthwerr anem!"

21 Kwereng Paul rang iterrek, Jerusalem-warnemeh alhetjeh. Rang iterrek altwerl-amparr alhetjeh, mer Macedonia-angkwerr mer Achaia-angkwerr thwen-amparr. Rang inehel-arleng yatjarr anetjeh. Rang ilelhek, "Kelant Jerusalem-penh yeng alhetjenheng Rome *town*-warnemeh."

22 Kwereng rang artwang Timothy Erastus thwen arrwekel lanthek mer Macedonia-warn. Rang mer Asia-el antarl-irrek-amparr, kwek war anetjeh.

Tjerrtj Ephesus-areny map Paul ineh ahang-irrek

23 Ephesus *town*-elemeh mer-areny map inang ahentj-kweny-irrek Ngkart Jesu nakenh-nakenh mapeh.

24 Tjerrtj mer-areny mapel naketjart marl altjerr-arrpantey pwerteng mpwarekarl arreny kwerenh Artemis. Artemis kwer artelhek warl angerr. Inang warl-warn irrpetjart, kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Artemis renh naketjart. Artwang *silver* mpwarenh-arenh anek, arreny kwerenh Demetrius. Rang warl-arrpantey map mpwaretjart *silver*-penh. Warl kwek nhenh map warl angerr Artemis-kenh-arteh anek. Rang inenh *sell*-emiletjart, maney angerr mpwaretjart. Arrpenh mapel thwen lakenh warl-arrpantey kwek mpwaretjart, maney angerreh *sell*-em-iletjart.

25 Demetrius rang tjerrtj warl mpwarenh-arenh arrpenh map inenh arrawelh-ilek angkerretjeh. Demetrius rang angkek, "Artwang mapay! Arrantherr-artek kaltj, nwern kwenh maney angerr inem, warl-arrpantey inenh *sell*-em-ilekarl-penh.

26 Arrantherr kwenh kaltj, arrantherr arek awekarl thwen angketj artwang Paul kwer-akert, rang nheng tjerrtj map mer nhenhel-ayeng palekalek kaltj-antherl-apetjam, mer apanpel Asia-el thwen. Paul rang inenh rrtjwerremel iletjam, altjerr nwernarl iltjel mpwarekarl inang itjarl altjerr kwel anemeng.

27 Paul-el apek tjerrtj map lakenh kwet kaltj-anthemeng, inang nwernenh arrampewehetjeng. Inang marl Artemis-kenh warl angerr arrampewehetjeng, kwer-warn irrpetjal anetjeh. Ngkweyeng-ntjel tjerrtj mapel Artemis renh kangkwerremel nakem kwet mer Asia-el ahelh apanpel thwen. Lyeteng inang Artemis mentj impehetjeng, inang renh naketjkweny anem, kwer-warn arraw-irretj-kweny anehetjeng-arlk!" Lakenh Demetrius-el inenh ateng-ilemel ilek.

28 Artwang *silver* mpwarenh-arenh inang angketj nhenh awemel ahang-irrek Paul kwer. Inang arlkemel ilerl-apetjam, "Artemis rang Ephesus-areny nwern-henh marl altjerr tjeperr anthwerr rang anem!"

29 Tjerrtj ingkerrek *town* kwerel arrtjanerl-apemel arlkerl-apetjam. Inang Paul-henh peltj atherr Gaius Aristarchus thwen antwerrkek. Artwang nhenh-atherr kel mer Macedonia-eng petjekarl Paul-el-ayeng. Inang tjerrtj ingkerrekemeh keth nyent-warn angkerrenh-rrenh-warn arrtjanewarretjam.

30 Paul rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj aningk-warn alhetjeh, ineh angketjeh. Peltj kwerenh mapel renh ayakek.

31 Mer-areny twernk rrpwetj inang peltj Paul-eh anek, inang urrpey kwerwarn lanthek, renh ayaketjeh.

32 Artwang aningk inartek palekalek anthwerr arlkerl-apetjam. Arrpenh map inang angwaremel arlkerl-apetjam!

33 Tjerrtj Jew mapelemeh artwang nyent arreny Alexander twernek, tjerrtj mapeng ularr irnemel angketjeh. Arrpenh map inang Alexander kwer arlketjam. Alexander rang iltjem-iltjemel kwerremel inenh ntert-iletjeh ahentj-anek, rang ineh-warn angketjenheng.

34 Tjerrtj mapelemeh alhengk-arek, Alexander rang artwang Jew anemeng. Inang kwet anthwerr arlketjam, "Artemis rang Ephesus-areny nwern-henh altjerr marl tjeperr anthwerr rang anem!"

35 Kwereng twernk nyentel tjerrtj map inenh ntertelh-ilek. Rang inenh ilek, "Artwang Ephesus-areny mapay! Tjerrtj ingkerrek inang kel kaltj anem, nwern altjerr Artemis-kenh warl anyenem. Nwern pwert anganentj inngerr kwerenh-akert nheng alkereng anyekarl arntarnt-arem.

36 Nhenh arratj wart anem, arrantherr ntert irretjeh. Itja alngerntirretjeh.

37 Artwang rrpwetj nhenh map inartek itja Artemis-kenh warleng anyenngel inek. Inang Artemis renh itja arrampewek. Arrantherr pelkel inenh nhenh-warn angetjek.

38 Artwang Demetrius *silver* mpwarenh-arenh arrpenh map thwen inang ahentj-anem apek, artwang nhenh inenh nakepakel-iletjeh, inang inenh *court*-warn angetjeh, *court*-ek-artwey rang inenh pawenhetjeh.

39 Arrantherr apek angketj arrpenh-akert anem, arrantherr inenh *council*-warn angetjeh, nwern angkerretjeh-amparr angketj kwereng.

40 *Roman government*-el awehetj imampwerl nhenh-akert, nwern ingkerreny nhenh-penh anketj-warn irrehetjeng, *Roman government*-el nwernenh pawenhehetjeng."

41 Twernk rang inenh ilekarl-penh, rang inenh kel mer inehenh-warn lanthekemeh.

20

Paul rang mer Macedonia-el mer Greece-el thwen anper alhek

1 Imampwerl-penh tjerrtj Ephesus-areny map inang ngwerrekarlemeh anek. Paul rang nakenh-nakenh mapeh ntangkelhek. Rang inenh twerilek angketj kwerenhel. Kwereng rang inenh twap-antherl-alpek, mer Macedonia-warn alhetjeh-anngerntarl.

2 Rang Macedonia kwer-angkwerr anper-alhemel nakenh-nakenh merareny map inenh twer-ilemel angketj mwerrel ilerl-alhek. Kwereng rang mer Greece-warn alhek.

3 Rang mer Greece kwerel *months* rrpwetjeh-atwetj anek.

Paul rang ahentj-anek, *boat*-el mer Syria-warn alhetjeh. Kwereng artwang arrpenhel renh ilek, tjerrtj Jew map twernelhekarl, renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenheng rang mer Macedonia-angkwerr angkep anper alpek.

4 Artwang nhenh map Paul-el-ayel pwert alhek. Sopater Pyrrhus-kenh ler, rang Berea *town*-areny anek. Aristarchus Secundus thwen artwang ratherr Thessalonica *town*-areny anek. Gaius rang Derbe *town*-areny anek. Timothy artwang Asia-areny atherr thwen Tychichus Trophimus anek.

5 Artwang nhenh inang arrwekel *boat*-el alhek *town* Troas-warn. *Town* Troas kwerelemeh inang nwerneh karelhek.

6 Nwern karelhek-amparr irlpangkentj arreny Mern Arlwar-ilenh-ilenhkweny anyenetjeh-anngernt, kwereng nwern Philippi *town*-el *boat*-ekemeh antjerl-alhek. Nwern *boat* kwerelemeh arltang 5 kwatj alay-angkwerr alhekarl-penh, nwern kel mer Troas kwerelemeh *boat*-eng anarnpek. Mer kwerelemeh nwern artwang nheng arrwekel-penh mapel-ayeng weth

nyent-irrek, inarl nheng arrwekel alhekarl. Nwern arltang 7-eh-atwetj mer kwerel anek.

Paul-el Eutychus renh iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek

7 Nwern Sunday angwerr-angwerrel arraw-irrek tjerrtj mer-areny mapel-ayeng, mern arltang angerrel arlkwetjeh-anngernt. Paul-el nwernenh kaltj-anthek-amparr kweny mpwepeh-atwetj, rang kweny-rtweh anper alhetjen-heng.

8 Warl kern anthwerr kwerel nwern *room* nyentel arraw-irrek. Rwang alngenth map ampetjam.

9 Artwang nyent arreny kwerenh Eutychus rang *window* iterel anetjam, *room* kern anthwerr kwerel. Paul rang kaltj-anthetjamarleng, Eutychus rang parrk-irremel ankwang awelhek. Rang ankwang angerr ahelh-warn anyek. Inang anarnpemel renh inek. Rang kel ilwekarl.

10 Paul rang kerneng anarnpetj-alhek, rang artwang kwer-arleh ampek-welhek renh amel-rrkwemel. Rang inenh ilek, "Arrantherr itja ater-irretjek, rang iteth anem."

11 Paul rang weth warl kern-warn angkep antjek, nwernehel-ayeng mern arlkwetjenheng. Paul-el nwernenh weth kaltj-anthek aherlkentjeh-atwetj. Kwereng Paul nwern alethemeh alhek.

12 Nakenh-nakenh mapel artwang nheng renh iteth angkep angek mer kwerenh-warn. Inang ingkerrek arrken anthwerr anek.

Paul rang town Miletus-warn alhek

13 Nwern *boat*-ek antjemel, nwern kwatj alayel Assos *town*-warn alhek. Nwern Paul renh imperl-alhek ingkern. Paul rartek ahentj-anek, *town* Assos kwer-warn ingkang alhetjeh.

14 Arltang arrpenhel Paul nwern arerrek Assos *town* kwerel. Rang nwernehel-ayeng *boat*-ek antjek, nwern pwertemeh *town* Mitylene-warn alhek kwatj alay-angkwerr.

15 Nwern mer map-angkwerr anperam-anper alhek Miletus *town*-ek-atwetj, arltang arrpenhel mer Kios-warn, kwereng arltang arrpenhelemeh mer Samos-warn, kwereng arltang arrpenhel nwern *town* Miletus-warn alhek.

16 Paul rang ahentj-anek, Jerusalem-warn alhetjeh arltang Pentecost kwer. Lakenh rang ahentj-anek, Ephesus *town*-eng anper kwet alhetjeh, nakenh-nakenh mapel renh kwet ayakehetjeng mer Asia-el.

Paul rang Ephesus-areny werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arentj mapeh ilelherl-alhek, rang kwetant alpetjenharl

17 Paul-elemeh mer Miletus-eng urrpey lanthek Ephesus *town*-warn, wer-lamparenyeh arntarnt-arentj map-warn. Urrpey rang angketj inenh ilek, inang petjetjeh, Paul renh arerl-alpetjeh.

18 Arntarnt-arentj kel petjekarlengemeh, Paul rang ineh ilelhek, "Arran-therr kel yengenh ngkweyeng arek, yeng arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjamar-leng mer Asia-el, yeng kweteth arratj mernelhek.

19 Tjerrtj Jew map angketjam, yengenh atwetjeh. Map-ingar yeng arnek ltarrp awelhemel. Thang arrantherrenh angketj Ngkart-akert kwenpel kwet kaltj-antherl-apek. Yeng itja nakelhek.

20 Thang itja Altjerr-henh angketj nyent apek arrehantherreng alengk-wek. Thang angketj ingkerrek ilerl-apek arrehantherr kethel, *church* arrehantherr-henhel thwen mer arrehantherr-henhel apek.

21 Thang tjerrtj Jew map tjerrtj lwereny map thwen ilek, anetjeng Altjerr-
warn twep-irretjeh, Ngkart Jesu renh nakemel.
22 “Lyet yeng Jerusalem-warn alhetjenh, Kwerrern Alngaltarel yengenh
ilekarleng. Yeng apek nthakenh irretjenh Jerusalem-el? Nhenheh yeng itja
kaltj anem.
23 Kwerrern Alngaltarel yengenh mer mapel nhenhant iletjam, ‘Ntwang
tjayel-warn irrpetjenh, ntwang imampwerl angerrel anetjenh.’
24 Yeng itja ater-irrem ilwetjeh apek. Yeng ahentj-anem, rrkwapentj tjen-
genh arratj mpwarerl-apetjeh, Jesu-el yengenh lanthekarleng wart, thang
angketj mwerr tjerrtj ingkerreny kaltj-antherl-apetjeh, Altjerr rang ineh
kangkentj mernelhemeng.
25 “Yeng kel kaltj, arrantherr yengenh itja weth aretjenh. Thang arranther-
renh kel kaltj-anthek, Altjerr rang Ngkart tjerrtj ingkerrekeh anem.
26 Nhenhemeh thang twerel arrantherrenh ateng-ilemel ilem. Tjerrtj
arrpenhel apek angketj Ngkart-kenh awemel Jesu naketj-kwenh anetjenh.
Kwereng arltang ingkernel inang itja Ngkart-kenh anetjenh. Inang apek
yengenh lakenh iletjenh, ‘Artwang nhenhel itja nwernenh arratj ilek ar-
rwekel.’
27 Itja. Thang kwenh arrantherrenh Altjerr-henh angketj ingkerrek kaltj-
anthek, nthakenh arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh.
28 Arrantherrarrpemeh mantj arntarnt-arelhetjeh, arrantherr pal iter-
remel Ngkart Jesu-eng tjenelhehetj. Arrantherr werlampareny arratj
arntarnt-arang, Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh ngkernekarleng, in-
enh arntarnt-aretjeh. Altjerr-henh werlampareny kwet arntarnt-arang,
yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-arenhel yep-yep kwerenh arntarnt-aremarl-arteh.
Altjerrel kwenh werlampareny inek, Ler kwerenh anthemel, Ler rang ineh
tjang-ilwetjeh-anngernt.
29 Yeng kwenh kaltj, yeng alpetjenharleng, tjerrtj anetj mapemeh
arrehantherr-warn petjetjenh. Inang werlampareny pal kaltj-anthetjenh,
tjerrtj arrpenh map pal iterretjenheng, tjey anetjel-arlk alhetjenheng. Tjer-
rtj anetj inang angwely arnwerel-artek anetjenh, yep-yep map nhwemel-
artek.
30 Werlampareny arrehantherr-henheng rrpwetj arrpenhel arranther-
renh pal kaltj-anthemel tjey-angetjenh. Inang ahentj-anetjenh, werlam-
pareny inehemeh kangkwerretjenh.
31 Thang arrantherrenh lakenh ilentjekarl 3 *years*-eh-atwetj, angerr
arnemel. Arrantherremeh karr anerrerrang!
32 “Thang lyet Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh
arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang arrehantherr kwet kangkentj mernelhetjeh, rang
arrantherrenh twer-iletjeh angketj kwerenhel-ayeng. Kelant arrantherr
tjerrtj kwerenh mapel-ayeng anetjenh, ineh-arteh arratj anem-arteh,
Altjerrel arrehantherr ingkerrek mwerr anthetjenh, arrantherr ler
kwerenh anemeng wart.
33 Yeng itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh maneyeh apek rnwanentjeh apek ahentj-
anek.
34 Arrantherr kel kaltj, yengarrp iltjang tjengenhel merneh rnwanentjeh
thwen rrkwapekarl. Yeng rrkwapek, tjerrtj tjengel-ayel rlkwatherr anetja-
marl map thwen wantetjeh.
35 Thang lakenh mernek, arrantherr arrpenh map arntarnt-aretjeh mern-
arlk anthemel. Ngkart Jesu rang nheng ilekarl, ‘Altjerreng ularr nhenh mw-
err anem, ayerrp-iletj-kweny anetjeh, arrantherr-atwetj arrpenh mapeh
war anthetjeh. Kwereng Altjerrel arrantherrenh kwart-wentj-penharl
arrken-iletjenhemeh.’”

36 Paul rang lakenh ilelhekarl-penh, rang arntarnt-arentj inehel-ayeng
kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhek. Rang Altjerr ineh tjang-pawenhek.
37 Inang ingkerrek angerr arnek, inang renh amel-rrkwemel arrantjwek.
38 Rang ineh ilelhekarleng, inang renh itja weth aretjenharl, lakenh inang
lharrp awelhemel arnek. Kwereng inang kwerel-ayeng *boat*-warn alhek,
renh arteng-wetjeh.

21

Paul nwern Jerusalem-warn alherrerrek

1 Nwern inenh imperl-alhek Miletus *town*-el. Nwern *boat*-el antjerl-alhek,
kwatj alay-angkwerr *island* Cos-warn alhek. Kwereng arltang arrpenhel
nwern *island* Rhodes-warn alhek, kwereng nwern *town* Patara-warnemeh
alhek.
2 Patara kwerel nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek. Nwern *boat* arrpenh angerretj
arek, mer Phoenicia-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Nwern antjekemeh *boat*
kwer-warn, kwereng nwern alethemeh alhek.
3 Mer Cyprus renh nwern anperel arenhek, nwern Cyprus-eng antekerr-
angkwerr alhek mer Syria-warn-atheh. Nwern *town* Tyre-el irretj-alhek.
Town nhenh kwerel *boat*-eh-artwey map ahentj-anek, rnwanentj inehenh
imperl-alhetjeh.
4 Nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek, kwereng nwern nakenh-nakenh *town*-
areny map aretjeh alhek. Nwern inenh ngwerrm aretj-alhek. Inang
nwernenh ayakek, inehel-ayeng intetjeh arltang 7-eh-atwetj. Kwer-
rern Alngaltarel nakenh-nakenh inenh ilek, Paul rang *town* Jerusalem-el
nakepakel-irretjenharl. Lakenheng inang arrkernelhek, Paul renh ayaket-
jeh, Jerusalem-warn alhehetjeng.
5 Paul rang itja ineh kangkwerrek. Rang ahentj-anek, Jerusalem-warn
alhetjeh kwet. Kel nwern alhek *boat* aretjeh, aleth alhetjeh-anngernt.
Nakenh-nakenh inang nwernehel-arleng alhek *boat*-warn artwaretjeh,
anew kwer thwen inehenh-akert. Nwern ingkerrekemeh kelkertel-ayeng
arrernelhemel Altjerr-warn angkek, kwatj alay iterel, arnkarr kwerel.
6 Inang nwernenh twap-anthek. Kwereng nwern *boat*-ehemeh antjerl-
alhek. Inang mer inehenh-warn angkep alpek.
7 Tyre *town*-eng-ntjel nwern *town* Ptolemais kwer-warn *boat*-el alhek.
Ptolemais kwerel nwern *boat*-eng anarnpek. Nwern nakenh-nakenh ar-
rpenh map aretj-alhemel inehel-arleng kweny nyentel intek.
8 Kwereng arltang arrpenhel nwern Caesarea *town*-warn alhek, kweny
rrpwetj interl-alhetjeh. Artwang nheng Philip *town* kwerel anek. Philip rang
angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-anthetjart. Renh kwenh Jerusalem-areny
werlamparenyel arrwekel arrernekarl, artwang 6 arrpenh inenh thwen,
mernel wantetjeh werlampareny. Nwern kwerel-arleng arltang rrpwetj
anek.
9 Philip-henh marl awenk atherram-atherr anek, arlweker-areny. Marl
nhenh inang Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh anek.
10 Nwern *town* Caesarea kwerel arltang rrpwetj anek. Altjerr-henh
angketj angenh-angenh arrpenh mer Judea-eng petjek, arreny kwerenh
anek Agabus.
11 Agabus rang nwerneh-warn petjek. Rang Paul-henh *belt* kap-rlwemel
rang iltjang ingkang thwen kwewaleny *belt*-el ayernelhek. Rang nwernenh
ilek, “Kwerrern Alngaltar rartek lakenh ilem, ‘Artwang *belt* kwer-artwey

angerrepat Jerusalem-areny inang lakenh-arteh renh ayernetjenh. Kwereng inang renh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh anthetjenh.'" Lakenh Agabus rang arrwekel war ilek, nthakenh Paul-eh anetjenharl.

12 Nwern nhenh awemel nwern mer-areny mapel thwen Paul renh ywarn arnpakewarrek, Jerusalem-warn alhehetjeng.

13 Paul rang nwernenh pawenhek, "Wenhengarl arrantherr arnem? Arrantherr yengenh-artek ltarrp mpwarem! Arnpaketjal yengenh imperrerrang! Yeng ngampwerrp awelhem, inang apek ahentj-anem, yengenh Jerusalem-el tjayel-warn kwernetjeh, irrernng-arlk atwetjeh apek Ngkart Jesu-henh arrenyeng arrngel. Kel."

14 Nwern renh ywarn kwet arnpakek. Nwern kel lakenhant angkek, "Kel alhang, Ngkart rang ngkweng ahentj-anemeng wart."

15 Kwereng nwern rnwanentj pelangket-arlk angemel Jerusalem-warnemeh alhek.

16 Nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj Caesarea-areny nwernehel-ayel alhek. Nwern Jerusalem-el irretj-alhemel inang nwernenh artwang Mnason-kenh warl-warn tjey-angek, nwern warl kwerelemeh anek. Mnason rartek artwang Cyprus-areny anetjart arrwekel-penh, kwereng rang Jerusalem-warn anam-irrekarl. Rang Jesu nakenh-nakenh anek.

Paul rang Jerusalem-el yatjarr anerl-alpek

17 Nakenh-nakenh Jerusalem-areny mapel nwernenh aremel inang nwernenh kangkentjel ngwek.

18 Arltang arrpenhel Paul nwern thwen James aretjeh alhek. Werlamparenyeh arntarnt-arentj map inang James-el-ayel anek.

19 Paul rang inenh kangkemel ilek, "Thang tjerrtj lwereny mapeh angketj mwerr renh kaltj-antherl-apetjam mer mapel. Altjerr rang tjengel-ayeng twer angerr kwerenhel mpwarek, tjerrtj lwereny map Jesu-warn twepelhiletjeh. Aningkel kwetemeh Jesu renh nakek."

20 James mapel angketj nhenh awemel inang Altjerr renh kangkemel nakek. Kwereng inang Paul renh ilek, "Peltjay! Tjerrtj Jew aningkelemeh Jesu renh lyet nakem. Inang Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kwet kangkwerrem.

21 Inang awek, ntwang kwel mer mapel Jew map ilerl-apek, inang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng mentj impetjeh. Inang kwer rrwey inehenh itja artwang-iletjeh.

22 Tjerrtj nhenh mapel kwenh awetjenh ntwarl Jerusalem-warn petjalpekarl. Inang ngkweng ahang-irrehetjeng, nthakenh nwern irretjenh?

23 Ntwang nwerneh kangkwerretjeh. Artwang 4 pel lyet nwernehelarleng anem, inang Altjerr renh alhelekarl.

24 Ntwang artwang nhenh inehel-arleng Altjerr-henh *church* angerretjwarn alhang. Arrantherr lhewelhetjeh-amparr Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng arrantherr ngkart *priest*-eh ilelhewarrang. Kwereng ntwang Altjerreh tjenkerremeh anthang ngkweng artwang ineh thwen, arrantherr kapert kwerl akelhetjeh-anngernt. Lakenh ntwang tjerrtj mapeh mernelhetjenh, ntwang Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerremarl. Inang alhengk-aretjenh, angketj nhenh ngkweng-penh rrtjwerrentj war anem, inang pal awek.

25 Tjerrtj lwereny nheng map ntwang inenh arrwekel kaltj-anthekarl, nwern kel ineh-warn pip lanthekarl, nwern nheng inenh arnpakemel ilek, inang mern ker thwen arlkwetjal anetjeh, nheng altjerr-arrpanteyeh tjenkerr anthekarl-penheh. Inang ker atwemeng, inang alhwang-amparr

mentj impetjeh thelelhetjeh-amparr. Inang alhwang antjwetj-kwenh anetjeh, ker alhwakert arlkwetj-kwenh anetjeh. Inang anew arrpenh-henhelayeng intetjal anetjeh." Lakenh James-el arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel thwen nwernenh ilek.

26 Arltang arrpenhel Paul rang artwang atherram-atherr inenh ngwek. Inang lhewelhek Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Kwereng rang artwang ineh-akert Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn irrpenhek. Rang artwang *priest* inenh irlpangkelh-ilek, arltang 7-penh inang Altjerreh ker tjenkerremeh itemel anthetjeh.

Inang Paul renh antwerrkekemeh

27 Arltang 6-penh tjerrtj Jew Asia-areny rrpwetjelemeh Paul renh Altjerrhenh *church* angerretjel arek. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapemeh rrwampeyilek. Kwereng inang Paul renh antwerrkekemeh.

28 Inang arlkemel ilek, "Peltj mapay, ularr petjewarrang! Nhenh kwenh artwang rang, rarl mer mapel tjerrtj nwerneh tjel-angkem! Rang Altjerrhenh *church* angerretj nhenh Moses-henh mpwareng-areng thwen arrampewem! Lyet rang tjerrtj lwereny map *church* angerretj nhenh-warn angetjekarleng, artwang Greece-arenyarl!" Lakenh inang Paul-eh mwekenyirremel arnkely-irrek.

29 Inartek arrwekel Paul Trophimus renh-atherrenh arekarl, ratherr *town*-el pwert nthwerl-aperleh. Artwang Trophimus rartek Ephesus *town*-areny anek. Inang iterrek, Paul-el kwel Trophimus renh *church* angerretj-henh *yard*-warn kwen angekarleh-athen, mpwareng-areng inehenh ltwakekarleh-athen.

30 Tjerrtj aningk inang angketj lakenh awemel *church* angerretj kwerwarn arlkemel arrtjanek, Paul renh antwerrketjeh. Inang renh *church yard*-eng keth-warn tjarr-angek. Arrpenh mapel *gate* map inenharl martek.

31 Tjerrtj inang Paul renh ngkwal irrernng atwek. Arrpenhel Rome-areny atwenh-atwenh map-henh twernk ateng-ilek, tjerrtj Jerusalem-areny map atwerremeng.

32 Twernk rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh mapeh ntangkelhek, rang atwenh-atwenh ineh-akert aningk ineh-warn arrtjanek. Aningk inang twernk renh arek, atwenh-atwenh map-akert petjerleh, inang Paul renh atwetj-kwenhelemeh imperl-alhek.

33 Twernk rang Paul renh antwerrkek, atwenh-atwenh rrpwetjemeh rang ilek, Paul renh *chain* atherrel ayernetjeh. Rang tjerrtj inenh pawenhek, "Ngwenham artwang nhenhan? Wenheng arrantherr renh atwek?"

34 Twernk rang inenh ywarn pawenhek, inang ingkerrek arlketjamarleng angketj arrpenhek-arrpenhel. Lakenheng rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Paul renh atwenh-atwenh map-henh warl-warn angetjek.

35 Inang warleh itwek-irrek, warl kern-warn antjetjeh, warl angerr irrpetjeh-anngernt. Tjerrtj map inang ahentj-anek, Paul renh irrernng atwetjeh. Lakenheng atwenh-atwenh inang renh tjwenemel angek.

36 Tjerrtj inang ingkern-angkwerr alwernemel arlkerl-apetjam, "Renh irrernng atwerrerrang! Renh irrernng atwerrerrang!"

Paul rang tjerrtj mapek ilelhek

37 Inang wart Paul renh atwenh-atwenh-henh warl-warn irrpelh-iletjeh anek, Paul rang twernk kwer angkek, "Twernkay, thang apek ngwenh pawenhemeram?"

Twernk rang renh pawenhek, "Ntwang angketj *Greek* angkenh-angkenh kwey?

38 Thang iterl-arek, ntwang kwel Egypt-areny nheng anemarleh-athen,
rarl ngwerreh war tjerrtj map rwekenth-kenth-ilekarl-penh. Kwereng rang
artwang atwenh-atwenh 4,000-akert rrkwal-warn alhek. Artwang nhenh
inang ingkerreny arrawey-akert anek. Ntwang artwang rang key?"
39 Paul rang ilelhek, "Yeng itja artwang rang anem. Yeng kwenh artwang
Jew mer Tarsus-areny. Tarsus rang *town* angerr mer Cilicia-el. Ntwang apek
yengenh impemer, tjerrtj yanh map-warn angketjeh-amparr?"
40 Twernk rang angkek, "Ntwarrp ilelhang." Paul-el tjerrtj map kwerremel
ilek, inang ntert-amparr irretjeh. Inang kel ntert-irrekarlengemeh, Paul
rang ineh *Hebrew* angketjel ilelhek.

22

1 "Artwang peltj mapay, aywang map thwenay! Tjeng-amparr kangkwer-
rerrerrang!"
2 Rang inenh *Hebrew* angketjel ilekarleng angketj kwerenhel, angketj
inehenhel-ayeng thwen, inang ntert-irrek. Paul rang ilelhek.
3 "Yeng kwenh artwang Jew. Yeng kwer ngwerrm-irrek Tarsus *town*-
el mer Cilicia-el. Kwereng yeng Jerusalem nhenhel mangkek. Yeng
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arreny Gamaliel-el-ayeng kaltj-irrek Moses-henh
mpwareng-arengeh. Rang yengenh mpwareng-areng ingkerrek kaltj-
anthek. Yeng athek-irrek, Altjerreh kangkwerretjeh, arrantherr lyet Altjer-
reh kangkwerretjeh athek-irrem-arteh.
4 Thang arrwekel tjerrtj inenh irrernng atwetjeh alwernek, inarl Jesu
nakenh-nakenh map anetjart. Thang inenh artwang marl thwen antwer-
rketjart, thang inenh tjayel-warn kwernetjart.
5 *Priest* twernk angerr rang tjeng kaltj anek, *Council* thwen. Inang
tjeng-penh angkemer, arrantherrenh irlpangkelh-iletjeh. Inang kwenh
pip tanthemel anthek tjeng, thang Damascus-warn angetjeh, angerrepat
Damascus-areny map anthetjeh-anngernt, thang nakenh-nakenh map
Jerusalem-warn angkep angetj-alpetjeh, angerrepat nhenh-areny mapel
inenh atwetjeh-anngernt.
6 "Yeng Damascus kwer-warn angathemeh-irrek, arltang mpwepel parrtj
angerrelemeh yengenh alkereng parrtjelh-ilek.
7 Yeng ahelheh anyerl-alhek. Thang angketj war awek, rang tjeng-warn
angkerleh, 'Saul-ay! Saul-ay! Wenhengam ntwang yengenh atwetjeh alw-
ernem?'
8 "Thang renh pawenhek, 'Ngwenham ntwang, Ngkart key?'
"Rang tjeng tjernemel ilelhek, 'Yeng kwenh Jesu Nazareth-areny anem,
ntwarl atwetjeh alwernem rang!'
9 Artwang inang tjengel-ayel alhekarl, inang parrtj renh arek, inang itja
Jesu-henh angketj awek, rang tjeng-warn angkerleh.
10 "Thang Jesu renh pawenhek, 'Ngkartay, nthakenhameh yeng irretjeh?'
"Rang yengenh ilek, 'Kel kemerray! Damascus *town*-warn alhay. *Town*
kwerelemeh artwang nyentel ngkweng iletjenh, nthakenh ntwang mp-
waretjeh.'
11 Parrtj angerr rartek anngang tjengenh pweng-ilekarl, lakenheng art-
wang inarl tjengel-ayeng alhekarl mapelemeh yengenh iltjeng Damascus-
warn tjey-angek.
12 "Damascus kwerel artwang Ananias rang anek, artwang irlpareth.
Rang Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeh kangkwerretjart. Tjerrtj Jew map
ingkerrek *town* kwer-areny inang Ananias kwereng angketj iletjart, 'Rang
artwang mwerr anthwerr.' Ananias rang tjeng-warn petjek.

13 Rang tjengel-ayeng iterel irnek. Rang yengenh ilek, ‘Saul-ay, peltj
tjengenhay! Anngang ngkwengenh kel alngampang, yengemeh arang!’
Thang renh anngang mwerrelemeh arek.
14 “Ananias-el yengenh ilek, ‘Altjerr nheng arrwekeleny nwern-henh
mapel nakekarl, rang ngwenh urrarek, kwereng kaltj-irretjeh. Altjerr
rang mernetjenh, nthakenh ntwang mpwaretjeh. Rang ngwenh urrarek,
ntwarrp artwang arratj anthwerr renh aretjeh awetjeh thwen.
15 Ntwang tjerrtj ingkerrek ilerl-apetjenh, ntwarl arekarl awekarl thwen.
16 Kel kemerray! Ngkart-warn ilelhang, thang ngwenh kwatj-warn
irrpelh-ilemel *baptise*-em-iletjenheng, Altjerrel anetj ngkwengenh wetjen-
heng.’
17 “Kwer-penh yeng Jerusalem-warn angkep alpek. Arltang arrpenhele-
meh yeng Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-warn kwen irrpek, Altjerr-warn
angketjeh-anngernt. Yeng kwer-warn angketjamarleng, thang anengkerr
arek.
18 Ngkart rang yengenh ilek, ‘Kel Jerusalem-eng parrp alhay! Tjerrtj mer-
areny inang angketj ngkwengenheh itja kangkwerretjenh, ntwang inenh
angketj tjeng-penh ilerleh.’
19 “Thang renh ilek, ‘Ngkartay, inartek kaltj, yeng *church* nyentam-nyent
inehenh-warn irrpetjart, nakenh-nakenh ngkwengenh map antwerrkemel
inenh angetjart. Inang kaltj, thang nakenh-nakenh map tjayeleh kwernet-
jart, inenh atwetjart thwen.
20 Inang kaltj, thang arrwekel kwenpel arerl-anek, inang Stephen renh
irrernng atwerleh. Stephen nheng rarl tjerrtj map angketj arratj iletjart
Altjerr-penh. Yeng kangkek, inang renh irrernng atwerleh. Thang atwenh-
atwenh map-henh rnwanentj arntarnt-arek.’
21 “Ngkartel yengenh ilek, ‘Kel alhay! Thang ngwenh lanthem tjerrtj
lwereny map-warn, ntwarr mer apanp-warn.’”

Paul rang ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh anem Rome-areny pip-akert!”

22 Tjerrtj inang Paul renh ntertel awetjam, kwereng rang tjerrtj lwereny
map-warn alhetjeh angkek. Kwereng tjerrtj inang arlkemel ilek, “Renh kel
irrernngant atwerrerray! Rang kwenh artwang anetj!”
23 Inang kwet arlketjam, rnwanentj kern-penh inehenh rlwemel wetjam.
Inang ahelh-arlk alker-warn wek.
24 Twernk angerrelemeh atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Paul renh
warleh inehenh-warn-amparr irrpelh-iletjeh. Kwereng rang atwenh-
atwenh rrpwetj ilek, Paul renh *whip*-el atwetjeh. Rang inenh ilek, Paul renh
pawenhetjeh, “Wenhengam tjerrtj map ngkweng ahentj-kweny anem?”
25 Inang renh ayernek, renh *whip*-el atwetjeh-anngernt. Paul-el twernk
kwek renh-amparr pawenhek, “Wenh kwereng arrantherr yengenh pelkel
atwetjeh? Yeng anem Rome-areny pip-akert. Angketj pipel-ayeng intem,
ilern-henh twernk kwenh Rome-areny Caesar-arl! Arrantherr-artek itja
yengenh *court*-warn-amparr angek!”
26 Twernk kwekel renh awemel rang twernk angerr kwer-warnemeh
alhek, renh ateng-iletjeh. “Ntwang ywarn artwang nhenh *whip*-el atwem,
rang ilelhek, rang kwel Rome-areny pip-akert anem.”
27 Twernk angerr rang Paul-warn petjemel renh pawenhek, “Tjeng ilel-
hay! Ntwam arratj Rome-areny pip-akert anem?”
Paul rang tjernek, “Yaw, yeng anem.”
28 Twernk angerr rang renh ilek, “Thang kwenh *government* renh maney
angerr anthek, Rome-areny pip nheng inetjeh-anngernt.”

Paul rang ilelhek, “Yeng kwenh Rome-areny pip-akertarl, yeng ngwerrm-irrekarleng.”

29 Atwenh-atwenh inarl Paul renh atwetjeh anek, inang parrp kwereng tjenelhek. Twernk angerr rang ater-irrek, rang Paul renh *chain*-el ayernekarleng, Paul rang Rome-areny pip-akert anemeng wart.

Council angerr inang arraw-irrek

30 Arltang arrpenhelemeh twernk angerr rang *Council* angerr *priest* twernk angerr map thwen inenh arrawelh-ilek. Rartek ahentj-anek, inenh awetjeh, wenheng inang Paul-eh ngkwantj-irrek. Rang atwenh-atwenh inenh ilek, Paul-eng *chain* rlwetjeh. Rang Paul ilek, ineheng ularr irnetjeh.

23

Paul Council ineheng anngetherr ilelhek

1 Paul-el *Council* inenh arnterr aremel ilek, “Peltj mapay, lyeteh-atwetj yeng Altjerreh arratj kwet kangkwerrentjekarl, anetj-kwenh.”

2 Artwang rrpwetj Paul-el-ayel iterel irnek. *Priest* twernk angerr anek, arreny kwerenh Ananias. Ananias rang inenh twernek, Paul renh arrakert atwetjeh.

3 Paul-el *priest* twernk renh ilek, “Artwang anetjay, Altjerrel ngwenh atwetjenh! Ntwang ahentj-anem, Moses-henh mpwareng-arengel-ayeng ntwang yeng pawenhetjeh. Ntwang artwang map twernem, yeng atwetjeharl! Lakenh ntwang mpwareng-areng kwer itja kangkwerrekarl!”

4 Artwang inang Paul renh ilek, “Ntwang nyerr-kwenyel key Altjerr-henh *priest* twernk angerr arrampewemel ilek?”

5 Paul-el inenh ilek, “Peltj mapay! Yeng itja kaltj anek, rang *priest* twernk angerr anerleh. Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng kwenh intem, ‘Ntwang itja twernk angerr kwer-warn angketj anetj angketjeh.’”

6 Paul rang alhengk-arek, ineheng arrpenh map artwang Sadducee map anerleh, arrpenh map artwang Pharisee-arl anerleh. Paul rang untarel ilelhek, “Artwang peltj mapay! Yeng kwenh Pharisee anem, angey tjengenh rang Pharisee anekarleng. Thang nakem, Altjerr rang tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenh. Lakenheng inang lyet yengenh *court*-warn angem, yengenh pawenhetjeh-anngernt.”

7 Kwereng artwang Sadducee map artwang Pharisee mapel-ayeng ilterretjam.

8 Sadducee mapel-artek tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart, tjerrtj irrernng map kwel itja kemerretj-alpetjenharl, angel alker-areny map kwerrern thwen itja kwel anem. Pharisee mapel tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjart, tjerrtj irrernng map kemerretj-alpetjenharl, angel alker-areny map kwerrern map thwen arratj anthwerr anemeng.

9 Inang angerr anthwerr ilterretjam. Kwereng artwang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arrpenh map inarl Pharisee anekarl inang angkek, “Artwang nhenh itja merrentj. Kwerrernel apek angelel apek arratj renh ilek!”

10 Inang ngkwal atwerrek. Rome-areny twernk angerr rang ater-irrek, inang Paul renh ampakemel atwehetj. Lakenheng rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, Paul renh warl inehenh-warn anginetjeh. Kel inang Paul renh warl-warn kwen irrpelh-ilek, renh arntarnt-aretjeh map-hetj.

11 Kweny arrpenhel Ngkart rang Paul-el-ayeng iterel irnek. Rang renh ilek,
"Anew-anew kwet anang! Ntwang kel Jerusalem-areny map angketj tjeng-
akert ilek. Lakenh ntwang Rome-warn alhetjeh, kel ntwang Rome-areny
map angketj tjeng-penh iletjeh."

Tjerrtj Jew map anyenng-anyenng angkerrek,
Paul renh irrernng atwetjeh

12 Kweny-rtwehemeh artwang Jew inang arraw-irrek angkerretjeh. Inang
alhelerrek, "Nwern mern arlkwetj-kweny aney, antjwetj-kweny thwen, Paul
renh irrernng atwetjeh-anngernt!"
13 Lakenh artwang Jew aningk 40 pel inang alhelerrek.
14 Kwereng inang *priest* twernk map-warn angerrepat map-warn thwen
inenh iletj-alpek, "Nwern kwenh kel ilerrek, mern arlkwetj-kweny anetjeh,
nwern Paul renh irrernng atwetjeh-anngernt.
15 Nwern ahentj-anem, arrantherrarl *Council* arrpenh mapel thwen ur-
rpey lanthetjeh atwenh-atwenh twernk angerr nheng-warn, angketj lakenh
rrtjwerremel iletjeh, 'Paul renh lanthang angerrepat Jew map-warn. Inang
renh arratjekarl pawenhetjeh ahentj-anem.' Nwern kel renh irrernng
atwetjenh, inang renh tjey-angkwerr angetjerleh." Lakenh inang twernk
inenh pawenhek.
16 Paul-henh amarleyel angketj lakenh awek. Rang atwenh-atwenh-henh
warl-warn irrpenhemel Paul renh ateng-ilemel ilek.
17 Paul-el twernk nyent ngwemel renh ilek, "Anthetj nhenh twernk
angerr-warn angay. Rang twernk renh ateng-iletjeh."
18 Kel twernk rang artwang renh twernk angerr-warn angek.
Twernk rang twernk angerr renh ilek, "Paul artwang nheng nwer-
nan angwerreh antwerrkekarl, rartek yengenh ilek, artwang nhenh renh
ngkweng-warn angetjetjeh. Rang ahentj-anem, angketj nhenh ngwenh
iletjeh."
19 Twernk angerr rang artwang renh iltjeng ngwemel angek, ratherr
atherrarrp angkerretjeh. Rang artwang renh pawenhek, "Wenham ntwang
yeng iletjeh ahentj-anem?"
20 Anthetj rang twernk angerr renh ilek, "Tjerrtj Jew map-artek angkerrek,
Paul renh irrernng atwetjeh. Ngwenth inang ngwenh pawenhetjenh, nt-
wang Paul renh *Council* ineh-warn lanthetjeh, inang renh weth arratjekart
pawenhetjenheng. Angketj rang itja arratj anek, inang war rrtjwerrek.
21 Ntwang ineh itja kangkwerretjeh. Artwang 40-eng aningk-lkwer tjey
iterel inang kwer karelhemel alengk-welhetjenh, renh irrernng atwetjeh-
anngernt. Artwang nhenh inartek ilerrek, arlkwetj-kweny antjwetj-kweny-
amparr anetjeh, inang Paul renh irrernng atwetjenheng. Inang karelhek-
amparr, ngkwengeng inang angketj awetjeh-amparr."
22 Twernk angerr rang artwang renh ilek, "Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh iletjal
anetjeh, ntwarl tjeng-warn petjek." Kwereng rang artwang renh angkep
lanthek.

Twernk angerrel Paul renh twernk angerr
arrpenh arreny Felix kwer-warn lanthek

23 Twernk angerr rang twernk kwek arrpenh atherr ngwek. Rang renh-
atherrenh ilek, "Mpwel atwenh-atwenh 200 pel inetjeh, Paul renh arntarnt-
aretjeh. Lyet kwenyel 9 *o'clock*-el Caesarea *town*-warn alhetjeh-anngernt.
Mpwel atwenh-atwenh 70 pel arrpenh nanth-akert map inetjeh. Atwenh-
atwenh 200 pel arrpenh irrtjart-akert map inetjeh.

24 Kwereng mpwel Paul renh nantheh tjwenemel atwenh-atwenh nhenh
mapel-arleng lanthetjeh, twernk angerr Felix-warn angerrerretjeh."
25 Twernk angerr rang pip tanthek, ratherr Felix renh anthetjenheng.
Angketj nhenh pipel-ayeng intek, Felix renh ateng-iletjeh.
26 "Felix twernk angerray! Yeng Claudius Lysias anem.
Thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem.
27 "Tjerrtj Jew mapel-artek artwang Paul nhenh antwerrkek. Inang renh
irrernng atwetjeh anekarl. Thang awek, rang Rome-areny pip-akert aner-
leh. Lakenheng yeng atwenh-atwenh map-akert alhek, thang renh arntarnt-
aretjeh.
28 Thang renh *Council*-warn anginek, inenh pawenhetjeh, 'Wenheng ar-
rantherr artwang nhenh renh atwetjeh anek?'
29 Inang tjeng-warn angkekarleng, thang alhengk-arek, inang mpwareng-
areng inehenh-akertel war ahentj-anek, renh pawenhetjeh. Rome-areny
mpwareng-areng-angkwerr rang itja merrentj anem. Nwern renh itja
irrernng atwetjeh, itja tjayel-warn apek kwernetjeh.
30 Kelant thang awek, inang weth angkerrekarl, renh irrernng atwetjeh
kwel. Lakenheng thang renh ngkweng-warnemeh parrp lanthek. Thang
tjerrtj Jew angerrepat map ilek, inang renh ngkweng-warn-amparr anget-
jeh, renh ngkwengeng ularremeh pawenhetjeh-anngernt." Lakenh twernk
angerr rang angketj pip-warn arrernek.
31 Atwenh-atwenh inang twernk inehenheh kangkwerrek. Kwenyel inang
Paul renh Antipatris *town*-warn angerrerrek.
32 Kweny-rtweh atwenh-atwenh nheng mapel inarl ingkang petjekarl,
inang Jerusalem-warn angkep alpek. Kwereng atwenh-atwenh nanth-akert
mapelemeh Paul renh anper angerrerrek.
33 Inang Caesarea *town*-el irretj-alhek, kwereng inang pip nheng Felix
kwer anthek, Paul thwen.
34 Felix rang pip nhenh *read*-em-ilekarl-penh, rang Paul renh pawenhek,
"Mer nthenh-arenyam ntwang?" Paul rang ilelhek, "Yeng kwenh Cilicia-
areny anem."
35 Felix-el renh ilek, "Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inang petjetjenheng, kweren-
gant thang ngwenh awetjenheng." Kwereng rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh
map ilek, inang Paul renh Herod-henh warl angerrel kwen anyenetjeh,
inang kwerel renh arntarnt-aretjeh.

24

Jerusalem-areny map inang Paul renh twernk
Felix kwereng ularr pawenhek

1 Arltang 5-penh Ananias-emeh Jerusalem-eng Caesarea *town*-warn alhek,
twernk Felix-warn. Ananias rartek *priest* twernk angerr anek. Ananias
kwerel-ayeng angerrepat rrpwetj alhek. Inang artwang ilperrepwentj ar-
reny kwerenh Tertullus inehel-arleng angek, Tertullus rang Paul renh Felix-
eng ularr pawenhetjeh-anngernt.
2 Felix-elemeh atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map ilek, inang Paul renh warl-
warn kwen angetjetjeh. Kwereng Tertullus rang kwet angketjam Felix-eng
ularr. Rang ilek, "Felix-ay! Nwern-artek ngwerleny anek mer nyentam-
nyentel, ntwang wart nwerneh twernk mwerr anekarleng.
3 Nwern ngkweng kangkem, ntwang nwernenh arratj arntarnt-
arentjekarleng.
4 Yeng itja ahentj-anem kwet angkerl-apetjeh, ngwenh parrk anthehet-
jeng. Yeng kwek war ahentj-anem angketjeh ngkweng-warn.

5 “Paul-artek artwang rrwampey-ilenh-ilenh anem. Rang tjerrtj Jew map
ahelh ntjaperel rrwampey-ilerl-apekarl. Kwereng inang ahel ilterrek. Rang
twernk anem tjerrtj mapek, inarl artwang Nazareth-areny nakem.
6 Ngwerreh war rang *church* angerretj nwern-henheng mwekeny-irrek.
Lakenheng nwern renh antwerrkekemeh.
7-8 Ntwarrpemeh renh pawenhang, ntwang kel alhengk-aretjenh, nwern
renh arratj anthwerr pawenhekarl.” Lakenh Tertullus-el rrtjwerremel ilek
Paul-penh.
9 Tjerrtj Jew inarl Tertullus-el-ayeng petjekarl, inang kwenh Tertullus
rarteh rrtjwerremel angkek.

Paul rang Felix-eng ularr ilelhek

10 Felix rang Paul renh kwerremel ilek, Paul rang ilelhetjeh. Paul rang
renh ilek, “Twernk Felix-ay, ntwang kwenh *year* rrpwetj nwerneh twernk
anek. Ntwang kwenh nwerneh kaltj anem. Lakenh yeng ngkweng arratj
ilelhem.
11 Yeng ngwerreh-lkwer war Jerusalem-warn petj-alpekarl, Altjerr-henh
church angerretj-warn, kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel Altjerr naketjeh-
anngernt, tjenkerr-arlkemeh kwer anthetjeh-anngernt. Yeng arratj ilelhem.
Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh ngwenh apek pawenhem, inang ngkweng angketj
nyent kwet iletjenh.
12 Tjerrtj nhenh inang yengenh lyet nakepakel-ilem, inang kaltj, yeng
church angerretjel tjerrtj arrpenhel-ayeng itja ilterrek apek. Thang itja tjer-
rtj mer-areny map rrwampey-ilek, *church* inehenhel apek, keth arrpenhel
Jerusalem kwerel apek.
13 Inang yengenh lyet rrtjwerremel war nakepakel-ilem ngkwengeng
ularr.
14 Yeng ngkweng arratj ilelhem. Thang kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel
Altjerr nakem, arrwekeleny nwern-kenh map inarl kelkertel-ayeng ar-
rernelhemel renh nakekarl-arteh. Thang tjey Ngkart Jesu-kenh ingkentem,
lakenheng twernk inang yengenh nakepakel-ilem, thang kwel tjey anetjel
ingkentem. Yeng angketj Moses-kenheh kwet kangkwerrem, angketj Altjerr-
henh angketj angenh-angenh map-henheh thwen ingkerrekeh.
15 Yeng Altjerreh karelhem, inarl Altjerreh karelhem-arteh, rang irrern-
ngepat map kemelh-iletjenharleh, tjerrtj mwerr map tjerrtj anetj map
thwen.
16 Lakenh yeng ahentj-anem, Altjerreng ularr tjerrtjeng ularr thwen
merrentj-kwenh anetjeh.
17 “Yeng *year* rrpwetj mer arrpenh mapel anerl-apetjart, thangemeh
tjenkerr maney ineheng kwetjemel angetj-alpek. Yeng ahentj-anek,
Jerusalem-warn angkep petj-alpetjeh, thang tjerrtj maney-kweny map ineh
tjenkerr maney anthetjeh, Altjerreh thwen tjenkerr anthetjeh-anngernt.
Lakenh yeng Jerusalem-warn angkep petj-alpek.
18 Yeng Altjerr-henh *church* angerretj-henh *yard*-warn irrpek, kwatjel-arlk
lhewelhetjeh Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-angkwerr. Tjerrtj rrpwetjele-
meh yengenh *yard* kwerel arek. Yeng itja aningkel-ayeng anek. Thang itja
tjerrtj nyent rrwampey-ilek apek.
19 Tjerrtj Jew Asia-areny rrpwetj *church yard* kwerel anek. Inang tjerrtj
inenh rrwampey-ilek. Inang nhenh-warn petjemer, yengenh ngkwengeng
ularr pawenhemer. Itja kwet, inang itja nhenh-warn petjek.
20 Inang itja nhenhel anemarleng, tjerrtj Jew nhenh inang lyet irnemarl,
inang ngwenh ilemer, nthakenh thang anetj mpwarekarl-penh kwel. Inang
yengenh awek, yeng ilelhetjam Jew angerrepat mapeng ularr Jerusalem-el.

21 Inang nheng yengenh pawenhekarleng, thang inenh lakenhant ilek,
‘Thang Altjerr renh nakem, rarl tjerrtj irrernng map kemelh-iletjenharl!
Lakenheng arrantherr yengenh lyet pawenhem!’” Lakenh Paul rang ilelhek
Felix-eng ularr.
22 Felix rartek arrwekel-antey angketj Ngkart Jesu-akert awekarl. Rang
inenh ilek, “Yeng ahentj, twernk atwenh-atwenh Lysias kwerenh angketj
awetjeh-amparr. Kwerengant thang Paul-penh iletjeh, rang merrentj apek,
itja apek.” Kwereng Felix rang tjerrtj ingkerrek *court*-eng lanthek.
23 Felix-elemeh atwenh-atwenh twernk ilek, inang Paul renh atwenh-
atwenh-henh warl kwenel karetjeh. “Ntwang peltj kwerenh mapeh impang,
inang kwerel-ayeng yatjarr anetjeh apek, inang mernel-arlk kerel kwatj
thwen renh wantetjeh.”

Paul rang anewart atherr Felix kaltj-anthek

24 Arltang rrpwetj-penh Felix Caesarea-warn petj-alpek, anew kwerenh
Drusilla-akert. Drusilla rartek marl Jew anek. Felix rang Paul ngwek, renh
awek, Paul rang renh-atherrenh angketj Jesu Christ-akert ilek, ratherr Jesu
renh nakemer.
25 Paul rang renh-atherrenh lakenh kaltj-anthek, ratherr Altjerreng ularr
arratj mernelhetjeh. Rang renh-atherrenh ilek, ratherr mantj iterretjeh-
amparr, anetj mpwarehetj. Rang renh-atherrenh ilek, arltang ingkernel
Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenharl. Felix-el nhenh
awemel rang ater-irrek. Rang Paul renh ilek, “Kel impay, aherrk arrpenhek.
Thang apek ngwenh weth ntangketjenh. Kel alpangemeh.”
26 Felix rartek ahentj-anek, Paul-el renh maney anthetjeh, rang renh
arratelh-iletjeh-anngernt. Lakenheng rang Paul kwer kweteth ntangkelhet-
jart, ratherr angkerretjeh. Paul rang itja maney kwer anthek.
27 Felix rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj Jew twernk map kwer kwet kangket-
jenheng, lakenheng rang Paul renh tjayeleh imperl-alhek. Rang itja renh
arratelh-ilek. *Year* atherr-penh Rome-areny twernk angerrel Felix renh
lanthek, artwang arrpenh arreny Porcius Festus-emeh arrernek, twernk
anetjeh.

25

Paul rang twernk arrpenh Festus-eng ularr ilelhek

1 Artwang Rome-areny arreny Festus petjek Caesarea-warn, twernk
angerr anetjeh Jew mapek. Arltang rrpwetj-penh Festus Caesarea *town*-eng
Jerusalem-warn alhek.
2 Mer kwerelemeh, *priest* twernk mapel tjerrtj Jew angerrepat rrpwetjel
thwen renh angketj Paul-akert ilek.
3 Inang Festus renh pawenhek, rang Paul Jerusalem-warn angetjetjeh.
Inang lakenh anyenng-anyenng war pawenhek, inartek ahentj-anekarleng,
Paul renh tjeyel petjerleh renh irrernng atwetjeh.
4 Festus-el inenh ilek, “Paul rang Caesarea-el arrwekel tjeng karelhem.
Yeng arltang rrpwetj-penh Caesarea-warn angkep alpetjenh.
5 Arrantherr ilem, rang artwang anetj kwel. Twernk rrpwetj
arrehantherr-henh tjengel-ayeng petjetjeh, renh tjengeng ularr
pawenhetjenheng.” Lakenh Festus-el inenh ilek.
6 Festus arltang 10-el Jerusalem-el inehel-arleng antarl-irrek. Kwereng
rang Caesarea-warnemeh angkep alpek. Arltang arrpenhel rang *court*-warn
irrpek, Paul renh ngwerl-alhemel.
7 Paul rang *court*-warnemeh irrpek. Tjerrtj Jew Jerusalem-eng petjekarl
map inang *court*-warn irrpek. Inang Paul kwer-warn arraw-irrek, renh

pawenhetjeh. Inang ywarn renh pawenhek, angketj inehenh itja arratj anekarleng wart.

8 Paul rang ilelhek, “Yeng merrentj-kweny anem. Thang itja mpwareng-areng nwern-henh arrkentj-ilek, Altjerr-kenh *church* angerretj renh apek. Thang itja twernk Caesar renh apek arrampewek.”

9 Festus rang ahentj-anek, tjerrtj Jew map kwer kangketjeh. Lakenheng rang Paul renh pawenhek, “Ntwang key tjengel-ayeng petjemer Jerusalem-warn, inang ngwenh Jerusalem kwerel pawenhetjeh, tjengeng ularr?”

10 Paul-el renh tjernemel ilek, “Itja, yeng ahentj-kweny. Nhenh yeng irnem ngkwengeng ularr. Ngwenh kwenh twernk angerr Caesar Rome-arenyel ar-rernek, twernk nhenhel anetjeh. Nhenhel ntwarrp yengenh pawenhetjeh! Ntwang kel kaltj anem, thang itja tjerrtj Jew map-henh mpwareng-areng arrkentj-ilek.

11 Yeng apek merrentj anemeng, yeng kel ineh anthelhemer, inarrp yengenh irrernng atwetjeh. Yeng itja merrentj anem. Lakenheng ntwang itja yengenh tjerrtj Jew map-warn lanthetjeh. Kel twernk Caesar-warnant yengenh lanthang! Yeng ahentj, rang yengenh pawenhetjeh!” Lakenh Paul rang twernk renh ilek.

12 Festus-el lakenh awemel rang artwang arrpenh mapel-ayeng-amparr angkerrek. Artwang nhenh inartek Rome-henh mpwareng-arengeh kaltj anek. Kwereng rang Paul renh ilek, “Ntwang wart ahentj-anekarleng, twernk angerr Caesar-el ngwenh pawenhetjeh, thang ngwenh kel Caesar kwer-warn lanthetjenh.”

Twernk Festus-el King Agrippa angketj Paul-akert ilek

13 Kel arltang rrpwetj-penh King Agrippa *town* Caesarea-warn alhek, tjey kwerenh-akert, arreny kwerenh Bernice-akert. Agrippa rang *king* arrpenh anek. Rang kaltj anek Jew map-kenh mpwareng-arengek. Ratherr petjek twernk Festus-warn, kwerel-ayeng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh.

14 Arltang arrpenhel Festus King Agrippa-el-ayeng angketj Paul-penh angkerrek. Rang renh ilek, “Twernk arrpenh Felix-el-artek artwang nyent tjayeleh imperl-alhek.

15 Yeng Jerusalem-el anetjamarleng, *priest* twernk map angerrepat map thwen inang tjeng-warn petjek. Inang Paul tjengeng ularr ilek, rang artwang merrentj anek kwel. Inang yengenh ilek, thang renh pawenhetjeh, renh irrernng atwetjeh-anngernt.

16 “Thang inenh ilek, mpwareng-areng Rome-areny-henh arrpenh anem, nwern itja tjerrtj renh pelkel irrernngant atwetjeh. Inang renh alngetherr pawenhetjeh-amparr *court*-el. Kwereng tjerrtj rang ilelhetjeh-amparr. Ilel-hekarlengant war thang renh merrentj apek iletjenh.

17 Ngwerreh war tjerrtj Jew inang tjengel-ayeng nhenh-warn petjewarrek. Arltang arrpenhel yeng Paul-ehemeh ntangkelhek, thang angketj kwerenh awetjenheng.

18 Tjerrtj Jew map inang kemerremel renh pawenhek. Yeng kel pal war iterrek, artwang rang anetj anthwerr mpwarekarleh-athen, laken-heng inang renh *court*-el ngkernewarrek pawenhetjeh. Thang alhengk-arekemeh, inang renh pelkel pawenhek.

19 Inartek ilerrek Altjerr inehenh-penh, inang artwang irrernng-penh angkerrek, arreny kwerenh Jesu-penh. Paul rang ilek, artwang Jesu rang iteth kwel anerleh.

20 “Yengemeh ywarn iterrek. Thang Paul renh pawenhek, ‘Ntwang key
tjengel-ayeng petjemer, inang ngwenh Jerusalem kwerel *court*-el pawenhet-
jeh?’
21 Paul rang angkek, ‘Itja! Yeng ahentj-anem, twernk angerr Caesar-elant
yengenh pawenhetjeh.’ Lakenheng thang renh tjayelel kwet anyenem,
thangemeh renh twernk Caesar-warn *town* Rome-warn lanthetjeh-
anngernt.” Lakenh Festus-el King Agrippa renh ilek.
22 King Agrippa rang Festus renh ilek, “Yeng-artek ahentj-anem, artwang
angketj kwerenh awetjeh-amparr.”
Festus-el renh ilek, “Ntwang kel renh ngwenthant awetjenheng.”

Paul King Agrippa-eng ularr irnek

23 Arltang arrpenh kwerelemeh King Agrippa tjey kwerenh Bernice thwen
ratherr Festus-henh warl angerr-warn irrpek, rnwanentj amparrkey anth-
werr ratherr irrpekarl-akert. Atwenh-atwenh twernk map angerrepat mer-
areny map thwen inang kwer-warn arraw-irretj-alhek. Kwereng Festus
rang atwenh-atwenh nyent ilek, Paul renh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Kel rang Paul
renh ngwek.
24 Festus rang angkek, “King Agrippay! Twernk map thwenay! Arrantherr
key artwang nhenh arem? Tjerrtj Jew ingkerrekel artwang nhenh renh
inang angerr nakepakel-ilek, Jerusalem-el *town* nhenh Caesarea-el thwen!
Inang yengenh ilek, thang renh irrernng atwetjeh kwel.
25 Thang inenh pawenhek, wenheng inang renh nakepakel-ilek. Inang
ilek, rang anetj mpwarek. Angketj inehenh itja arratj anek. Thang itja
renh pelkel irrernng atwetjenh. Rang angkekarleng, ‘Caesar-elant yengenh
pawenhetjeh’, lakenheng thang renh Caesar kwer-warn lanthetjenh, *town*
Rome-warn.
26 Nthakenhameh thang angketj pip-warn arrernetjenh Paul kwer-akert?
Thang ywarn iterl-arem. King Agrippay, lakenh kwereng yeng ngkweng
ntangkelhek, arrpenh mapeh thwen, arrantherr renh mantj anthwerrel
pawenhetjeh. Yeng ahentj-anem, ntwang angketj arratj yengenh iletjeh
artwang Paul-akert, thang pip kwer tanthetjenheng, Caesar kwer-warn
lanthetjeh-anngernt.
27 Caesar-el alhengk-aretjeh, Paul renh wenh-penh inang renh nakepakel-
ilemeng.” Lakenh Festus rang King Agrippa ilek.

26

Paul rang King Agrippa-eng ularr ilelhek

1 King Agrippa-elemeh Paul renh ilek, “Ntwang ilelhay.”
Paul rang iltjang kwerremel tjerrtj inenh ntertelh-ilek. Kwereng rang
ilelhekemeh.
2-3 “King Agrippay! Yeng kangkem, ngkwengeng ularr ilelhetjeh. Ntwang
kwenh kaltj tjerrtj Jew nwern-henh mpwareng-arengeh, nthakenh nwern
arrwekel angkerretjart thweneh. Tjerrtj nhenh mapel kwenh yengenh
pelkel nakepakel-ilemel pawenhem. Inang ilek, thang mpwareng-areng
nwern-henh arrkentj-ilek kwel. Yeng lyet ngkweng-warn ilelhem, yengenh
mantjel awang.
4 Tjerrtj Jew ingkerrek tjeng kaltj, yeng arratj kwet mernelhentjekarl kwer
kwekeng-ntjel. Yeng lakenh mernelhek mer tjengenhel *town* Jerusalem-el
thwen.
5 Inang tjeng kaltj anentjekarl ngkweyeng-ntjel. Inang ngwenh arratj
ilemer, yeng Pharisee anentjekarl, lakenheng yeng kweteth Moses-henh
mpwareng-arengek mantj kangkwerrentjek.

6 Kel yeng nhenhel irnem *court*-eng ularr, thang iterl-arem Altjerrelarl
mpwaretjenh, nthakenh rang arrwekeleny nwern-henh mapek alhelek ngk-
wey. Rang inenh lakenh-atwetj alhelek, rang irrernngepat map kemelh-
ilemel iteth-iletjenh.
7 Ngkweyeng-ntjel peltj map 12 pel aningkam-aningk Israel-areny map
kweteth Altjerr nakentj-alhek, kelkertel-ayeng arrernelhemel. Nwernemeh
lyet renh nakem, nthakenharl Altjerr ngkwey alhelek arrwekeleny nwern-
henh map. Jew nhenh mapel yengenh pelkel nakepakel-ilek. Thang nakem,
Altjerr rang mpwaretjenh, rarl alhelekarl-penh.
8 Wenhengam arrantherr naketj-kweny iterrem, Altjerr rang itja arrwetj-
penh map iteth-ilemel kemelh-iletjenh?

9 "Arrwekel thang Jesu Nazareth-areny-henh nakenh-nakenh map alw-
ernemel atwerl-apetjart. Yeng iterrek, lakenh mwerr kwel anek.
10 Yeng artwang atwenh-atwenh anetjart mer Jerusalem-el. *Priest* twernk
mapel yengenh ilek, Jesu Christ nakenh-nakenh map antwerrketjeh kwet.
Thang inenh antwerrkemel tjayel-warn kwernetjart. *Council* map angker-
rekarleng, inenh apek irrernng atwetjeh, yeng lakenheh kangketjart.
11 Yeng nakenh-nakenh mapeh palenthwerl-apetjart, *church* map-
angkwerr, thang inenh nakepakel-iletjeh-anngernt. Thang nakenh-nakenh
arrpenh map twernetjart, Jesu-henh arreny arrampewetjeh. Yeng *town*
arrpenh map-arlk-warn alhetjart, inenh antwerrkemel angetj-alpetjeh.

12 "Arrpenh-ingar thang lakenh mpwarek. Yeng Damascus *town* kwer-
warn tjeyel alhetjam. Arrwekel *priest* twernk mapel-artek yeng ilekarl,
thang Jesu nakenh-nakenh map Damascus kwerel antwerrkemel angetj-
alpetjeh.
13 *King*-ay, yeng arltang mpwepel alhep-alhetjam, thang arek parrtj anger-
relemeh alkereng parrtjelh-ilentj-alherleh. Twernel-arteh parrtjelh-ilek
angerr anthwerr. Parrtj rang yengenh, artwang rlkwatherr tjengel-ayeng
alhetjamarl map thwen parrtjelh-ilek.
14 Nwern ingkerrek ahelh-warn anyek. Thang awek, rang *Hebrew* angket-
jel tjeng-warn angkerleh, 'Saul-ay, Saul-ay! Wenhengam ntwang yengenh
atwetjek alwernem? Ntwang ahentj-anem, tjengel-ayeng atwerretjeh! Lak-
enh ntwang ngkwewaleny war atwelhem!'
15 Thang renh pawenhek, 'Ngwenham ntwang? Ngkart angerr key?'

"Ngkart tjeng tjernemel ilelhek, 'Yeng kwenh Jesu, ntwarl atwetjeh alw-
ernem rang!
16 Kel kemerremel irnang! Yeng-artek ngkweng mernelhem, thang ng-
wenh urrarem, tjengemeh ntwang rrkwapetjeh, ntwang tjerrtj map iletjeh,
ntwarl yengenh arekarl-penh. Kelant ntwang inenh angketj arrpenh ilet-
jenh, angketj nheng thang ngwenh iletjenh.
17 Thang ngwenh tjerrtj arlaltj ngkwengenh map-warn tjerrtj lwereny
map-warn thwen lanthem. Inang ngwenh atwehetjeng apek, thang ngwenh
ineheng arntarnt-aretjenh.
18 Thang ngwenh lanthem, ntwang inenh angketj tjengenh iletjeh, anetj
inehenheng ntjwem-irretjeh, arrentj-henh angketjeng-arlk. Inang anetjeng
Altjerr-warn twep-irretjeh, Altjerrel anetj inehenh wetjenheng. Rang inenh
atwetj-kweny anetjenh, ngwerleny mernelhetjenh ineh. Inang yengenh
nakemarleng apek, Altjerrel inenh tjerrtj arlaltj tjengenh mapel-ayeng
nyentelh-iletjenheng, inenharl Altjerrel arrwekel arratj-ilekarl.'

19 "King Agrippay! Yeng kwenh Ngkartekant kangkwerrek, rang yengenh
ilekarleng.

20 Thang tjerrtj map kaltj-antherl-apek *town* Damascus kwerel-amparr,
kwereng mer Jerusalem-elemeh mer Judea ntjaperelemeh thwen, tjerrtj
lwereny map thwen. Thang inenh ilek, inang anetj inehenh impemel Altjerr-
warn twep-irretjeh. Inang arratj mernelhetjeh, arrpenh mapel alhengk-
aretjenheng, inang kel twep-irrekarl.
21 Lakenheng tjerrtj Jew rrpwetj inang yengenh Altjerr-henh *church*
angerretjel antwerrkek. Inang arrkernelhek, yengenh irrernng atwetjeh.
22 Itja. Ngkweyeng-ntjel Altjerrelemeh yengenh arntarnt-arentjek. Lyet
thang tjerrtj ingkerrek angketj Christ-akert ilem, twernk mapeng anngeth-
err tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapeng anngetherr thwen. Angketj tjengenh rang
arratj anem. Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh ngkweyeny mapel Moses-
el thwen lakenh inang ilentjekarl.
23 Inang ngkwey ilentjekarl, Christ rang nakepakel-irremel ilwetjenharl.
Kwereng Christ rek-amparr arrwekel irrernngeng kemerretjenh. Kwereng
rang tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh mapeh tjerrtj lwereny mapeh thwen ineh
angketj nhenh iletjenh, ‘Altjerr-henh parrtj kel petjekarl.’”
24 Paul rang angketjamarleng, Festus rang arlkemel renh ilek, “Paul-ay,
ntwartek ahert! Ntwang angerr kaltj-irremel perrpert-ilelhek!”
25 Paul-el renh ilek, “Festus twernk angerray, yeng itja ahert. Angketj
nhenh yeng angkemarleng arratj anem.
26 Christ kwenh tjerrtjeng alngetherr ilwek, kwereng rang iteth-irremel
kemerrek. Angketj nhenh itja arlweperr anem. *King* nhenh kwenh angketj
nhenhek kaltj. Lakenheng yeng kwer-warn anew-anew kwet angkem.”
27 Paul-elemeh King Agrippa renh pawenhek, “Ntwang Altjerr-henh
angketj angenh-angenh map-henh angketj nakem key? Yeng kaltj, ntwang
angketj inehenh nakem.”
28 King Agrippa-elemeh Paul renh ilek, “Ntwang key iterl-aremam, thang
kwek war awekarl-penh, thang kel Christ renh naketjenharl? Itja apek.”
29 Paul-el renh ilek, “Ntwang key kwek war apek angerr apek kaltj-
irrekarl, kel. Thang Altjerr tjang-pawenhem ngkweng tjerrtj mapek-arlk,
inarl yengenh lyet awem, arrantherr Christ nakenh-nakenh anetjeh yeng-
arteh, lakenh-hetj *chain*-kweny anetjeh.”
30 Kel inang angketj renh impekemeh. King Agrippa twernk Festus Bernice
thwen inang kemerrek, tjerrtj inehel-arleng anetjamarl map inang kemer-
rek.
31 Kwereng twernk inarrpemeh *room* kwereng arratenhemel angkerren-
hek, “Artwang nhenh itjam merrentj. Nwern renh itja pelkel atwem. Nwern
itja renh tjayelel kwet anyenetjeh.”
32 King Agrippa-elemeh Festus renh ilek, “Rang arrwekel nheng nwernenh
pawenhek, rang Caesar aretjeh, renh kwel Caesar-elant pawenhetjenheng.
Kel nwern renh Caesar-warn lanthetjehemeh!”

27

Nwern antjerl-alhek boat-eh,
mer Rome-warn-atheh alhetjeh

1 Twernk Festus rang iterrek, Paul renh mer Rome-warn lanthetjeh,
twernk angerr Caesar-warn. Lakenh rang Paul renh tjayel-areny rrpwetj
arrpenh thwen atwenh-atwenh twernk nyent-warn lanthek, rang inenh
Rome *town*-warn angetjeh. Atwenh-atwenh twernk Rome-areny kwerenh
arreny Julius anek.

2 Nwern *boat* angerr nyent-warn antjek. *Boat* nhenh *town* Adramyttium-
eng petjekarl, mer Asia-warn alhetjeh-anngernt. Nwern *boat* kwer-warn an-
tjemel nwern alhek-antem kwatj alay-angkwerr, mer Asia-warn. Artwang
Macedonia-areny arreny Aristarchus rarl Thessalonica *town*-el anetjart,
rang nwernehel-arleng alhek.
3 Arltang arrpenhel nwern kel *town* Sidon-eh irretj-alhek. Julius rang
kangkentj anek Paul-ek. Rang Paul renh ilek, peltj kwerenh map-warn
inenh arerl-alpetjeh. Paul rang *boat* kwereng anarnpemel-arteh alhek peltj
kwerenh map-warn. Inang kwer mern-arlk anthek. Kwereng rang petj-
alpek *boat*-warn mern-arlk-akert.
4 Nwern weth kwatj-warn irremel *boat*-el alhek, irlkang angerrel nwer-
nenh atwentjek, lakenh nwern mer *island* Cyprus-eng rtwang war alhetjam,
tak-angkwerr.
5 Kwereng nwern mer Cilicia-eng mer Pamphylia-eng antekerrarl kwet al-
hetjam. Nwern *town* Myra kwer irretj-alhek. Myra rartek Lycia-el artelhek.
Nwern *boat*-eng anarnpetj-alhek *town* kwerel.
6 Twernk Julius rang *boat* angerr arrpenh arek, *town* Alexandria-eng
petjekarl. *Boat* nhenh rang mer Italy-warn alhetjeh anetjam. Lakenheng
Julius rang nwernenh ilek, *boat* nhenh kwer-warn antjetjeh.
7 Kwereng nwern *boat* angerrel kwatj-angkwerr alhekemeh. Nwern
arltang rrpwetj mantj alhetjam *town* Cnidus-warn. Nwern atjernp kwet
alhek, ywarn Cnidus-warn itwek-irrek, irlkang angerrel wernetjam-rlwer.
Kwereng nwern antekerr-atheh alhek, mer *island* Crete-warn-atheh, tak-
angkwerr alhetjeh. Nwern *town* Salmone-warn-atheh itwek-irremel anper
alhek, antekerr-atheh kwet.
8 Kwereng nwern altwerl-athehemeh alhetjam, Crete kwereng antekerr-
ampenyel alhetjeh. Nwern-artek Crete kwereng rtwang war alhetjam,
atjernp kwet. Irlkang angerr kwet wernetjam. Nwern mer Fair Havens-el
irretj-alhek. Mer Fair Havens rartek Lasea *town*-eng rtwang war anek.
9 Nwern kwerel anetjamarleng, nwern iterrek, “Ay! Nwern atjernp kwet
petjek. Lyetemeh kel lhwerrpemeh anem, tjerrtj Israel-areny mapel kel
arltang irlpangkentj anyenek. Nwern apek anper alhem, irlkang angerrel
apek *boat* renh ltwakehetj!” Paul-elemeh artwang inenh ilek,
10 “Artwang mapay! Yeng kaltj, nwern apek anper alhemeng, nwern
imampwerl-warn irretjenh. *Boat* rang ltwakelhetjenh. Nwern rnwanentj
ingkerrek parlp-iletjenh, nwern ingkerrek ilwetjenh.”
11 Twernk Julius rang Paul-eh itjarl kangkwerrek. Rang *boat* angenh-
angenh *boat*-ek-artwey thwen kwer-atherrant kangkwerrek.
12 Mer Fair Havens rang itja tak mwerr anek *boat*-ek, nheng lhwerrpel
irnetjeh. Lakenh *boat*-el anetjam map ahentj-anek, *town* Phoenix-warn
anper alhetjeh. Phoenix kwerel tak mwerr anek. Phoenix rang nwerneheng
altwerl anek, mer Crete-el. *Boat*-el anetjam map ahentj-anek, *town* Phoenix
kwerel lhwerrpel anetjeh.

Irlkang angerrel kwatj inmerrel thwen nwernenh atwentjek

13 Arltang nyent kwerel irlkang kwek antekerreng wernetjam. Inang iter-
rek, “Nwern war arrkernelhey, Phoenix kwer-warn anper irretjeh.” Inang
boat rlwek, kwatj alay iter-angkwerr kwet alhetjam, Crete-eng antekerr.
14 Kwereng irlkang angerrelemeh *boat* renh ayerrer ingerreng atwentj-
alhek, mer *island* kwereng atwentj-alhek.
15 Irlkang angerrel *boat* renh altwerl antekerr-atheh angetjam. Nwern
boat renh impek, rarrp antekerr-atheh alhetjeh.

16 Irlkang rang nwernenh mer *island* kwek iter tak-angkwerr kwer-warn-atheh angek, arreny kwerenh Cauda-warn. Nwern *boat* kwek kerneh tjwenek, *boat* nheng *boat* angerrel tjarr-angetjam. Rrkwapentj angerr anthwerr anek nwerneh.
17 Inang *boat* kwek renh *boat* kern-warn ayernek. Kwereng inang *rope* map *boat* angerr kweneng-ampeny arrernek, *boat rope* mapel ayernek twer-ilemel, irlkel nwernenh kwet angetjam-rlwer. Nwern ater-irrek, *boat* rang lhereh kwatj kweneng mwernelhehetjeng mer Syrtis iterel. Inang kalikew *sail* renh rlwemel kwen-ilek, *boat* renh atjernpelh-iletjenheng.
18 Irlkang rang angerr kwet wernetjam. Lakenheng arltang arrpenhel inang *boat*-eng rnwanentj kwatj-warn wek, mern *wheat*-akert-arlk thwen.
19 Kwereng arltang rrpwetj-penh inang *boat*-henh *sail*-arlk *rope*s-arlk kwatj-warn wek.
20 Arltang rrpwetjeh-atwetj nwernemeh aherrk renh kwerraly map thwen itja arek, irlkang rang angerr kwet wernetjam. Nwern iterrek, nwern ingkerreny ilwetjenharl.
21 Nwern arleng-alentj mern-kweny anek angayelemeh. Paul-elemeh artwang inenh irlpangkelh-ilemel ilek, “Arrantherr kangkwerremer tjeng. Nwern apek mer Crete-el kwet anemer, *boat* rang mwerr kwet anemer, rnwanentj ingkerrekemeh mwerr kwet intemer.
22 Arrantherr itja ater-irremel kwerrern-kweny-irretjeh. Arrantherr itja ilwetjenh. *Boat* rant tjep-akelhetjenh.
23 Altjerr rang tjeng-artwey anem, thang renhant nakem. Kwenyel rang tjeng-warn angel lanthek.
24 Angel rang yengenh ilek, ‘Paul-ay, itja ntwang ater-irretjeh. Altjerr rang ahentj-anem, ntwang twernk angerr Caesar-eng ularr ilelhetjeh. Altjerr rang kangkentj anemeng wart, rang artwang ingkerrek kwatjeng arntarnt-aretjenh ngkwengel-arleng.’
25 Arrantherr itja ater-irretjeh. Thang Altjerr renh nakem. Angketj kwerenh arratj anem. Rang nwernenh kwatjeng arntarnt-aretjenh.
26 *Boat* nhenh rang nwerneh-akert mer arrpenhel mwernelhetj-alhetjenh.” Lakenh Paul-el inenh ilek.

Boat tjep-akelhentj-alhek

27 Nwern arltang 14 kweny 14-eh-atwetj kwatj alay kwerel anek, irlkang rang *boat* renh kwet angerl-apetjamarleng altwerl-atheh. Kwatj alay arreny kwerenh Adriatic. Kweny mpwepel *boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh map iterrek, nwern itwekemeh irrek ahelh kwer-warn-atheh.
28 Inang *rope iron* thwen kwentj atherr kwatj-warn wek, aretjeh kwatj rang apek kwen angerr anehetj. Inang *rope* renh kwatjeng angkep tjarr-inek. Inang arek kwatj rang 37 *metres* kwen angerr anerleh. Kwereng inang *rope* weth kwatj-warn wek. Inang arek kwatj rang 27 *metres* kwen angerr anerleh.
29 *Boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh map ater-irrek, *boat* pwertel apek atwe-hetjeng. Lakenheng inang *anchor* 4 pel kwatjeh wek *boat*-eng ingkernel, *boat* renh atjernpelh-iletjeh. Kwereng inang aherlkentjeh karelhek, keth aretjenheng. Inang Altjerr renh pawenhek, “Parrp parrtj mpwaretjeh, nwern keth aretjenheng!”
30 Kwereng *boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh inang iterrek, *boat* angerr imperl-alhemel alwerretjeh. Inang *boat* kwek inemel kwatj-warn anarnpelh-ilek, arrpenh mapek rrtjwerremel ilek, inang kwel *anchor* arrpenh *boat*-eng wek.

31 Paul-elemeh inenh aremel, rang twernk Julius atwenh-atwenh map
thwen ilek, “Artwang nhenh map apek *boat*-eng alwerretjenh, Altjerrel
arrantherrenh itja arntarnt-aretjenh, arrantherr kwatjel-ayel ilwetjenh.
Inang *boat*-el kwet anetjeh!”
32 Atwenh-atwenh mapelemeh *rope* renh akek, *rope* rarl *boat* kwek renh
antwerrketjam. *Boat* kwek rang kwatj-warn anyek.
33 Aherlkentj mpank anek. Paul rang artwang ingkerrek inenh arlkwetjeh
ilek. Rang inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kwenh arltang 14-eh-atwetj ater-ater war
anek. Arrantherr mern itja arlkwek.
34 Kel mern arlkwerrerrang, arrantherr ingkerrek ilwehetjeng.”
35 Kwereng Paul rang mern inek. Rang ineheng alngetherr Altjerr-warn
yatey angkek. “Ntwang kwenh nwerneh kangkentj mernelhek, mern nhenh
nwerneh anthemel.” Paul-el mern kwek ltwakekarl-penh rang arlkweke-
meh.
36 Inang renh arekarl-penh inang twerelemeh mern arlkwek.
37 Artwang nwern 276 pel *boat* kwerel anek.
38 Inang ingkerrekel kel mernemeh arlkwek. *Boat* rang mern *wheat*
angerr-akert anekarleng wart, inang mern *wheat* yakwethel-ayel inemel
alay-warn taly-wek.

Boat rang lher theltj atwetj-alpek

39 Aherrk rang lyet-atheh arratetjamarleng, *boat*-henh rrkwapenh-apenh
inang arnkarr arek. Inang itja mer alhengk-arek. Inang arnkarr mw-
err renh keth aremel, inang ahentj-anek, *boat* renh arnkarr-warn-atheh
antjelh-iletjeh.
40 Lakenheng inang *anchor* map-henh *rope* akek, *anchor* map kwatj-warn
mentj taly-wek. Inang *boat turn*-em-ilek, rang arnkarr-warn-athek arratj
kwet alhetjeh. Kwereng inang kalikew *sail* rlwang kern-ilek, irlkel *boat* renh
arnkarr-warn-atheh angetjenheng.
41 Kel kwatj kweneng lher theltj anek. *Boat* rlwangel lher renh atwek, rang
kel mwernelhekemeh lher kwerel. Kwereng kwatj angerrel *boat* ingkern-
ampeny ngkweltj-ilek.
42 Atwenh-atwenh mapemeh iterrek, inang tjayel-areny ingkerrek ir-
rernng atwetjeh, inang pwerlp-irremel alwerrehetjeng kwel inehetj.
43 Twernk Julius rang ahentj-anek, Paul renh iteth anyenetjeh. Lakenheng
rang atwenh-atwenh kwerenh map arnpakek. Rang arrpenh map ilek,
inarl kaltj anek pwerlp-irretjeh, inang kwatj-angkwerr arnkarr-warn-atheh
alhetjeh.
44 Akwen map rang ilek, inang arnang ltwakekarl kwerel-ayeng antjenhet-
jeh arnkarr-warn-atheh. Kel nwern mwerr kwet arnkarr kwer-warn irretj-
alhek.

28

Paul nwern mer Malta-ek irretj-alhek

1 Nwern ingkerreny arnkarrelemeh anetjam, mer kwer-areny mapel
nwernenh ilek, mer arreny kwerenh Malta anek. Mer Malta rang *island*
anek, kwatj alay mpwepel.
2 Mer-areny inang nwerneh kangkentj anthwerr mernelhek. Inang
nwerneh rwang itek nywatey-rlwer, kwatjel anhetjam-rlwer.
3 Paul-elemeh rwang irrweltj map kwetjemel rwangeh arrernek.
Amwang rwangeng arratemel renh iltjang nhwek.

4 Mer-areny mapel Paul renh arek, amwang iltjang kwerenheng arlpar-
ernerleh, inang lakenhemeh iterrek, “Artwang rang lyet itja kwatjel ilwek,
rang lyet kel amwang nhenh-penhemeh ilwetjenh! Lakenhan rang merrentj
apek anem!”
5 Paul rang amwang renh rwang-warn taly-wek. Rang itja irlkert-irrek.
6 Mer-areny mapel renh kwet aretjam. Inang aretjam, mpwerrk kwerenh
wangketjeh apek, rarrp irrernng ilwerl-alhetjeh apek. Inang renh kweteth
aretjam, Paul rang mwerr kwet anek. Inang lakenh iterremel angkerrek,
“Artwang nhenh-artek altjerr apek anem!”
7 Artwang Publius rang mer kwer twernk angerr anek. *Farm* nyent
kwerenh anek, nwerneheng rtwang war. Publius rang nwernenh warl
kwerenh-warn anginek, yatjarr kwerel-ayeng anerl-alpetjeh. Nwern arl-
tang rrpwetj kwerel-ayeng anerl-alpek.
8 Nwern awek, Publius-kenh angey irlkert angerr intetjam ampeltjey-
penh. Paul kwer-warn alhemel rang Altjerr tjang-pawenhek kwer. Kwereng
rang iltjang kwerenh artwang irlkert-arleh arrernek. Publius-kenh angey
rang mwerr-irrekemeh.
9 Tjerrtj irlkert inang angketj nhenh-penh awekarleng, inang Paul-warn
petjewarrek mer mapeng. Paul-elemeh inenh ingkerrek mwerr-ilek.
10 Tjerrtj inang nwernenh angerr nakek. Atay rrpwetj nwern mer kwerel
anekarl-penh nwern *boat* arrpenh-warn antjetjeh irremeng, inang nwer-
nenh mern-arlk ker-arlk rnwanentj-arlk angerr anthek, *boat*-el arlkwetjen-
heng.

Paul nwern town Rome-warn alhek

11 Malta kwerel *boat* angerr arrpenh anek, lhwerrpelarl arrwekel kwet
petjekarl. *Boat* rang Alexandria *town*-eng petjekarl. Altjerr-arrpantey
atherram arnang-penh mpwarekarl inang *boat*-eng arrwekelel arrernekarl.
Altjerr-arrpantey-henh arreny kwer-atherr-henh Castor, arrpenh-henh Pol-
lux. Alhwerrpel nwern Malta kwerel 3 *months*-ek-atwetj anekarl-penh kel
nwern *boat* nhenh kwer antjemel, kwatj alayel-anem kwet alhek.
12 Nwern Syracuse *town* kwerel irretj-alhek, nwern *boat*-eng anarnpemel
arltang rrpwetjeh mer kwerel interl-alhek.
13 Kwereng nwern mer renh imperl-alhemel, *boat*-warn antjemel alhek
ayerrer-athek. Nwern Rhegium *town*-el irretj-alhek, kweny nyent interl-
alhek kwerel. Arltang arrpenhelemeh irlkang antekerreng wernek. Nwern
mer renh imperl-alhek, arltang nyentel kwatj alay-angkwerr alhekarl-penh,
kel arltang arrpenhelemeh nwern mer Puteoli-el irretj-alhek. Nwern *boat*-
eng anarnpemel alhekemeh.
14 *Town* kwerel nwern nakenh-nakenh rrpwetj arek. Inang nwernenh
ayakek, inehel-arleng *week* nyent anerl-alhetjeh. Kwereng nwern Rome
town-warn ingkang tjeyek-irrenhek.
15 Nakenh-nakenh Rome-areny mapel awek, nwern petjerleh. Inang
nwerneh-warn arnekarner petjek. Inang nwernenh mer Appius-el Warl
Angerr Rrpwetjel thwen aretj-alhek. Paul rang inenh aremel arrken awel-
hek. Kwereng rang Altjerr kwer-warn kangkemel angkek, “Mwerr ntwang
nhenh map angetjek!”
16 Nwern Rome-eh irretj-alhemel twernk Julius-el Paul renh impek, rarrp
warlel anetjeh. Rang atwenh-atwenh nyent ilek, renh karetjeh.

Paul rang mer Rome-elemeh anek

17 Arltang rrpwetj-penh Paul rang angketj lanthek tjerrtj Jew angerrepat
map-warn, inenh ngwerl-alpetjeh. Inang kel kwer-warn arraw-irrek. Paul
ineheng ularr ilelhek, “Artwang peltj mapay! Yeng tjerrtj tjengenh mapeh

anetj mpwaretjal anek. Thang itja arrwekeleny nwern-henh map-henh mpwareng-areng arrkentj-ilek. Jerusalem-el tjerrtj mapel yengenh antwerrkemel twernk Rome-arenyek anthek.

18 Rome-areny twernkel yengenh pawenhekarl-penh, rang alhengk-arek, yeng artwang pelkeny anerleh. Rang ahentj-anek, yengenh tjayeleng arratelh-iletjeh.

19 Tjerrtj Jew twernk map inang yengenh nakepakel-ilek kwet. Lakenheng yeng angkek, 'Yeng kel ahentj-anem, twernk Caesar-elant yengenh pawenhetjeh!' Yeng itja ahentj-anem, Caesar-eng ularr tjerrtj nwerneh-artwey map pawenhetjeh apek.

20 Nhenheng arrngel thang arrantherrenh ngwek: yeng arrehantherreng ularr ilelhem. Yeng kwenh lyet *chain*-akert anem, inang yengenh ayernekarl, thang Altjerr-henh alhelentj renh nakekarleng. Alhelentj nheng Altjerrel tjerrtj Israel-areny map-warn Arntarnt-arenh-arenh lanthetjenh." Lakenh Paul rang ineh ilelhek.

21 Angerrepat inang Paul renh ilek, "Tjerrtj Judea-areny mapel itja pip nwerneh-warn lanthek angketj ngkweng-akert. Tjerrtj Jew Judea-eng petjekarl mapel itja angketj anetj ngkweng-akert ilek.

22 Nwern ahentj-anem, ngwenh awetjeh. Nwern-arteh awek, tjerrtj map tjerrtj Jesu nakenh-nakenh mapek inang ahentj-kweny anerleh, ahelh apanpel." Lakenh inang Paul renh ilek.

23 Inang ilerrek, arltang arrpenhel weth arraw-irretjeh, Paul renh awetjeh. Arltang kwerel inang Paul-warn petjek, arrpenh map-arlk petjek. Paul rang inenh ilek, kweny-rtweheng-ntjel angwerr-angwerreh-atwetj. Rang inenh ilek, Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Rang inenh kaltj-anthek Moses-henh mpwareng-areng-penh, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh map-henh angketj-penh thwen, inarl angketj Jesupenh ilekarl.

24 Arrpenh mapel Paul nakek, arrpenh mapel itjarl.

25 Inang ilterrekemeh. Paul-elemeh arek, Jew arrpenh map kwer kangkwerretj-kweny anek, inangemeh alpetjeh anek, lakenh rang inenh ilek, "Kwerrern Alngaltarel lakenh ilek Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh Isaiah-el-arleng, rang nheng angerrepat arrehantherr-henh ilekarl,

26 'Tjerrtj nhenh map-warn inenh ilerl-alhang,
"Arrantherr angketj Altjerr-kenh kweteth awerl-anem,
kel angketj nhenh awekarl-penh
arrantherr kwet iterl-aretj-kweny anem.
Arrantherr kweteth arerl-anem,
nthakenharl Altjerrel mpwarem,
arrantherr kwet iterl-aretj-kwenyarl,
wenharl rang arrantherrenh kaltj-anthetjeh ahentj-anem.

27 Tjerrtj mapel itja iterl-arem
inang marnt anemeng wart.
Inang irlpang-akertarl,
kenh inang awemel iterl-aretj-kwenyarl.
Inang anngangarl martelhek,
inarl ahentj-kweny anem aretjeh,
nthakenh Altjerrel mpwaremeng.
Inang apek arratj awemel kangkwerremeng,
nthakenharl Altjerrel inenh ilemeng,
kel inang aremel iterl-aretjenheng,
wenh apek Altjerr rang mpwarerleh.
Lakenh mpwaremel inang apek

twep-irretjenheng tjeng-warn,
thangemeh inenh mwerr-iletjenheng.”’” *

28 Paul-el inenh ilek, “Arrantherr kaltj anetjeh angketj Altjerr-kenh, nheng Altjerr ahentj-anem, tjerrtj map inetjenh, inang ngampekarl iteth anetjenheng kwerel-ayel. Kel thang angketj nhenh tjerrtj lwereny mapemeh iletjenh. Inang kwenh angketj nhenheh kangkwerretjenh!”

29 Kwereng tjerrtj Jew map inang alpekemeh.

30 Paul rang *year* atherr kwet anek, warl nyent rang *rent*-em-ilemel anek. Rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh peltj mernelhetjart, inarl kwer-warn yatjarr petjetjart.

31 Paul rang inenh anew-anewel kwet kaltj-anthetjart, Altjerr rang tjerrtj kwerenh map-warn petjekarl, rang ineh Ngkart angerr anemeng. Rang inenh kaltj-anthetjart angketj Ngkart Jesu Christ-akert. Nyentel apek renh itja arnpakek.

* **28.27** Isaiah 6.9-10

1 Thessalonians

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el thwen inang pip nhenh lanthek Angey-kenh werlampareny-warn mer Thessalonica-warn. Pipel-ayeng inang Thessalonica-areny map ilek, inang anew-anew anetjek, Altjerr nakemel, arratj mernelhemel.

Thessalonica *town* anek mer Macedonia-el. Paul Silas Timothy thwen arrwekel alhek *town* kwer-warn, angketj mwerr Jesu-akert iletjeh. Mer kwer-areny map altjerrek-arrpantey ahelh-areny mapek amperel-ayeng arrernelhetjart. Angeyehan inang kaltj-kwenh anek. Inang angketj mwerr Jesu-akert awekarl-penh, arrpenh map nakenh-nakenh-anem irrek.

Arrpenh map Altjerr nakenh-nakenh anek, kenh inang itja angketj Jesu-akert iterl-arek. Ngkwey inang mer Judea-el-ayeng anetjam, kwereng inang anam-irrek mer Thessalonica-warn. Inang ahentj-kweny-irrek, angketj Jesu-akert awetjeh. Lakenheng inang ngkwantj-irrek Paul mapek, mer kwereng inenh alharlkwek. Paul map ater alhek *town* Berea-warn, kwer-penh alhek *town* Corinth-warnemeh. Angketj nhenh intem pip Acts-el-ayeng (Acts 17.1-16).

Timothy rang angkep alpek Thessalonica-warn, nakenh-nakenh lyeteny map twer-iletjeh. Rang angkep petj-alpek angketj-akert Corinth-warn Paul map-warn. Angketj nhenh awemeng, Paul inang angketj arrpenh pip nhenh-warn tanthemel lanthek Thessalonica-areny map-warn.

Angketj nhenhan wenh-arteh anem, pip nhenhel-ayel?

Thessalonica-areny map Angeyeng ularr arratj kwet anek. Paul map arrken awelhek ineh. Thessalonica-areny arrpenh map kwet iterrek arltang kwer, Jesu-arl petj-alpetjenhek angkep. Arrpenh mapel rrkwapentj inehenh impek, iterremel, “Jesu angkep lyet-antey petjetjenh.” Arrpenh mapan pal iterrek irrernngepat mapek. Inang lakenh iterrek, “Jesu-arl angkep petjetjenhel, rang iteth mapant inetjeh. Rang irrernngepat map mentj impetjeh.”

Paul mapel lakenh angketj pip nhenh-warn arrernek, inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Lyet nwern angketj nhenh anyenem “Thessalonica-areny map-warn Namp 1” (1 Thessalonians).

1 Paul, Silas, Timothy nwern pip nhenh arrehantherr-warn lanthem, arrantherr werlampareny Thessalonica *town*-el anem map-warn. Arrantherr Altjerr Angey-henh anem, Ngkart Jesu Christ-henh thwen. Nwern Altjerr tjang-pawenhem, rang arrehantherr kangkentj kwet mernelhetjeh, arrantherr ater-kwenh ngwerleny anetjenheng.

Paul rang Altjerreh nyerrkemel angkek,
Thessalonia-areny mapel Altjerr renh nakekarleng

2-3 Nwern Altjerr-warn angkemarl-rlwer, nwern kweteth arrehantherr iterremel irlpangkem. Nwern Altjerr renh ilem, arrantherr renh nakemeng, arrantherr kwenp kwet rrkwapetjam kwer, parrk-kweny. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anekarleng, arrantherr ineh nyerrkentj mernelhekarleng. Arrantherr anew-anew tjwempelhem Ngkart Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj. Lakenh nwern renh ilem.

4 Peltj mapay, Altjerr kwenh arrehantherr nyerrkem. Nwern kaltj, rang arrantherrenh urrarekarl, peltj kwerenh anetjeh.

5 Nwern nheng arrantherrenh angketj mwerr kaltj-anthekarleng, Kwer-rern Alngaltarel angketj nwern-henh renh twer-ilek, arrantherr angketj

renh naketjenheng. Arrantherr kaltj, nwern arratj mernelhek, nwern arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjam-rlwer.

6 Arrantherr angketj mwerr nakek, arrantherr tjey nwern-henhel ingkern-angkwerr petjewarrek, Ngkart-henh tjeyel. Arrpenh mapel nheng arrantherrenh atwetjeh alwernek, arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilek. Kenh Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh twer-ilemel tjep-tjep-ilek. Arrantherr angketj mwerr renh arrken awelhemel nakek.

7 Lakenh arrantherr kwenp mernelhek, nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh aremel inang-arlk Ngkart-kenh angketj twerel naketjenh-arlk. Nakenh-nakenh nhenh map anem mer Macedonia-el mer Achaia-el thwen.

8 Arrantherr tjerrtj nhenh map kaltj-anthekarl-penh, inang tjerrtj arrpenh map mer ntjaperel kaltj-antherl-apekarl. Tjerrtj mapel Ngkart-henh angketj awek mer Macedonia ntjaperel mer Achaia ntjaperel thwen. Tjerrtj ingk-errek inang kaltj, arrantherr Altjerr renh nakemeng. Nwernehemeh itja anem, weth inenh arrehantherr-akert iletjeh.

9 Tjerrtj nhenh inang ilem, arrantherr nwernenh nyerrkemel ngwek, arrantherr altjerr-arrpantey pwert-penh mpwarekarl map mentj impekarl, Altjerr iteth kwer rrkwapetjeh-anngerntarl. Altjerr kwenh ngwerrm anem.

10 Inang ilem, arrantherr kel tjwempelhem Altjerr-henh Lereh, alkereng petj-alpetjenharl. Ler rang petj-alpetjenh, renharl kemelh-ilek irrernng-penh. Ler-kenh arreny Jesu anem. Arltang ingkernel rang nwernenh Altjerr-henh aheng inemel anginetjenh, nwern kwerel-ayel iteth ngam-pekarl anetjenheng.

2

Paul-el inenh irlpangkelh-ilek,
rek-amparr inenh kaltj-anthekarl-penh

1 Peltj mapay, arrantherr kel kaltj, nwern arrantherrenh itja pelkel kaltj-anthek. Arrantherr irlpareth kaltj-irrekarl.

2 Arrantherr irlpangkem key, nwern mer Philippi-warn-ek-amparr al-hekarl, inang nheng nwernenh mer kwerel arrampewemel atwek? Mer-areny inang nwerneh alharlkwemel anpwek. Lwerenh-penh nwern arrehantherr-warnemeh petjek. Altjerrel nwernenh twer-ilek, nwern ar-rehantherr angketj mwerr kwerenh anew-anewel kwet kaltj-anthetjeh.

3 Nwern arrantherrenh arratj kwet kaltj-anthek, rrtjwerretj-kwenyel. Nwern itja ahentj-anek, maney arrehantherr-henheh kaltj-anthetjehant war. Nwern ahentj-anek, tjerrtj mapel Altjerr renhant naketjeh, itja nwer-nenh naketjeh. Nwern war kaltj-anthenh-anthenh anem. Altjerr-kenh tjey tjetjeny-iletjeh.

4-5 Altjerrel nwernenh arrkernek, kwer-penh rang ilek, nwern arratj anemeng. Lwerenh-penham rang nwernenh ngkernek, angketj mwerr renh kaltj-anthetjeh. Nwern ahentj-anem, Altjerr rant nwern naketjehan. Itja tjerrtj-arrpwetjel nwernenh naketjehan. Arrantherr kaltj, nwern itja arrantherrenh rrtjwerremel ilek. Angketj arratj kwenh arrantherrenh ilek. Altjerr rang kaltj, nwern itja maneyeh arrantherrenh kaltj-anthek.

6 Nwern itja ahentj-anek, arrantherr nwernenh naketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel apek.

Nwern arrehantherr-warn alhek, Christ-el nwernenh lanthekarl. Nwern kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr kwerenh anemengarl wart, nwernehan anek, arrantherrenh ankeyel merneh-arlk pawenhetjehan war. Nwern itja arrantherrenh pawenhetjeh anekan.

7 Nwern mantj-mantj arrehantherrel-ayeng rrkwapek, lakenhant. Mwek
ngwenhel apek kwer kwek inehenh mantj-mantj-ilemeng, lakenh-arteh
nwern mantj-mantj arrehantherrel-ayeng anek.
8 Nwern arrehantherr angerr nyerrkekarl, nwern arrantherrenh angketj
mwerr renh kaltj-anthentjek. Nwern arrken awelhek. Nwern ahentj-anek,
nyent kwet arrehantherrel-ayeng anetjeh, peltj anetjeh.
9 Peltj mapay, arrantherr irlpangkem, nwern kweteth rrkwapentjek, mern
nwern-henh aretjeh rrkwapek, arltang arrpanenhel nwern arrehantherrel-
ayeng kaltj-anthekarl-rlwer. Lakenh nwern Altjerr-henh angketj mwerr itja
pelkel kaltj-anthentjek, nwern itja arrehantherr merneh nkek.

10 Nwern anekarl arrehantherrel-arleng, arrantherr arek, nwern arratj
kwet mernelhek. Altjerrel-arlk alkereng arek.
11 Arrantherr kaltj, nwern arrantherrenh arntarnt-arekarl, tjerrtj ngwen-
hel apek ler kwerenh arntarnt-aremarl-arteh. Lakenh.
12 Nwern arrantherrenh alngwelng-ilemel tjep-tjep-ilek. Nwern arran-
therrenh twer-ilek, arrantherr arratj mernelhetjeh. Lakenh Altjerr rang
arrken awelhetjenh arrehantherr. Iterl-arang, Altjerrel arrantherrenh
urrarekarl, mer alker-areny kwerenhel kwetant anetjeh-anngernt.

Paul Altjerr-warn kangkentjel angkek ineh-penh

13 Nwern Altjerr-warn angkemarleng, nwern renh kangkentjel
arrehantherr-akert ilem. Arrantherr nheng angketj nwerneheng
awekarleng, arrantherr alhengk-aremel nakek, nhenh Altjerr-henh angketj
arratj anemeng. Itja tjerrtj-henh angketj. Arrantherr angketj nhenheh kwet
kangkwerremeng, kwerrern arrehantherr-henh twer-irretjenh.
14 Peltj mapay, mer-areny mapel arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilemel
arnpakem-arteh. Mer Judea ntjaperelek-amparr lakenh anek. Tjerrtj
Jew mapel werlampareny inenh atwemel nakepakel-ilek. Arrantherr
werlampareny Judea-areny map-arteh tjey irrkatj nhengel-antey anem.
15-16 Ngkwey arrwekeleny mapel Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh
map-amparr irrernng atwek. Lakenh Jew mapel Ngkart Jesu renh irrernng
atwekarl. Inang nwernenh atwetjeh alwernek-antim. Lakenheng Altjerr
ahang-irrem ineh. Inang arrkernelhem, nwernenh arnpaketjeh, nwern
tjerrtj lwereny map kaltj-anthehetj, nheng Altjerr ahentj, inenh anetj in-
ehenheng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Lakenh tjerrtj Jew
map anetjam-anetj-ilelhek. Altjerrel inenh atwemel alharlkwetjenh.

Nwern werlampareny Thessalonica-areny mapeh irrar-irrek

17 Peltj mapay, irlpangkewarray, Judea-areny atwenh-atwenh mapel
nwernenh alharlkwekarl mer Thessalonica-eng. Inang nwernenh kwek
war arnpakek, arrehantherr-warn alhehetjeng. Nwern itja arrehantherr
angwerrek. Nwern ywarn iterremel kwet irrar-irrek, arrantherrenh weth
aretjeh.
18 Lakenh nwern kwet iterrek, arrehantherr-warn alhetjeh. Yeng Paul
atherr-ingar alhetjeh arrkernelhek. Kenh arrentjel nwernenh kwet arn-
pakek.
19-20 Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpemeng, nwern ahentj-anem, arrehantherr-
akert kwereng ularr irnetjeh. Wenheh? Arrantherr mernelhemeng, nwern
arrehantherrel-ayeng irlpareth rrkwapekarleng. Lakenh arrantherr nwer-
nenh arrken-ilem, nwern arrehantherr-akert nakelhem.

3

1-2 Kel nwern kwet-irrekarl antarl *town* Athens-el, nwern ywarn iterrek arrehantherr. Silas ilern iterremel angkek, “Mwerr key ilern antarl anetjehan? Timothy-ant apek alhetjeh Thessalonica-warn.” Timothy rang Altjerrhenh rrkwapenh-apenh anem, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh thwen angketj mwerr Christ-akert. Timothy ilern lanthek, arrantherrenh twer-ilemel tjep-tjepiletjeh. Ilern arrpenh mapel-ayel *town* Athens-el antarl-irrekarl-rlwer.

3 Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilem, arrantherr Christ nakemeng. Kenh nwern itja ahentj-anek, arrantherr Christ-eng ampakelhetjeh. Arrantherr kel kaltj anem, nwernenh arrpenh mapel nakepakel mpwaretjenh.

4 Nwern arrehantherrel-arleng anekarleng, nwern arrantherrenh atengilekarl-penh, nhenh lakenh arratjemeh irrek. Nwernenh kwenh inang nakepakel mpwarek. Arrantherr kel kaltj anem, nthakenh nwerneh anek.

5 Lakenheng nwern arrehantherr ywarn iterrek, ampakelhehetjeng arrantherr. Nwern lakenh angkerrek, “Inang apek Altjerr twerel kwet nakem? Itja apek. Nwern apek inenh pelkel kaltj-anthehetj. Arrentjel apek inenh arrkernehetj, inang Altjerreng ampakelhehetj.” Lakenheng ilern Timothy renh arrehantherr-warn lanthek, arrantherrenh arerl-alpetjeh. Arrantherr apek Christ renh twerel kwet nakemeng.

Timothy-el Paul renh angketj mwerr Thessalonia-areny map-akert iletj-alpek

6 Ilern tjwempelhetjam Timothy-ek, rang angketj-akert petjetjenharl. Angwerreh-lkwer Timothy rang petj-alpemel ilernenh iletj-alpek, “Peltj nakenh-nakenh map Thessalonica-areny map Christ renh kwet nakemeng. Inangemeh arrpenh mapeh nyerrkentj mernelhem. Inang nwerneh kwet iterremel irlpangkek, nwernenh aretjeh kwel.” Lakenh Timothy-el ilernenh iletj-alpek. Ilern arrehantherr iterretjam-lkwer, arrantherr ilerneh iterretjamarlam, ilernenh aretjeh kwel.

7-8 Nwern angketj nhenh awekarl, nwern kangkentj awelhek. Peltj mapay, lyet nwern anem nakepakel, kenh nwern arrken awelhem arrehantherr, arrantherr Ngkart renh twerel kwet nakemeng wart.

9 Nwern iterl-arem, Altjerrel arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem. Lakenh rang nwernenh arrken awelhetjeh mpwarem. Nwern kweteth kangkemel renh nakem, arrantherr kwer kangkwerrekarleng.

10 Nwern Altjerr renh kweteth wart pawenhetjenh, arrantherrenh weth aretjeh, arrantherrenh kaltj-anthetjenheng. Nwern ahentj-anem, arrantherremeh angerr-lkwer kaltj-irremel twer-irretjeh.

11 Nwern Altjerr Angey pawenhem, Ngkart Jesu thwen, nwern arrehantherr-warn alhetjeh, arrehantherrel-ayeng yatjarr anerl-alpetjeh.

12 Nwern Ngkart renh pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh kaltj-anthemel twer-iletjeh, arrantherr ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh-arlk nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, nwernarl arrehantherr nyerrkem-arteh.

13 Nwern pawenhem, rang iterleng-iterl arrehantherr-henh twer-iletjeh, arrantherr arratj anetj-kweny anetjenheng. Nwern iterrem arltang ingkern-penh, nheng Ngkart rang angkep petj-alpetjenh angel kwerenh map-akert. Nwern pawenhem Ngkart Jesu, rang arrantherrenh ngkernetjenh tjerrtj arratj anetj-kweny Altjerr Angeyeng ularr.

4

Nthakenh arrantherr mernelhetjeh?

1-2 Peltj mapay, nwern nheng arrwekel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl, nthakenh arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjenh. Lakenh Ngkart Jesu-el nwernenh ilek. Arrantherr arratj kangkwerremel kaltj-irrek. Altjerr rang kwenh arrehantherr arrken awelhem. Nwern weth arrantherrenh ilem: arratj mernelhetjeh, nwern nheng arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh arrwekel.
3 Altjerr ahentj-anem, arrantherr tjerrtj arratj anetjeh, anetj-kweny. Lakenheng arrantherr itja anetj mpwaretjeh, arrpenh-henh anewel-ayeng intemel.
4-5 Arrantherr anew nyent-akertant arratj anetjeh. Arrantherr itja arrpenh-henh mpwerrkek ahentj-anetjeh. Lakenh tjerrtj Altjerreh kaltj-kweny map arrpenh-henh mpwerrkek ahentj-anem, anetj-ilelhemel. Arrantherr alherrentj anetj impetjeh.
6 Altjerrel ngkwey inenh ilek, “Itja arrpenh-henh anew anyenngel inetjeh.” Nakenh-nakenh nyent apek inekwel alpekarleng, arrpenhel itja anew kwerenh ingkern anyenngel inetjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek mernelhem lakenh, Ngkartel inenh atwetjenh. Nwern arrantherrenh arrwekel kwet lakenh ateng-ilemel ilek.
7 Altjerrel nwernenh ngwek, kwerenh anetjeh. Rang ahentj, nwern arratj mernelhetjeh. Itja nwern ulpert-iletjeh mpwerrk nwern-henh, palekalek-irrehetjeng apek.
8 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang kangkwerretj-kwenh anem, inang itja tjerrtjeng ntjwem-irrem, inang Altjerreng-arlk ntjwem-irrem. Altjerr rang Kwerrern Alngaltar kwerenh arrehantherr-warn anthekarl.
9 Altjerrel arrantherrenh kel kaltj-anthek, ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh. Kel arrantherr kaltj wart, arrantherr kwer kangkwerrekarl. Lakenheng nwern itja ahentj-anem, angketj nhenh-akert arrehantherr pipwarn arrernetjeh.
10 Nwern kaltj, arrantherr peltj nakenh-nakenh ingkerrekeh nyerrkemeng, mer Macedonia ntjaperel. Peltj mapay, nwern ahentj, arrantherr angerr-lkwer nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.
11 Arrantherr apekap intert-intert anetjeh, arratj mernelhetjeh, itja tjerrtj arrpenh twernerl-apetjeh. Arrantherr rrkwapetjehant, mern arrehantherr-henheh-arlk mantarreh-arlk aretjeh, nwern arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh. Lakenh arratj anem.
12 Kwereng tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen mapel aretjenheng, arrantherr tjerrtj irlpareth anemeng. Arrantherr itja kweteth ankeyalth nthwerl-apetjeh.

Ngkart kelant petj-alpetjenharl

13 Peltj mapay, nwern ahentj-anem, arrantherrenh kaltj-anthetjeh angketj arrwekeleny nakenh-nakenh map-akert, inarl arrwekel ilwekarl. Ngkart Jesu-ek akwen map inang ltarrp angerr-lkwer arnem peltj arlaltj inehenh parlp-ilekarl-penh, inang iterl-arem, inang itja weth arerretjenh kwel. Arrantherr itja angerr arnetjeh.
14 Nwern kel kaltj, Jesu rang ilwekarl, kwereng Altjerrel renh irrernngeng iteth-ilekarl. Lakenheng nwern kaltj, Altjerrel Jesu renh angkep lanthetjenh. Tjerrtj arrwekeleny ilwekarl inarl renh nakekarl wart arrwekel, tjerrtj yanh map kwenh petjetjenh Jesu-el-arleng.
15 Angketj nwern awek Ngkart Jesu-eng, rarrp nwernenh ilerleh, nwernemeh arrantherrenh angketj nhenh renh ilem keth-ilemel. Angketj nhenh arrantherr kwenh kangkwerretjekant, tjeperr anthwerr impen. Jesu rang petj-alpetjenh-rlwer, nwern tjerrtj iteth kwet anemarl map nthakenham nwern irretjenharlam? Nwern itjarl nakenh-nakenh ilwekarl mapeh arrwekel irretjenh.

16 Lakenheh-amparr anetjenh. Angel alker-areny twernk rang arlketjenh-
amparr. Angel arrpenhel Altjerr-henh *trumpet* angkelh-angkelh-iletjenh-
amparr. Kwereng Ngkart Jesu Christ alkereng anarnpetj-alhetjenh. Kw-
ereng tjerrtj Christ renh nakenh-nakenh ilwekarl map inek-amparr iteth-
irremel kemerretjenh.
17 Kwer-penh Altjerrel nwernenh iteth anemarl map thwen arrwetj-penh
nheng map thwen ankert-warn tjwenemel antjelh-iletjenh. Nwern ingk-
errek Ngkart kwerel-arleng nyent-irremel pwertemeh anetjenh. Nwern
kwetant Ngkart kwerel-ayeng anetjenh.
18 Arrantherr angketj nhenh ularrek-ularr twerelh-ilemel ilerretjeh,
arrantherr anew-anew anetjenheng, arrantherr iterl-aretjenheng, “Yew,
nakenh-nakenh ilwekarl map inang iteth-irremel kemerretjenh, nwern
iteth anemarl mapel-ayeng nyent-irretjenh, nheng Jesu petj-alpetjenharl.”

5

1 Peltj mapay, arrwekel arrantherr yengenh pawenhetjart, “Ilwengar
Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpetjenh?” Thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel
kaltj-anthek. Arrantherr kwenh kaltj, Ngkart Jesu-arl petj-alpetjenhek. Yeng
mentj angketj wetham-weth arrernetjehan pipel-ayel. Angketj arrpenh
thang lyet arrernetjenh.
2 Arltang ingkernel tjerrtj Altjerr iterl-aretj-kweny map kwenh pal anet-
jenh. Thang arrantherrenh ilem angketj anyenngalth-akert. Anyenngalth
alhem mer arrpenh-warn kwenyel, lakenh-arteh rang anetjenh. Mer-areny
map ankwang pal intetjenh, kwer karelhetj-kweny. Lakenh-arteh Ngkart
rang anyenng-anyenng petj-alpetjenh.
3 Tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen map itja athek-irrem Ngkart Jesu rang petj-
alpetjenhek. Inang pal iterl-aremel ilelhetjenh lakenh, “Nwern kwenh
mwerr anetjeh. Ngkartel itja kwenh nwernenh atwetjenh!” Ngkart
rang petj-alpetjenharl, lakenh-arteh anetjenh. Kwereng Ngkart Jesu rang
petj-alpetjenh, tjerrtj inenh ywerrelh-iletjeh-anngernt. Angketj marl-
akertek iterray. Marl akayak anthwerr apek anem, anert-anert, kwer
rang anyenetjeh-anngernt. Rang ywarn angkem, “Mpankaw!” Lakenh-
arteharlam tjerrtj itja Ngkart-warn “Arrwekaw” angketjeh. Inang ywarn
Ngkarteng alwerretjenh, Ngkart rang petj-alpemarleng.
4-8 Peltj mapay, arrantherr itja akwen arrpenh map-arteh mernelhetjeh,
Altjerr alhengk-aretj-kweny map-arteh. Inang kwenh ngwemerntel anem
iterrentj irlpang-kwenh. Nwern itja ineh-arteh anetjeh. Nwern parrtjel
anem, lakenh nwern karr anetjeh iterrentj arratj-akert, Jesu rang petj-
alpetjenharl lwerenhek. Lakenh nwern anwerlketj-kwenh anetjenh kaltj
wart, lakenh-arteh, nheng anyenngalthel tjerrtj anwerlkelh-ilemeng-arteh.
Tjerrtj apek ankwang intetjeh ahentj, rang kel kwenyel ankwang intem.
Tjerrtj apek terangk-irretjeh ahentj-anem, rang kel kwenyel terangk-irrem.
Nwern itja lakenh-arteh anetjeh. Nwern iterrentj arratj-akert anetjeh. Lak-
enheng nwern arntarnt-arelhetjeh, kweteth Altjerr renh nakemel, tjerrtj
arrpenheh nyerrkentj mernelhemel. Nwern kwenp kwet tjwempelhem
kwer, Ngkartel nwernenh inerl-alpetjeh-atwetj.
9 Altjerrel arrantherrenh urraremel ngakek, rang arrantherrenh Ngkart
Jesu Christ-el-arleng iteth kwetant inerl-alpetjenheng, kwerel-ayeng iteth
ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt. Rang itja iterrek, arrantherrenh atwetjeh
kwel.
10 Nwern ilwetjeh apek, nwern iteth anetjeh apek, Ngkart Jesu petj-
alpetjeh-atwetj. Nwern itja kaltj. Iterl-aray, nwern ingkerrek Ngkart Jesu-
el-ayeng arraw-irretjeh, kwerel-ayeng kwet anetj-alpetjenh.

11 Angketj nhenhel twer-ilelhemel alngwelng-ilelhewarrang. Yeng kaltj, arrantherr lyet lakenh mpwarem.

Paul-el inenh nyent-ingar weth twer-ilemel ateng-ilek

12 Peltj mapay, mantjel awerrerrang angketj nhenh. Arrantherr arratj iterremel mernelhetjeh ngkart mapek, werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapek apek. Inang arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem, arrehantherr angerr rrkwapem thwen. Inang arrantherrenh patelh-ilem, itja anetj mpwaretjeh, arrantherr arratjant mernelhetjeh.

13 Arrantherr ineh angerr nyerrketjehan, rrkwapentj inehenheng. Ineh unpartek-unpart-kweny alartetjeh. Arrantherr ingkerrek ularrek-ularr ngwerleny mernelhetjeh.

14 Peltj mapay, angketj arrpenh nhenh arrantherr awerrerrang. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang itja ahentj-anem rrkwapetjeh, ankeyant war inang nthwerl-apem. Arrantherr ilpwengerr-ngerr ineh angketjeh, inang rrkwapetjeh, mern inehenh inang aretjenheng. Arrpenh map ateralth anem. Inenh anew-anew-iletjeh. Arrpenh map theltj anem. Inenh twer-ilemel iletjeh, inang arntarnt-arelhetjeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrek arrantherr mantj-mantj-iletjeh.

15 Artwang nyentel apek anetj mpwarem arrpenhek. Artwang arrpenh rang apek angkep atwetjeh ahentj-irrem, arrantherr renh arnpaketjehant. Arrantherr ularrek-ularr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh-arlk kangkentj mernelhetjeh.

16 Kweteth arrkenant anerrerrang.

17 Kweteth Altjerr-warn angkerrerrang. Itja angwerretjeh.

18 Arrantherr apek rwekenth-kenth anemeng, arrantherr arrken apek anemeng, kangkentjel Altjerr renh pawenherrerrang. Altjerr ahentj-anem, arrantherr lakenh mernelhetjeh, arrantherr Jesu Christ-henh anemeng wart.

19 Arrantherr itja Kwerrern Alngaltareng ntjwem-irretjeh. Kwerrern Alngaltar apek angkemeng arrehantherr-warn, arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjehant, itja mentjel awetjeh.

20 Arrpenhel apek ilemeng, “Kwerrern Alngaltarel yengenh ilek.” Mantjel awerrerrang angketj kwerenh. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang arrantherrenh arratj ilemeng, arrantherr kwer kangkwerretjehant, itja mentjel awetjeh.

21 Arrantherr angketj arrpenh map-henh mantjel awetjeh-amparr, angketj pal apek anehetjeng. Angketj arratjehant arrantherr kangkwerretjeh.

22 Angketj anetj arrantherr impetjehant.

23 Altjerr rang ngwerleny anem. Thang Altjerr renh pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh mwerr anthwerr-iletjeh. Thang renh pawenhem, rang kwerrern, mpwerrk arrehantherr-henh mwerr anyenetjenheng, Ngkart Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj.

24 Altjerr rang arrantherrenh itja impem. Rang kwenh arrantherrenh arratj-ilem, mwerr anyenem.

25 Peltj mapay, nwerneh Altjerr tjang-pawenherrerrang.

26 Arrantherr peltj ingkerrek amel-rrkwetjeh, inarl nakenh-nakenh anemeng. Tjey-arteh mernelhetjeh.

27 Ngkart Jesu-el nwernenh aremeng wart, thang arrantherrenh ilem, arrantherr pip nhenh werlamparenyek *read*-irremel iletjeh.

28 Thang Ngkart Jesu Christ renh pawenhem, rang arrehantherr kangkentj kwet mernelhetjeh.

2 Thessalonians

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el thwen inang pip nhenh lanthek werlampareny-warn mer Thessalonica-warn. Pip nhenhel-ayeng inang ilek, anew-anew anetjeh Angeyeng ularr, pip arrpenh nheng-arteh, Pip Thessalonica-areny map-warn Namp 1-arteh.

Angketj nhenhan wenh-arteh anem pip nhenhel-ayeng?

Nhenhan pip arrpenhan anem, Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el thwen angketj arrernekarl, lanthekemeh inang Angey-kenh werlampareny-warn mer Thessalonica-warn. Thessalonica-areny map kwet arratj mernelhek Angeyeng ularr, arrpenh map ahentj-kweny anek inehetj.

Arrpenh map kwet iterrek arltang kwer, Jesu-arl petj-alpetjenhek angkep. Inang rrkwapentj inehenh impek, pal iterremel, "Jesu-an lyet-antey petj-alpetjenh." Arrpenh map pal iterrek, "Jesu-an kel-antey kwel petj-alpek." Thessalonica-areny map perrpertelh-ilemel aterel anek.

Pip nhenhel-ayeng Paul mapel lakenh ilek, "Jesu-an petj-alpetj-kweny, mpank-antey. Lakenh-arteh anetjenh arrwekel. Map Angey-ketj-amparr ntjwem-irretjenh. Artwang anetj rang-amparr arrwekel Ngkart Jesu-eng petjetjenh. Rang rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjek ingkerrek, inang tjey anetjel anerl-anetjenh. Jesu rang petj-alpetjenharl, rang artwang renh irrernng atwetjenh."

Paul mapel ilek, "Arrantherr rrkwaperl-anetjek kwet, ngkweltj inetjek, merneh-anngernt."

Inang angketj pip nhenh-warn arrernek, inenh kaltj-anthetjek arratj-ilemel. Angketj intem "Pip Thessalonica-areny mapek Namp 2" (2 Thessalonians).

1 Paul Silas Timothy nwern pip nhenh lanthem werlampareny-warn, Thessalonica *town*-el anemarl map-warn. Arrantherr kwenh Altjerr Angey-henh peltj arlaltj anem, Ngkart Jesu Christ-henh thwen.

2 Nwern Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen renh-atherrenh pawen-hem, ratherr arrehantherr kangkentj kwet mernelhetjeh, ratherr arran-therrenh alngwelng-ilemel anyenetjeh, arrantherr ater-kwenh ngwerleny anetjenheng.

Paul inang Altjerr renh Thessalonica-areny mapek kangkentjel tjang-pawenhek

3 Peltj mapay, nwern Altjerr kwerel-arleng angkemarleng, nwern kweteth arrehantherr iterrem, nwern renh kangkentj-akertel ilem, arrantherr renh twer anthwerrel nakemeng, arrantherr wetham-weth nyerrkentj mernel-hemeng tjerrtj arrpenhek-arrpenhek werlamparenyel-ayeng.

4 Lakenh nwern arrantherrenh nakerl-apem, nwern Altjerr-henh wer-lampareny arrpenh map-warn alhemeng mer ntjaperel. Nwern inenh ilem, arrantherr Christ twerel kwet nakemeng, arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh atwetjeh alwernemeng, nakepakel-ilemeng. Arrantherr Christ renh itja impek.

5-6 Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilek, kenh arrantherr kwenp kwet Christ nakekarl. Lyet-antey Altjerrel arrantherrenh twer-ilem, kelant arrantherr mwerr anthwerr anetjenh, rang arrantherrenh mer kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh. Altjerr rang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh arratj mpwarem. Tjerrtj inarl arrantherrenh alwernemeng nakepakel-ilemel, kenh Altjer-relemeh tjerrtj inenh angkep nakepakel mpwaretjenh, lakenh.

7 Rang mwerr mpwaretjenh arrehantherr rwekenth-kenth-ketj nwerneh-
arlk. Rang lakenh mpwaretjenh, Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpemeng angel
alker-areny kwerenh map-akert, rwang alngenth-akert.
8 Ngkart Jesu-el tjerrtj arrpenh map inenh atwetjenh, nheng inarl Altjer-
reh akwen anemeng, inang angketj mwerr kwerenheh itja kangkwerrekar-
leng wart.
9-10 Inang itja kwet irrpetjenh Ngkart-henh mer alker-warn. Arltang kw-
erel rang inenh kwereng kwetant alharlkwetjenh, rang petjemarleng twer
angerr-akert. Kwereng Jesu nakenh-nakenh map anetj-alpetjenh kwerel-
ayeng. Inang renh naketj-alpetjenh lakenh angkemel, "Jesu rang mwerr
anthwerr." Arrantherr tjerrtj inehel-arleng anetjenh, arrantherr angketj
nwern-henh nakekarleng wart.
11 Altjerrel arrantherrenh urraremel ngakek. Nwern kweteth renh tjang-
pawenhem arrehantherr, rang arrantherrenh arntarnt-aretjeh, arrantherr
ntjwem-irrehetj. Nwern renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh twer-
iletjeh, arrantherr wenh-wenh mwerr mpwaretjenheng.
12 Altjerr Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen arrehantherr kangkentj mernelhek.
Nwern Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhem tjerrtj lwereny mapek, inang twep-
irretjenheng Altjerr-warn. Inang apek arrantherrenh aremeng, arrantherr
mwerr mpwarerleh, inang arrehantherr kangkentj awelhetjenh. Kwereng
inang Ngkart Jesu renh naketjenheng. Kwereng Altjerr rang arrantherrenh
naketjenh.

2

Artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rang

1 Peltj mapay, nwern angketj nheng arrwekel-antey arrehantherr ilek,
Ngkart Jesu Christ-arl angkep petj-alpetjenh-akert. Nwern arrantherrenh
kel ilek, Altjerrel nwernenh arraw-iletjenh, Jesu Christ-warn arnekarner
alhetjeh. Angketj arrpenh nhenhemeh awerrerrang!
2 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel apek arrantherrenh pal ilemeng, Ngkart Jesu
Christ petj-alpekarl kwel. Inang apek arrantherrenh iletjenh, Kwerrern
Alngaltarel inenh kwel ilekarl. Itja, angketj nhenh rrtjwerrentj. Arrpenh
apek pal angkemel ilelhem, "Thang awek, Paul lakenh angkerleh, 'Ngkart
Jesu-an kel petj-alpek ahern nhenh-warn.'" Itja, angketj nhenh rrtjwerrentj
anem. Arrpenhel-anem apek ilem, "Paul mapel kwenh nhenh pip-warn
arrernek, 'Jesu-an kel petj-alpek ahern nhenh-warn.'" Itja, angketj nhenh
rrtjwerrentj anem. Lakenh arrantherr awem apek, arrantherr itja athek-
irretjeh, itja rrwampey awelhetjeh.
3 Arrantherr itja angketj rrtjwerrentj inehenh naketjeh. Nwern itja lakenh
ilek.
Thang arrantherrenh ilem, nthakenhameh arrwekel nwernehan anet-
jenh, nheng Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpetjenheng. Arrwekel tjerrtj map-artek
Altjerrek irrpelth-irretjek, kwereng artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-
irrenh nhengemeh rang petjetjenh. Artwang renh Altjerrel mernetjenh. In-
gkern Ngkart Jesu rang petj-alpemeng, kwereng artwang renh rang atwemel
ywerrelh-iletjenh.
4 Artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rang Altjerr-henh *church*
angerretj-warn irrpetjenh, rarrp twernk angerr ngkernelhemel arrernel-
hetjenh. Rang lakenh ilelhetjenh, "Tjerrtj mapel kwenh ahern-areny war
naketjart, altjerr-arrpantey map apek. Yeng nhenh mapeng angerr. Yeng
Altjerr alker-arenyeng angerr anem. Yengant Altjerr anem tjerrtj ingk-
errekeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel arrantherr yengenh naketjeh." Rang lakenh
rrtjwerremel ilelhetjenh.

5 Arrantherr angketj nhenh irlpangkem key, thang nheng arrantherrenh arrwekel ilekarl, yeng arrehantherrel-ayel anetjam-rlwer?

6-7 Nwern artwang nheng kwer itja kaltj. Lyet rang arrweperel kwet rrkwapem, arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenhel renh arnpakemeng wart. Arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenh nhenh rang artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh renh arnpaketjenh, artwang rang itja angerr anetj mpwaretjeh arrtjelh-iletjenh. Arrantherr kaltj arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenh nheng kwer. Altjerrel arltang urraretjenh, arltang kwerel artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rang keth ngwerrm-irretjenh. Arltang kwerel Altjerrel arnpakenh-ilenh-ilenh renhek-amparr tjeyeng arnangelh-iletjenh.

8-12 Artwang Altjerreh Irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh rangemeh keth-irretjenh, arrwekel-amparr nwern renh alhengk-aretjeh. Rang twer angerr-akertel mpwaretjenh, tjerrtj map rrtjwerremel iletjenh. Rang anetj angerr anthwerr mpwaretjenh. Rang tjerrtj inenh arrtjelh-iletjenh. Tjerrtj mapel kwenpel renh kangkwerremel naketjenh. Inang Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerremer, Altjerr renhant nakemer, rang inenh anetjeng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Itja kwet, inang kwenh ahentj-kweny anetjenh. Inang Altjerreng ntjwem-irretjenharl, anetj mpwaremel. Ineh imampwerl angerr anetjenh. Inang tjey anetj urraretjenh, Altjerrel inenh perrpert-ilemeng wart.

Arltang ingkernel Jesu rang petj-alpetjenh, parrtj angerr-akert. Rang artwang nheng renh rwang-artek ilwernemel ywerrelh-iletjenh. Kwerpenh Altjerrel tjerrtj anetj mernelhekarl-penh map inenhemeh anpwetjenh rwang anganentj-warn.

Anew-anew anerrerrang

13 Peltj mapay, Ngkart rang kwenh arrehantherr nyerrkek. Nwernehant anem, Altjerr-warn kweteth nyerrkemel angketjeh, arreny arrehantherrhenh ilemel. Ngkwey rang arrantherrenh urraremel ngakekarl, arlaltj kwerenh anetjeh. Arrantherr angketj arratj renh nakekarl, kwereng rang arrantherrenh ngwek anetjeng, arrantherr kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Kwerrern Alngaltarel arrantherrenh mwerr-ilem.

14 Rang nwernenh lanthek, angketj mwerr arrantherrenh iletjeh. Nwern arrantherrenh angketj nhenh ilek. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng, Altjerrel arrantherrenh ntangkek, arrantherr Ngkart Jesu Christ-arteh anetjeh, arrantherr kwerel-ayeng anetj-alpetjenheng mer alkerel.

15 Lakenh arrantherr angketj kwer itja angwerretjeh, angketj nheng nwernarl arrantherrenh kaltj-anthekarl-arteh. Angketj arrpenh-arlk nwern pipeh arrernekarl kel, nwern arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl. Arratj arrantherr awemel kangkwerretjeh, arrpenhel arrantherrenh perrpert-ilehetj!

16-17 Altjerr Angey rang nwerneh nyerrkem. Rang nwernenh anew-anew anetjeh mpwarem, Jesu-ek kwenp tjwempelhetjeh. Nwern Jesu Christ Altjerr Angey thwen tjang-pawenhem, ratherr arrantherrenh tjep-tjepiletjenh, arrantherrenh twer-iletjenh, arrantherr mwerr kwet mernelhetjeh, arrantherr arrpenh mapek wenh-apatherr mwerr mpwaretjeh, wenh-wenh apek angketjeh angketj mwerrel.

3

Nwerneh Altjerr tjang-pawenherrerrang

1 Peltj mapay, angketj nhenh-penh nwern arrantherrenh iletjeh. Arrantherran nwerneh Altjerr tjang-pawenherrerrangarlam, nwern alhemarlrlwer, angketj Ngkart-henh arlpaw-ilemel ilerl-apetjenheng. Pawenherrerrang, arrpenhel nwernenh arnpakehetjeng. Lakenh pawenherrerrang,

tjerrtj mapel mer arrpenhek-arrpenhel angketj renh kangkentjel awetjenheng, arrantherr angketj renh kangkentjel awekarl-arteh.

2 Lakenharl kwet pawenherrerrang, Altjerrel nwernenh tjerrtj anetj mapeng arntarnt-aretjenheng. Inang nwernenh atwemel alwernehetj. Tjerrtj anetj mapel kwenh Altjerr renh itja nakem.

3 Ngkart rang rtwang anentjem kwet kwerenh mapel-arleng, rang arrantherrenh itja kwet mentj impetjenh. Rang arrantherrenh kwet twer-iletjenh wart, arrantherrenh arrentjeng kweteth arntarnt-aretjenh.

4 Nwern kaltj, Ngkartel arrantherrenh twer-ilek, arrantherr angketj nwern-henheh kweteth kangkwerrem. Nwern apek arrantherrenh weth pawenhetjenh kelant, nwern iterl-arem, arrantherr kwet nwerneh kangkwerretjenh.

5 Nwern Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrantherrenh twer-iletjeh, arrantherr rwekenth-kenth-rlwer anew-anew anetjenheng, Ngkart Jesu rang anew-anew anem-arteh. Nwern renh pawenhem, arrantherr arrpenh mapeh nyerrkentj mernelhetjenheng, Altjerr rarl nyerrkentj mernelhemarteh.

Arrantherr tjep-tjep rrkwapetjeh, itja parrk-parrk irretjeh

6 Peltj mapay, nwern arrantherrenh nhenh ilem, Ngkart Jesu kwenh ahentj-irrem. Arrantherr peltj apek nyentam-nyent aremeng werlampareny arrehantherr-henheng, inang ntjwem-lkwer anemeng, itja rrkwapetjeh ahentj-anemeng, ankey war nthwerl-apemeng, inang itja kangkwerremeng wart angketj nhengeh, nwernarl arrantherrenh kaltjanthekarleh, arrantherr tjerrtj inenh mentj impetjehant, inarrp anetjeh.

7 Arrantherr kel kaltj, arrantherr nwerneh-arteh mernelhetjeh, nheng nwern rrkwapekarl-arteh, nwern arrehantherrel-ayel anekarl-arteh.

8 Nwern itja arrpenh-henh mern ankeyel war arlkwerl-anek. Nwern kweteth kwenp mern arlaltjeh rrkwapentjek. Nwern itja arrehantherr rnpwer mpwarek.

9 Nwernehan kel anek, mern arrehantherr-henh ankeyel arlkwetjeh. Nwern ahentj-anek, arrantherrenh tjey arratj renh mernetjeh, arrantherr tjey kwerel alhetjenheng. Lakenh nwern itja ankeyel arrantherrenh pawenhek.

10 Nwern nheng arrehantherrel-ayel anetjamarleng, nwern arrantherrenh lakenh ilek: “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek itja ahentj-anem rrkwapetjeh, rang kel mern-kweny anetjeh!”

11 Lyet nwern awek, rrpwetj arrpenh arrehantherreng kwenp anerl-anem rrkwapentj-kweny. Inang war anerl-anemel angkerl-anemant, rrkwapentjek palenthwetj-kweny.

12 Tjerrtj nhenh inenh nwern ilem, “Ngkart Jesu Christ kwer iterretjeh! Itja angketj-akertant nthwerl-apetjeh. Kel atjernp-irrerrang, mern arlaltjeh rrkwapetjeh!”

13 Peltj mapay, arrantherr kwenh kweteth arratj mernelhetjeh, itja impelhetjeh.

14 Peltj arrpenh apek itja kangkwerremeng, angketj nhenh nwernarl arrehantherr pip nhenh-warn arrernek-arleh, arrantherr peltj kwereng arelhetjeh. Arrantherr itja kwerel-ayeng rlkwatherr anetjeh, rang nyent wart arelhemarleng, rang iterrem twep-irretjeh, pipeh kangkwerremel, werlampareny-warn petj-alpetjeh.

15 Kel arrantherr kwer mantj iterretjeh, rang Altjerr-kenh. Arrantherr kwer itja anetj mernelhetjeh, renh mantjel ateng-ilemel iletjeh, rang peltj anemarleng wart.

Paul-kenh angketj ingkerneny

16 Nwern Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem, rang kweteth arrantherrenh alngwelng-ilemel anyenetjeh, arrantherr ater-kwenh ngwerleny anetjenheng. Ngkartel kweteth tjerrtj alngwelng-ilem. Nwern renh tjang-pawenhem, rang arrehantherrel-arleng kweteth rlkwatherr anetjeh.

17 Yeng Paul, thang pip nhenh tanthem, yeng arrehantherr iterrem. Tjerrtj arrpenhel angketj nhenh tanthekarl pip-warn nhenheh-atwetj. Kel thangemeh arreny tjengenh arrernem iltjang tjengenhelemeh pip nhenh-warn, arrantherr *read*-irremel kaltj anetjenheng, tharrpemeh pip nhenh arrehantherr-warn lanthekarl.

18 Lakenh nwern Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem: Ngkart Jesu Christ arrehantherr ingkerrekeh kangkemel nyerrkentj kwet mernelhetjeh.

1 Timothy

Paul-el angketj nhenh artwang Timothy-warn lanthek. Timothy rang Paul-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh anek, rang ler kwerenh-arteh anek. Paul-el arrwekel-antey Timothy renh mer Ephesus-el imperl-alhek, werlampareny kwerel arntarnt-aretjeh. Paul rang ahentj-anek, mer Macedonia-warn alhetjeh. Kwereng rang alhek. Kelant Paul rang mer Macedonia-el anetjamrlwer, rang iterl-arek, rang kwel angkep alpetjeh mer Ephesus-warn. Rang kwenh antarl-irrek, rrkwapentj angerr mpwaremel. Rang itja parrp petjalpek Ephesus-warn. Lakenheng rang angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernek, Timothy renh ateng-iletjeh. Rang ahentj-anek, Timothy renh iletjeh, nthakenh rang artwang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map arnpakemel iletjeh. Nthakenh rang werlampareny arratj kwet arntarnt-aretjeh, nthakenh-nthakenh rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh urraretjeh, ngkernetjeh-anngernt.

1 Yeng Paul, angketj nhenh thang pip-warn arrernem, lanthetjeh-anngernt. Altjerr Jesu Christ thwen ratherr yengenh urraremel ngakek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr Jesu Christ-henh anetjeh. Altjerr kwenh nwern-henh Iteth-ilenh-ilenh anem. Nwern Jesu Christ kwer tjwempelhem, rang angkep petj-alpetjenh, nwernenh inerl-alpetjeh.

2 Timothy-ay, thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem. Ntwang kwenh ler tjengenh-arteh anem, ilak renh nakemeng wart.

Thang Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen ngkweng tjang-pawenhem, ratherr ngkweng kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ratherr ngwenh mantj arntarnt-aretjeh, ntwang ngwerleny kwet anetjenheng, ater-kweny.

Paul-el Timothy renh ilek,
rang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map
arnpaketjenheng

3 Thang ngwenh ilem, Ephesus *town*-el antarl-irretjeh. Thang arrwekel ateng-ilekarl nheng. Yeng nheng mer Macedonia-warn alhetjeh anekarl, thang ngwenh nhenh arrwekel ilek, artwang Ephesus-areny rrpwetjel tjerrtj map pal kaltj-anthekarl. Ntwang inenh arnpaketjeh.

4 Inang kwenh tjerrtj map kweteth ilem angketj anengkerr-penh-arlk, angketj tjerrtj irrernngepat map-penh-arlk. Kwereng tjerrtj map werrem angketj nhenheng arrngel. Ntwang inenh lakenh arnpaketjeh, “Altjerr-henh angketjengant kaltj-irray!” Altjerr-henh angketjelant nakentj nwern-henh twer-ilem, nwern arratj rrkwapetjeh kwer.

5 Yeng ahentj, nakenh-nakenh inang ularrek-ularr nyerrkentj mernelhetjenheng. Nthakenh inang nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh? Inang iterrentj arratj anyenetjeh-amparr, inang kaltj-irretjeh-amparr mwerreh anetjeh thwen, inang Altjerr arratj naketjeh-amparr. Nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek inang nyerrkentj mernelhem ularrek-ularr, inang mernelhem, inang arratj kaltj-irrekarl Altjerr-henh angketjeng ularr. Lakenhan ntwang tjerrtj inenh kaltj-anthetjeh.

6 Pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang Altjerr-henh angketjeng ntjwem-irrek. Inang lhwerrkertemeh angkerl-apem.

7 Inang ahentj-anem, tjerrtj map Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-anthetjeh kwel. Inang Moses-henh mpwareng-areng kaltj-kweny kwet wart, itja. Inang kaltj-kwenh war angkerl-apem, apant-lkweremeh pal.

8 Tjerrtj arrpenh inang arratj kaltj-irrekarl Moses-henh mpwareng-arengek, inang mwerr mernelhem. Lakenh nwern inenh aremeng, nwern

kaltjel wart alhengk-arem, mpwareng-areng rang tjeperr anthwerr anem,
mwerr.
9 Nwern iterl-aretjeh, mpwareng-areng rang itja tjerrtj arratj mapehant
anem. Mpwareng-areng rang tjerrtj anetj mapeh-arlk anem, inenhant
arratj-iletjeh. Mpwareng-areng nhenh Ngkarteng ntjwem-irrekarl mapeh-
arlk anem; Altjerreh kangkwerretj-kweny mapeh-arlk; kwet anetj mpware-
marl mapeh-arlk; Altjerreh pwer anenh-anenh mapeh-arlk; tjerrtj arlaltj
atwenh-atwenh mapeh-arlk; merrentj mapeh-arlk lakenh;
10 tjerrtj anetj mpwarenh-arenh mapeh-arlk, inang marlel-ayeng anetj
mpwarem apek, kwer mapel-ayeng apek; artwang ineh-arlk, inang art-
wang arrpenhel-ayeng apek anetj mpwarem; marl ineh-arlk, inang marl
arrpwekel-ayeng apek anetj mpwarem; nheng tjerrtj inang tjerrtj arrpenh
map antwerrkemel maneyeh *sell*-em-iletjart mapeh-arlk; tjerrtj rrtjwer-
remarl mapeh-arlk; nheng tjerrtj *court*-el rrtjwerremel angkenh mapeh-
arlk. Tjerrtj anetj ngwenh apek inang kaltj-anthentj nwern-henheh akwen
anemarl mapeh-arlk.
11 Ngwenh-henh angketj arratj anem? Altjerr-henhant angketj kwenh
arratj anem, alker-arenyarl. Altjerrel yengenh ngkernek, angketj mwerr
nhenh kaltj-anthetjeh.

Paul rang Ngkart Jesu kwer kangkemel angkek, rang renh mantj arntarnt-arekarleng

12 Yeng kangkem Ngkart Jesu Christ-ek, nheng rang yengenh twer-ilek
kwer rrkwapetjeh. Rang arrwekel kaltj anek, yeng irlpareth anetjen-
heng. Rang iterrentj tjengenh keth arek. Rarrp angkek, “Paul-el yengenh
kangkwerremel awetjenh.” Lakenheng kwenh rang yengenh ngkernek,
rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh anetjeh.
13 Arrwekel yeng Ngkart Jesu kwer ahentj-kweny anetjart, lwerenh-penh
thang renh arrampewetjart. Thang nakenh-nakenh inenh atwetjeh alw-
ernetjart, ineh ngkwantj-irretjart. Yeng kwer akwen kwet anek, itja renh
nakek. Ngkart rang tjeng lharrp-irremel mantj-mantj mernelhek, yeng
palekalek anekarleng wart.
14 Ngkart tjeng kangkentj kwet mernelhek. Rang yengenh kaltj-anthek,
renhemeh naketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh nyerrketjeh thwen.
15 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj-anem, ngkweng angketj arratj iletjeh. Tjer-
rtjel angketj renh arratj alhengk-aretjeh. Tjerrtj ahelh nhenh-areny anetj
angerr anem. Lakenheng Ngkart Jesu ahelh nhenh-warn petjek, tjerrtj anetj
inehenheng inetjeh, iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Arrwekel yeng tjerrtj
anetj arrpenh mapeng anetj-lkwer anek.
16 Kwereng Altjerr tjeng-amparr lharrp-irrek, rang itja yengenh atwek,
yeng anetj anthwerr mernelhekarleng-artany. Jesu Christ tjeng-warn
angkek, thang renh naketjenheng, kwereng yeng iteth ngampekarl anetjen-
heng. Lakenh rang mantj-mantj tjeng mernelhek, tjerrtj ingkerrekel nhenh
iterl-aretjeh. Kwereng tjerrtj ingkerneny map-arlk inang renh naketjen-
heng, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.
17 Altjerr renh nwern kwet naketjeh.
Altjerr rang nyentant anem,
rang *king* anganentj ngampekarl anetjenh,
rang ilwetj-kwenh anem.
Nwern renh ywarn arem.
Altjerr renh nwern kwetant kangkemel naketjeh,
renh ilemel rang mwerr anthwerr anemeng,
parrtj angerr-akert.
Nhenh arratj anetjeh.

Paul-el Timothy renh twer-ilemel ilek

18 Timothy-ay, ler tjengenhay, ntwang angketj tjengenh mantj awetjeh.
Pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map anew-anewel ilang, inenh arratj-ilemel.
Irlpangkang, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenhel arrwekel ngwenh ilek,
ntwang lakenh kwenh mpwaretjeh. Ntwang angketj kwerenheh kangkw-
errem apek, ntwang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh anew-anewel arratj-
iletjeh, inang kwenh pal kaltj-anthemeng wart. Atwenh-atwenh map aray,
inang anew-anew kwenh alhem atwerretjeh, lakenh-arteh ntwang anew-
anewel inenh iletjeh.
19 Ntwang Altjerr renh kwet naketjeh. Iterleng-iterl mwerr kwet anyenet-
jeh, itja impetjeh. Altjerr kwer kangkwerretjehant, itja anetj mernelhetjeh.
Artwang rrpwetj arrpenhel inang anetj-ilelhek, inang angketj arratjeh kaltj
anekarleng-artany. Inang iterrentj atherr-akert anek, inang itja iterrentj
arratjeh kangkwerrem, iterrentj anetj arrpenheh inang kangkwerrem. Lyet
inang Altjerr renh itja weth arratj nakem, inang renh impek.
20 Nhenh artwang atherr anem, Hymenaeus Alexander thwen. Ratherr
Ngkarteng ntjwem-irrek, Ngkart arrampewek. Artwang nhenh atherr
thang arrentjek impek, rang renh-atherrenh atwetjenheng. Ratherr kaltj-
irretjenheng, itja Altjerr arrampewetjeh.

2

Werlampareny pipek arraw-irremeng,
nthakenh-nthakenh inang Altjerr pawenhetjenh

1 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj, arrantherrenh angketj tjeperr nhenh iletjeh-
amparr. Arrantherr Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhetjeh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh.
Arrantherr nakemel Altjerr-warn angketjeh, nheng lakenh mwerr mp-
warekarl tjerrtj ingkerrekeh. Arrantherr lakenh-arteh tjerrtj ineh Altjerr
renh tjang-pawenhetjeh: Altjerr rang tjerrtj ineh tangetjel anetjenheng,
rang inenh wenh-wenh apek anthetjenheng, inenh twer-iletjeh.
2 Arrantherr Altjerr renh tjang-pawenhetjeh *government* angerr mapeh-
arlk, artwang angerrepat mapeh-arlk, aywang mapeh-arlk, merek-
artwey mapeh-arlk, kwertengerl mapeh-arlk. Arrantherr Ngkart tjang-
pawenhetjeh lakenh, rang ineh tangetjel anetjenheng, inang arratj
mpwaretjenheng, nwern ngwerleny imampwerl-kweny anetjenheng,
nwern Altjerreh arratj kwet iterremel anetjenheng, arrpenh mapeh arratj
mernelhemel.
3-4 Nwern apek renh lakenh pawenhem, Altjerr rang kangkem. Rang Iteth-
ilenh-ilenh nwern-henh anem wart. Rang ahentj, tjerrtj ingkerrek arnang
anetjeng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Rang ahentj, tjerrtj
ingkerrek kaltj-anthentj arratjek kaltj anetjeh.
5 Kaltj-anthentj arratj rang lakenh anem tjerrtj ingkerrekeh.
Altjerr nyent war anem. Altjerr arrpenh itja anem.
Nwern itja Altjerr iterl-arek,
nwern ntjwem kwet Altjerreng anek.
Arrngert angkenh-angkenh nyentel war
nwernenh Altjerreh peltj-ilek,
rang artwang Jesu Christ anem.
6 Jesu Christ rang mpwerrk kwerenh mentj anthelhek,
inang renh irrernng atwetjeh.
Inang renh ntwerlk-warn tanthemel arrernewarrek.
Lakenh Altjerrel Jesu Christ-el-ayeng
tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh ingkerrek
anetj inehenheng inek.

Inang ilwehetjeng, rang-atwetj ilwek
anetj inehenheng arrngel.
Jesu Christ rang ilwekarl,
Altjerrel tjerrtj ingkerrekeh keth mernek,
rang ahentj-anekarl,
inenh anetj inehenheng inetjenh,
inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

7 Lakenheng Altjerrel yengenh urraremel ngakek, angketj ilenh-ilenh kwerenh anetjeh, urrpey alhetjeh tjerrtj lwereny map-warn. Rang yeng urrpey lanthek ineh angketj arratj kaltj-anthetjeh, inang Christ renh naketjenheng. Yeng nhenh arratj ilelhem, yeng itja rrtjwerrem!

Paul-el artwang map marl map thwen ilek, nthakenh-nthakenh inang arratj mernelhetjeh pipel-ayeng

8 Werlampareny inang mer mapel pipeh arraw-irrem, yeng ahentj-anem, artwang inang arratj mernelhemel Altjerr-warn angketjeh. Inang iltjang kern-ilelhemel Altjerr-warn angketjeh, rrwampey awelhetj-kwenh anetjeh.

9-10 Yeng ahentj, marl inang kayak mernelhetjeh, mantj-mantj iterremel mpwarelhetjeh. Inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh, inenh arntarnt-aremel. Inang itja antheparr mpwarelhetjeh, mantarr amparrkey-arrkey-kweny. Inang mantarr arrkay-warn irrpetjehant. Inang arnang *gold* amwerlt-kenh ahentj-kenh-arlk itja impetjehant. Nheng inang lakenh-arteh apek antheparr mpwarelhemeng, inang apek pip-warn alhem, artwang map ahentj-anehetjeng antheparr aremel, lakenh-hetj. Inang itja lakenh mernelhetjeh. Inang arratj mernelhetjeh, inang Altjerr renh nakemeng wart.

11 Kaltj-anthenh-anthenhel werlampareny Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthem-rlwer, marl inang ntertel awemel kaltj-irretjeh. Inang kaltj-anthentj ingkerrekeh kangkwerretjeh.

12 Thang marl map arnpakem, inang werlampareny itja kaltj-anthetjeh, inang itja artwang mapeh apek twernk anetjeh. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj ntertel awetjeh.

13 Thang ngwenh ilem, wenheng yeng ahentj-anem, marl inenh ntertelh-iletjeh. Angketj nhenh awerrerrang kaltj-irremel. Altjerrel kwenh artwang Adam-ek-amparr mpwarek, kwerengant marl renhemeh mpwarek.

14 Arrentj rang marl renh rrtjwerremel ilek. Marl rek-amparr arrentjeh kangkwerrek, rek-amparr kwewaleny anetj-ilelhek. Lakenh kwereng wart thang marl map ntertelh-ilem, inang apek artwang kaltj-anthehetjeng, inang apek artwang mapeh twernk anehetjeng.

15 Marl map inehan kwer ngwerrm-irretjeh. Inang apek Altjerr renh kwet naketjeh, tjerrtj arrpenheh kwet nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, Altjerrel marl inenh anetjeng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

3

Angketj werl-ampareny-kenh arntarnt-arenh-arenh-akert

1 Angketj arratj nhenh thang ilem: tjerrtj ngwenh apek arntarnt-arenh-arenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh ahentj-irremeng, kel mwerr, rang rrkwapentj mwerr anthwerreh ahentj-anem.

2 Nthakenh werlamparenyel arntarnt-arenh-arenh urraretjenh? Wenharteh arntarnt-arenh-arenh ngwenh apek rang anem? Nhenh itja mwerr

anem, arrpenhel apek ilemeng, rang anetj-akert anem kwel. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh rang anew nyentant anyenetjeh. Rang itja alherrentj anetjeh kangkwerrem. Rang angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh. Rang angemang mwerr anetjeh. Alethang apek petjem, rang tjerrtj renh ngwetjeh mer kwerenh-warn, ankwang intetjeh apek. Rang kwenh kaltj, nthakenh tjerrtj map kaltj-anthetjeh-anngernt.

3 Rang ngkwarl angerr antjwetjal anetjeh. Rang itja atwenh-atwenh anetjeh, itja iltetjal anetjeh. Rang ngwerleny anetjeh, itja parrp ahang-irretjeh. Rang itja maneyeh-arlk alherretjeh.

4-5 Rang arlaltj kwerenh mapeh-amparr tjey arratjel tjey-angetjeh, inenh mantjel arntarnt-aremel. Rang ler kwerenh map kaltj-anthetjeh, arratj kwer kangkwerretjeh. Werlamparenyel renh arem, rang arlaltj kwerenh map arratj kaltj-antherleh. Iterl-arang, rang apek arlaltj kwerenh itja tjey arratjel tjey-angemeng, nthakenham rang Altjerr-henh werlampareny tjey arratjel tjey-angetjenh? Itja apek. Werlampareny kwer rang arratj rrkwapetjeh.

6 Artwang rang lyet-atheh war nakenh-nakenh anem, rang werlampareny-henh arntarnt-arenh-arenh itja anetjeh, mpank-amparr. Rang weth-amparr arnterr kaltj-irretjeh. Arrantherr renh parrp ngkernehetj, arrwekel arrantherr aretjeh-amparr, rang tjwenelhehetj. Kwereng Altjerrel renh alharlkwehetjeng, rang nheng arrentj renh alharlkwekarl-arteh.

7 Tjerrtj arrpenh maparl apek akwen awetj-kwenyel map, inang angkem artwang nheng rang mwerr anemeng, lakenh mwerr. Itjeng apek, inang ingkern renh arrampewehetj, arrentjel renh antwerrkehetj. Artwang rang mwerr kwet anem, kaltj anthwerr anem arratj mernelhemel, kel mwerr, arrantherr renh ngkernetjehemeh, arntarnt-arenh-arenh anetjeh werlamparenyeh.

Angketj werlampareny-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh map-akert

8 Werlampareny arrpenhel inang artwang nyentam-nyent ineh urraretjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh, nyent apek rrpwetj apek. Werlamparenyel artwang-amparr urraretjeh, ngwenh apek rrkwapenh-apenh anetjeh. Artwang nhenh rang irlpareth anetjeh, rang itja rrtjwerrenh-rrenh anetjeh, rang itja ngkwarl antjwenh-antjwenh anetjeh, rang itja maneyeh-arlk angerr alherretjeh.

9 Rang angketj mwerr renh arratj iterl-aretjeh, angketj mwerr nheng Altjerrel nwerneh mernek Jesu Christ-el-arleng. Rang nyerr-kweny kwet anetjeh, iterrentj arratj-akert, kweteth arratj mernelhetjeh.

10 Arrantherr renh itja parrp ngkernetjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh. Arrantherr renh arrkernemel aretjeh-amparr, rang apek arratj mernelhemeng. Kwer-penh arrantherr renh ngkernetjehemeh, werlampareny-henh rrkwapenh-apenh anetjeh.

11 Werlamparenyeh inang marl renh urraretjeh, rrkwapenh-apenh werlamparenyeh anetjeh, nyent apek rrpwetj apek. Rang apek rrkwapenh-apenh arrpenh-henh anew anem. Marl rang irlpareth anetjeh, itja lhwerrkert angketjeh. Rang iterleng-iterl mwerr-akert anetjeh, rang kayak mernelhetjeh. Rang itja ngkwarl antjwenh-antjwenh anetjeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel arem, rang arratj mernelherleh, anew kwerenheh tangetjel anerleh.

12 Artwang ngwenh apek rang werlampareny-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh anem, rang anew nyent-akertant anetjeh. Rang ler arlaltj kwerenh map arratj arntarnt-aretjeh.

13 Rang apek rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth anem, werlamparenyel renh naketjenheng. Rang twer-irremel anew-anewel Jesu Christ renh naketjenheng. Rang nyerr-kwenyel angketj mwerr arrpenh mapek iletjeh.

14-15 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj-anem, ngkweng-warn ngwenth war yatjarr alhetjeh. Arrpenh mapel apek yengenh ayakehetjeng, thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn arrwekel kwet tanthemel lanthem. Pip nhenhel-ayeng thang ngwenh ateng-ilemel ilem, nthakenh nakenh-nakenh map werlamparenyeng ularr mernelhetjeh. Werlampareny kwenh Altjerr-henh peltj map anem, inang Altjerr iteth renh nakem. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj arratj anyenemel arntarnt-arem. Arrpenhel apek angketj ulpert-ilehetj.

16 Altjerrel angketj tjeperr kwerenh lyetant keth-ilek. Ngkweyeng-ntjel rang angketj nhenh arltwentjekarl. Angketj lakenh rang intem:
Christ rartek ahelh nhenhel ngwerrm-irrek,
rang tjerrtj mpwerrk kwerenh mernelhek.
Kwerrern Alngaltarel mernek,
Christ rang kwenh arratj anemeng.
Angel alker-areny mapel renh arek.
Kwertengerl kwerenh mapel tjerrtj mapeh
kwer-penh kaltj-antherl-apek mer mapel.
Tjerrtj mapelemeh renh nakem ahelh apanpel.
Altjerr Angeyel renh mer alker-warn angkep anginek,
parrtj angerrel-ayeng anetjenheng.

4

Paul rang Timothy renh ateng-ilemel ilek,
rang angketj rrtjwerrentjeng arntarnt-arelhetjeh

1 Kwerrern Alngaltarel nwernenh keth anthwerr ilem: arltang ingkern arrwekel-arrwekel nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map Altjerr-henh angketjeng ampakelhetjenh. Inang itja weth Ngkart renh naketjenh. Inang angketj arrentj-kenh naketjenh. Inang kwerrern urrtjalth mapeh kangkwerretjenh.

2 Tjerrtj urrtjalth mapel arrentj-henh angketj renh kaltj-anthem, arrentjel iterrentj inehenh angart-wekarleng wart. Inang iterl-aretj-kwenyel kaltj-anthem.

3 Lakenhan inang tjerrtj inenh rrtjwerremel war ilem. Inang arnpakemel ilem lakenhan, “Marl mapay! Arrantherr arlwekerelant anerrerrang, anew inetj-kweny kwel alartetjeh! Artwang mapay! Arrantherr arnkentjelant anerrerrang, anew inetj-kweny kwel alartetjeh! Ker arrpenh apek anetj itja arlkwetjeh! Kenh mern ker arrpenh mapant arlkwerrerrang!” Nthakenharlam lakenhan, kwey? Altjerrel kwenh mern ker inenh arrmernekarl! Lakenheng tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang angketj arratj alhengk-aremarl, inang kwenpel arlkwem mern ker wenh-wenh apek. Inang Altjerreh lakenh angkem-amparr, “Angeyay, nwern ngkweng kangkem, ntwarl mern ker nhenh nwerneh anthekarleng.”

4-5 Iterl-aray, Altjerrel ingkerreny mwerr arrmernekarl. Mern ker inang mwerr anem, Altjerrel inenh arrmernekarleng. Nwern Altjerr renh kangkentjel pawenhetjeh-amparr, rang mern ker nwerneh anthekarleng, kwereng nwern mern ker kwenpel arlkwetjenheng wart.

Paul-el Timothy renh ilek, rang
kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arratj mernelhetjeh

6 Timothy-ay, ntwang werlampareny kaltj-anthentj tjengenh nhenheh irlpangkelh-ilang. Ntwang lakenh kaltj-anthenh-anthenh mwerr anthwerr

mernelhetjeh. Ntwang mernelhem, ntwang Jesu Christ renh arratj nakentj-
alhekarleng, ntwang mangketjam-rlwer. Ntwang nheng nwerneh kangkw-
errek, nwern ngwenh kaltj-anthetjamarleh.

7 Ahelh-areny angketj anetj-anetj ingkerrek-arlk anengkerr-arlk thwen
ntwang itja alwernetjeh, mentj impang. Tjeperr war anem, Altjerreng
ularr arratj mernelhetjeh. Lakenh arrantherr athek-irretjeh, angerr-lkwer
Ngkart-henh angketjeng kaltj-irretjeh, arratj kwet mernelhetjenheng.

8-9 Yeng ahentj-anem, angketj nhenh ngkweng iletjeh, angketj mwerr
anthwerr. Nwern ingkerrek angketj nhenheh kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj
arrpenh inang lakenh angkem, “Mpwerrk twer kwet anyenetjeh, nhenh kel
tjeperr anem”. Lakenh kwenh mwerr. Kenh tjeperr anthwerr rang anem,
kwerrern nwern-henh twer mpwaretjeh, nwern Altjerreng ularr arratj
kwet mernelhetjeh. Altjerrel nwernenh kwart-wetjenh, ahelh nhenhel mer
alkerel-arlk.

10 Nwern kweteth athek-irrem, kwerrern nwern-henh twer mpwaretjeh,
nwern iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng. Nwern anew-anew tjwempelhem,
iteth nhenh inetjeh. Iteth nheng Altjerrel alhelekarl, nwern renh nakemeng
wart. Altjerr rang iteth anem. Rang ahentj, tjerrtj ingkerrek anetjeng
arntarnt-aretjeh, inang ilwehetj. Rang kwenh nakenh-nakenh map anetjeng
inem, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

11 Werlampareny ngkwengenh kaltj-anthentj nhenh tjengenh kwet kaltj-
anthang. Inenh ilang, angketj nhenheh kwet kangkwerretjeh.

12 Arrpenh mapel apek ngwenh ilemeng, “Nwern itja ngkweng kangk-
werretjenh, ntwang war artwang kwek anemeng.” Lakenh apek inang
ngwenh ilemeng, ntwang itja ineh kangkwerretjeh. Inang ngkweng arratj
kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj ingkerrekeh arratj angkemel mernelhang. Tjerrtj
ineh arratj nyerrkemel inenh arntarnt-arang. Tjey arratj iterl-arang. Arratj
mernelhetjeh. Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapel ngwenh keth aretjenheng
lakenh mpwarerleh, inang twer-irremel ingkentemel ngkweng alhetjenh.

13 Arrantherr *town* Ephesus-el pipek arraw-irremeng, yeng ahentj, nt-
wang Altjerr-henh angketj ineheng anngetherr *read*-em-iletjeh. Ntwang
angketj inenh kaltj-anthang kweteth, yeng ngkweng-warn petjetjeh-atwetj.

14 Nhengeh irlpangkang, arrwekel nhengarl arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapel
iltjang inehenh kapert ngkweng-arleh arrernek, inang Ngkart Jesu renh
ngkweng tjang-pawenhekarleng wart. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj ngk-
weng ilek, Altjerrelemeh Kwerrern kwerenh ngkweng-warn weth irrpelh-
ilek, ntwang inangkal anetjenheng. Lakenh ntwang rrkwapentj angerr
mpwaretjeh-anngernt. Ntwang nhenheh itja angwerretjeh.

15 Mantj iterrang, tharl ngwenh ilekarleh. Arratj kangkwerrang. Kwer-
penh werlamparenyel inang aretjenh, ntwang Christ renh anew-anewel
nakemeng.

16 Awelhentj anetjeng arntarnt-arelhang, ntwang tjey anetj-warn irrehetj.
Mantj arelhang, ntwang arratj anthwerr inenh kaltj-anthetjeh. Kwen-
pel kaltj-anthang. Kwereng Altjerrel ngwenh arnang anetjeng arntarnt-
aretjenh. Tjerrtj inang ngkweng kangkwerrekarl, Altjerrel inenh arntarnt-
aretjenh-antim.

5

1 Artwang aywang angerrepatel apek anetj mpwarem, ntwang renh man-
tjel iletjeh. Ntwang angerrepat ineh-warn irlpwengerr-ngerr angketjeh,
angey-arteh. Ntwang artwang kwerrk mapeh lakenh angketjeh, tjey-arteh
apek kekw-arteh apek mernelhetjeh.

2 Ntwang arelh ampwang mapeh mantj mernelhetjeh, ntwarl matj ngkwengenheh mernelhem-arteh. Ntwang marl awenk mapel-arleng talkw angketjeh, ntwarl tjey ngkwengenh mapeh talkw angkem-arteh.

Angketj marl inpert map-akert

3 Ntwang werlampareny inenh lakenh iletjeh marl inpert map. Marl inpert ineh peltj anetj-kwenh apek, inenh werlamparenyel arntarnt-aretjehant. Nhenh rrkwapentj werlampareny-kenh anem.

4 Inpert arrpenh ineharl peltj apek anemeng, peltjant-areyel inang arntarnt-arerretjeh. Peltj nhenh inang irlpangketjeh, inang kwenh inpert inenh kepenh kangkentjel arntarnt-aretjeh, inpert mapel inenh mangkelh-ilekarleng. Lakenh inang mernelhetjeh, inang nakenh-nakenh anemeng wart. Lakenh inang arratj mpwaremeng, Altjerr rang nhenhek arrken awelhetjenh.

5 Inpert arrpenh apek peltj-kwenh anem, inang kel nyent-arenyarl anem, Altjerr rant apek peltj ineh anem. Lakenheng inpert inang kweteth Altjerr renh pawenhem, rang inenh arntarnt-aretjeh.

6 Inpert arrpenh apek arrkenehant palenthwem, rang anetj mpwaretjeh iterremel, kwer mwerr anetj-kwenyarl Ngkarteng ularr, rang tjey anetjel kwet alhem, kwerrern kwerenh arrwetj-arteh nthwerl-apem.

7 Ntwang angketj nhenh werlamparenyeh iletjeh, inang arratj mernelhetjenheng. Arrpenh apek ineh-akert anetj angkehetjeng.

8 Arrpenh mapel peltj inehenh itja arratj arntarnt-arerl-anem, inang kel Ngkart-henh mpwareng-arengeng ampakelhek, inang itja nakenh-nakenh arratj anem. Inang kwenh tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh-kwenh mapeng anetj-lkwer anem. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh-kwenh mapel inang peltj inehenh arratj arntarnt-arem.

9-10 Arrantherr inpert nhenh map-henh arreny pip-warn arrernetjeh, nheng werlamparenyel inenh arntarnt-aretjenheng. Mpank arreny inehenh arrernetjeh-anngernt, arrantherr inenh aretjeh-amparr mantjel. Nheng inang apek arelh ampwang anthwerr anem, 60 *years*-warn-athekant angerrepat anthwerr. Nheng marl apek angerrepat anetj-kweny, arreny inehenh itja pipeh arrernetjeh, mpank. Rlkwemen ngwenhel apek anew nyent anyenekarl, rang itja mpweny arrpenhel-arleng alhekarl apek. Arrpenh mapel ilem, rang arrpenh mapek kangkentj kwet mernelhekarl. Rang kwer kwerenh arratj mangkelh-ilekarl. Alethang apek petjem, rang tjerrtj renh wantemel arntarnt-arem. Nakenh-nakenh arrpenh apek iltjelay-irrem, rang renh arntarnt-arem. Rang tjerrtj anketj-warn irrekarleh mantj-mantj mernelhekarl. Rang tjerrtj arrpenheh tangetjel kwet anekarl. Inpert nhenh mapant arreny inehenh pip-warn arrernetjehan, nheng werlamparenyel inenh arntarnt-aretjenheng.

11-12 Yeng ahentj-anem arrantherrenh angketj iletjeh inpert awenk map-akert. Inang inpert irrekarl-penh, inang lakenh apek ilelhetjenh, “Thang itja weth anew inetjenh, arlwekerel kwet yeng anetjenh, Ngkartekant kwet rrkwapetjenh.” Kelant inang apek ahentj-irrem, weth marrert irretjeh. Inang apek angwerrem, inang nheng Christ-eh alhelekarl, itja anew inetjenharl. Inang alhelentj inehenh mentj impemel anketj-warn irrem apek. Altjerr ahentj-kweny irrehetj, inang alhelentj inehenheh angwerrehetj. Lakenhhetj arrantherr inehenh arreny itja pip-warn arrernetjeh, mpank-amparr, nheng werlamparenyel inenh arntarnt-aretjeh.

13 Inang lakenheh kaltj-irrehetj, ankey nthwerl-apehetj, angketj-akert warl arrpenh-warn alhenh-alhenh irrehetj, lhwerrkert angkerl-apehetj.

14 Lakenheng yeng ahentj, inpert awenk mapel anew inetjeh, anewartelemeh ratherr kwer apek mangkelh-iletjenheng. Inang apek anew inetjkweny kwet anem arlwekerel apek anemeng, ingkern inang apek anetj mpwarehetj. Kenh tjerrtj ngwenh apek nwerneh ahentj-kweny anem mapel marl inenh arehetj, inang anetj mernelhemeng. Inang nwernenh arrampewehetjeng ingkern.

15 Inpert awenk rrpwetj arrpenh kel Ngkarteng ntjwem-irrek, arrentjek kangkwerretjeh. Lakenh-hetj thang inpert awenk map ateng-ilemel ilem.

16 Marl nyent nakenh-nakenh ngwenheh apek peltj kwerenh inpert apek anem, marl rang inpert renh arntarnt-aretjeh. Rang itja iterretjeh, werlamparenyel kwel inpert renh arntarnt-aretjeh. Marl rang apek peltj inpert kwerenh mantj arntarnt-arem, kwereng inpert arrpenh inenh werlamparenyelarl arntarnt-aretjeharlam. Kenh marl nakenh-nakenhel apek inpert peltj kwerenh imperl-alhem, werlamparenyel renh arntarnt-aretjeh, kwereng werlamparenyeh maney kwek apek anem, nthakenh inang inpertan ingkerrek arntarnt-aretjenh? Rrkwapentj angerr anem werlamparenykenh, inang inpert map arntarnt-aretjeh, ineharl peltj itja anemeng.

Angketj werlampareny-kenh arntarnt-arenh-arenh map-akert

17 Timothy-ay, yeng ahentj, ngwenh weth arntarnt-arenh-arenh mapakert iletjeh. Werlampareny inang kangkentjel kwart-wetjeh arntarntarenh-arenh nyentam-nyent, maney anthemel, inang arntarnt-arenh-arenh mwerr rrkwapemeng ineh. Inang ineh arratj alhengk-aremel kangketjeh. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh map inang werlampareny kaltj-anthem apek, nhenh rrkwapentj tjeperr. Inenh werlamparenyel angerr-lkwer anthetjeh.

18 Altjerr-henh angketj nhenh pipel-ayeng intem, “Pwelek-arlk rang rrkwapem, *round*-irremel mern *wheat* ingkel rlpwerrketjeh, rang *wheat*-el rrkwapemeng, ntwang itja arrakert kwerenh martetjeh. Rang mentj arlkwey, rrkwapentj kwerenh-penh wart.” Lakenh-arteh. Angketj arrpenh pipelarleng intem, “Artwang angerrel ngwenhel apek tjerrtj rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh arratj kwet kwart-wetjeh rrkwapentj-penh.” Lakenh arntarntarenh-arenh ngwenhel apek inang rrkwapentj mwerr mpwarem werlamparenyek, werlamparenyel inenh tjenkerr kwart-wemel anthetjenh.

19 Tjerrtj nyentant ahentj apek arntarnt-arenh-arenh nheng arnpwetjeh, arrantherr itja kwer kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj atherr apek rrpwetj apek ahentj arntarnt-arenh-arenh renh arnpwetjeh, angketj nyent-akert, arrantherr kangkwerretjeh ineh.

20 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh nyent rang apek anetj kwet mernelhem, arrantherr kel werlamparenyeng anngetherr renh ilemel iltetjeh, tjerrtj ingkerrekel nhenh awemel inang itja lakenh-arteh mpwaretjenh.

21 Altjerreng ularr Jesu Christ-eng ularr angel alker-areny ngakekarl mapeng ularr, thang ngwenh nhenh ilem. Ntwang angketj tjengenh ingkerrekeh arratj kwet kangkwerremel anyenetjeh. Ntwang arratj kwet mernelhetjeh tjerrtj ingkerrekeh, peltj mapek apek, alethang mapek apek, tjerrtj mwerr mapek apek, tjerrtj anetj-anetj mapek apek.

22 Timothy-ay, ntwang apek ahentj-anem, tjerrtj nyent ngaketjeh werlamparenyel-ayeng rrkwapetjeh-anngernt, ntwang iltjang ngkwengenh tjerrtj kapert kwerenh-warn itja parrp arrernetjeh, renh ngkernetjehanngernt. Ntwang arrwek renh aretjeh-amparr. Rang apek anetj mernelhem, rang arrantherrenh-arlkemeh anetj mernelhetjeh arrtjelhilehetjeng. Ntwang anetjeng arntarnt-arelhang, mantjaw!

23 Ntwang anert kweteth irlkert-irremel anem kwatjant war antjwerlanemel. Timothy, ntwang apek anert ngkwengenh anetj awelhemeng,

kwatj kwek antjwang ngkwarl *wine* kwek-akert, ntwang anert ngkwengenh mwerr awelhetjenheng, kelant.

24 Tjerrtj arrpenh map anetj mernelhem apek, tjerrtj arrpenhel renh keth arem. Tjerrtj arrpenh map anetj mernelhem, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel inenh aretj-kwenyarl. Kelant inang awemel arem.

25 Tjerrtj arrpenh map mwerr mernelhem apek, tjerrtj mapel inenh keth arem. Tjerrtj arrpenh map mwerr mernelhem apek, tjerrtj arrpenh mapel inenh aretj-kwenyarl. Kel arrpenh-ingar Altjerrel nhenh keth-iletjenh, arrpenh mapel awemel aretjenheng.

6

Angketj rrkwapenh-apenh map-akert

1 Timothy-ay, thang rrkwapenh-apenh map kaltj-anthem. Rrkwapenh-apenh mapay, arrantherr twernk arrehantherr-henheh itja tjel-angketjeh, angemang rrkwapetjehant, arratj iterremelant war rrkwapetjeh. Arrantherr apek lakenh mwerr mernelhem, tjerrtj akwen mapel nhenh-akert awemeng, inang itja Altjerr-henh arreny arrampewetjenhemeh. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj inenh itja arrampewetjenh, angketj nheng nwernarl arrwekel kwet werlampareny kaltj-anthekarl lwerenh-akert.

2 Twernk arrehantherr-henh rang apek nakenh-nakenh anemeng, arrantherr itja kwer arnkely-irretjeh. Arrantherr kwer irlpareth-atwetj rrkwapetjeh, twernk rang peltj anemeng wart. Lakenh Christ rang arrehantherr arrken awelhetjenh. Timothy, ntwang werlampareny ngkwengenh lakenh kaltj-anthang, inenh arratj-ilemel.

Angketj tjerrtj ngwenh apek maneyek angerr ahentj-anem-akert

3 Tjerrtj arrpenh mapel pal kaltj-anthemarleng, angketj arratjeh inang itja kangkwerrem, nheng Ngkart Jesu Christ-el nwernenh arratj kwet kaltj-anthekarleh.

4-5 Inang iterl-arelhem, inang kwel kaltj Altjerr-henh angketjeh, inang itja arratj iterl-arem, lakenh inenh nakepakel anthwerr mpwarem. Inartek nakelhem war. Inang pal iterrem. Inang ahentj-anem arrpenh mapel-ayeng ilterretjeh, angketj wenh-wenheh-penh angkerremel. Ilterrekarl-penh inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh arnkely-irrem, ularrek-ularr tjetjeny-ilerrem. Inang palekalek-ilelhem, angketj arratj Ngkart Jesu-akerteh angwerrekarl. Inang iterrem, werlampareny kaltj-anthekarl-penh, werlamparenyel inenh tjenkerr angerr kwart-wemel anthetjenharl kwel. Itja kwenh!

6 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Christ nakem, rang kaltj, rang alker-warn irrpetjenh. Rang athek-irrem, Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerretjeh. Rang itja athek-irrem wenh-wenh apek ahelh-arenyek. Arrpenh map nwern apek maney-akert rnwanentj-akert anem, arrpenh map nwern apek maney-kweny anem. Kel mwerr. Mwerr anay, arrken war, ntwang maney kwek apek anyenemeng.

7 Tjerrtj inang nheng kwer kwek ngwerrm-irrek ahelh nhenhel, rnwanentj-kweny. Kwereng inang itja rnwanentj inehenh angetjenh, nheng inang ilwetjenharl.

8 Lakenheng nwern apek mern-akert anem, rnwanentj-akert anem, nwern kel kwer-akert kwenp anetjeh, itja weth arlweletjeh rnwanentj angerr apek maney angerr apek.

9 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang maney angerreh athek-irrem, arrentjel inenh antwerrkemel angetjenh. Lakenh-arteh anetjenh. Arrentjel-artek inenh

arrkernem, kwereng inang awelhentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerrem. Kwereng inang anetjemeh mernelhem. Kwereng Altjerrel inenh atwetjenhemeh.
10 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek maneyeh-arlk angerr ahentj-anem, inang arwengkemeh irrem, inang rrtjwerrem atwerrem-arlk. Inang anetj-ilelhem. Inang kel Altjerreng ntjwem alhem. Arrpenh-ingar ineh-warn imampwerl angerr petjetjenh.

Paul-el Timothy renh ilem, irlpareth anetjeh

11 Timothy-ay, ntwang yengenh mantjel awang. Anetj yanh map-arteh mpwaretjal anang. Athek-irrang, Ngkart-henh tjey arratjel kwet alhetjeh. Ngkart Jesu renh arratj iterl-aremel nakang, kwereng ntjwem-irretjal anang. Itja parrk-irretjeh. Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh ineh nyerrkang, ineh mantj-mantj mernelhemel.
12 Ntwang Jesu Christ nakem. Lakenheng arrentjel-arlk alherrentj anetjelarlk ngwenh arrkernehetj. Lakenheng ntwang athek-irretjeh, kweteth Altjerreng ularr arratj anetjeh. Itja Altjerr renh impetjeh. Lakenh ntwang apek mernelhem, ntwang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh. Lakenheh Altjerrel ngwenh urraremel inek, kwerel-ayel kwet anetjeh. Irlpangkay, nheng ntwang werlamparenyek alngetherr ilelhekarleng, ntwang Altjerr renh nakemeng.
13-14 Lakenh thang ngwenh pawenhem, ntwang yengenh alheletjeh, kaltj-anthentj ingkerrek tjengenheh ntwang arratj kangkwerretjeh, angketj nhenh tharl pip nhenh-warn tanthemarl. Ntwang Altjerreng ularr alhelang, Jesu Christ-eng ularr thwen. Altjerr rang kwenh ingkerrek iteth anthem. Jesu Christ rang alngetherr ilelhek, nheng rang irnetjam twernk angerr Rome-areny Pontius Pilate-eng ularr. Lakenheng ntwang kangkwerremel anetjeh, Ngkart Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj.
15 Altjerr rarrp arrwekel iterrek, rang Jesu Christ renh ahelh nhenh-warn angkep lanthetj-alpetjenharl.
Altjerr nhenh rang twernk angerr nyentant anem,
kangkentj anthwerr.
Rang ingkerrekeh-artwey anem,
rang *king* ingkerrekeh *King* anem,
rang twernk ingkerrekeh Twernk anem.
16 Altjerr rang itja ilwetjenh.
Rang parrtj-akert anem.
Parrtj kwer-warn tjerrtj ywarn itwek-irrem.
Renh tjerrtjel itja arek,
inang renh ywarn arem.
Rang Ngkart anem ngampekarl kwet.
Alker-areny Ngkart rang anem, twer angerr-akert.
Lakenheng tjerrtj mapel renh naketjehant.
Arratjant anetjeh.

Paul-el tjerrtj maney angerr-akert map ilek, nthakenh inang mernelhetjeh

17 Timothy-ay, nakenh-nakenh arrpenh map ngwenh apek maney angerrakert anem, ntwang inenh ateng-ilemel ilang, inang tjwenelhetjal anetjeh maney angerr-akert. Inang iterl-aretjeh, maneyel rnwanentj inehenhel-arlk itja inenh mwerr mpwaretjenh. Maney rnwanentj inang ahelh nhenhek war anem. Inang Altjerr kwerant tjwempelhetjeh, rang inenh kwartwetjenheng. Rang nwernenh mern-arlk angerr mantarr-arlk angerr anthemel kwart-wem, nwern arrken anetjenheng wart.

18 Inenh ilang, inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh. Inang
ineh kangkentj mernelhetjeh, angayel inenh mernel wantetjeh, inang apek
mern-kweny anemeng, rnwanentj apek anthetjeh maney apek.
19 Lakenh-arteh inang apek mwerr mernelhemeng tjerrtj arrpenh mapek,
ilwekarl-penhel inang Ngkart kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenharl,
Altjerrel inenh kweteth kwart-wetjenh.

Paul-el Timothy renh ingkern-ingaremeh ilek

20 Timothy-ay, angketj ingkerrek tharl ngwenh kaltj-anthekarl-akert, in-
enh mantjel anyenang. Pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang rrtjwerremel ilel-
hem, inang kaltj kwel. Ineh kangkwerretjal anang. Angketj anetj ingkerrek
mentj impang.
21 Rrpwetj arrpenh angketj rrtjwerrentj inehenheh kangkwerrekarl-
penh, inang Ngkart kwereng ntjwem-irrek.
Thang Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem arrehantherr, rang arrantherrenh
mantjel kwet arntarnt-aretjeh, rang kangkentj arrehantherr mernelhetjeh.
Angketj nhenhemeh thang pip-warn ingkerrek arrernekarl, arrantherr
read-irretjeh.

2 Timothy

Paul tjayelel kwet anetjam, *chain*-akert rang anetjam, inang renh nakepakel-ilek-rlwer. Rang iterl-arek, rang kel rrkwapentj kwerenh mangkelh-ilekarl. Rang iterl-arek, rang ilwetjeh-anngernt. Lakenh rang angketj nhenh pip-warn arrernek, rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh Timothy-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt, pip Timothy Number 2. Rang ahentj-anek, Timothy rang angkep petj-alpetjenh kwer-warn, renh arntarnt-arerl-anetjenheng. Rang angerr iterrek werlampareny mapek, inang nakepakel kwet anekarl. Rome-areny twernk angerrel ineh ngkwantj-irrek. Paul rang Timothy ilek pip nhenhel-ayeng, rang angketj mwerr Jesu-akert mantj arntarnt-aretjeh, kwenp kwet anetjeh. Angketj mwerr kwet kaltj-anthetjeh, nakepakel-rlwer. Paul-el angketj nhenh lanthek Ephesus werlampareny-warn, Timothy-el-arleng.

1 Timothy-ay, yengaw Paul. Thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem. Jesu Christ-el yengenh lanthek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr kwerenh anetjeh. Nhenhek Altjerr arrwekel yengenh ngwek. Rrkwapentj tjengenh anem, tjerrtj map Altjerr-henh alhelentj-penh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh, inang apek Jesu Christ-el-ayel nyent-irremeng, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

2 Timothy-ay, ntwang kwenh ler tjengenh-arteh anem, yeng ngkweng nyerrkem! Thang Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen ngkweng tjang-pawenhem, ratherr ngkweng kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ratherr ngwenh mantj-mantj-ilemel arntarnt-aretjeh, ntwang ngwerleny anetjenheng ater-kwenh.

3 Yeng Altjerr-warn angkemeng, thang renh arreny ngkwengenheh kweteth irlpangkelh-ilemel ilem. Thang renh kweteth nakem iterleng-iterl arratj-akertel, nyerr-kwenyel. Arrwekeleny tjengenh mapel lakenh renh nakek. Thang Altjerr renh ngkweng kweteth tjang-pawenhem, rang ngwenh arntarnt-aretjeh. Aherrkel kwenyel-arlk thang renh tjang-pawenhetjenheng ngkweng.

4 Yeng irlpangkem, ntwang tjeng arnekarleng, yeng nheng alhekarl. Yeng irrar-irrem, ngwenh weth aretjeh, yeng arrken awelhetjenheng.

5 Thang iterl-arem, ntwang Altjerr nakemarl. Yeng menh-menh ngkwengenheh matj ngkwengenheh thwen irlpangkem. Menh-menh ngkwengenhel matj ngkwengenhel thwen kwenh Altjerr renh nakekarl. Arreny kwer-atherr-henh Lois Eunice thwen. Thang iterl-arem, ntwang Altjerr renh irlparethel nakemeng, menh-menh ngkwengenhel matj ngkwengenhel-artek-arlk.

6 Thang nheng iltjang tjengenh kapert ngkwengenh-arleh arrernekarleng, Altjerrel Kwerrern kwerenhel-ayeng ngwenh twer-ilek, ngwenh inangkal nheng anthek, ntwang werlampareny twerel kwet kaltj-anthetjeh. Ntwang itja angwerretjeh inangkal Altjerrelarl ngkweng anthekarleh. Kwerrern kwer kwet kangkwerrang. Kwerrern ngkwengel-ayel ampem rwang-artek. Kwerrern mantjel anyenang, rang twer-irretjeh rwang angerr-arteh anetjeh, ntwang inangkal-akert kwet anetjenheng.

7 Altjerr ahentj, nwern angketj kwerenh anew-anewel ilerl-apetjeh. Itja nwern tjerrtj arrpenheng ater-irretjeh apek. Lakenh rang Kwerrern kwerenh nwerneh anthem, nwernenh twer-iletjeh-atwetj, nwern inangkalel wenh-wenh mpwaretjeh. Kwerrernel nwernenh kweteth kaltj-antherl-anem, tjerrtj arrpenheh nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh. Kwerrern rang nwerneh tangetjel anem, alherrentj anetjeng arntarnt-arelhetjeh.

8 Lakenheng ntwang itja nyerr-irretjeh, angketj Ngkart-akert kaltj-
anthetjeh. Ntwang itja tjeng nyerr-irretjeh, yengarl tjayelel anemeng wart.
Yeng itja anetj mernelhek Altjerreng ularr! Ntwang yeng-arteh kwenp
rrkwapetjeh, tjerrtj arrpenhel apek ngwenh nakepakel-ilemeng. Anew-
anew yeng-arteh anay, Altjerr-henh angketj kwenpel kaltj-anthang, Altjer-
rel ngwenh twer-ilekarleng wart.

9 Altjerr rang kwenh nwernenh arnang anetjeng inek, nwern arratj mer-
nelhetjenheng. Rang nwernenh ngakemel inek, rang kangkentj anemeng
wart. Itja nwern tjerrtj arratj mernelhekarleng. Ngkwey kwet ahelh nhenh
itjeng-amparr rang nwernenh ngakek, Ngkart Jesu Christ-el-arleng anetjeh.
10 Lyet Altjerrel nhenh mernek Jesu Christ-el-arleng, nwern keth aret-
jenheng, rang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh nwern-henh anem. Rang nwernenh inem
anetjeng, nwern ilwehetjeng. Jesu Christ rang kel ahelh nhenh-warn petjek.
Rang ilwek, kwereng rang iteth-irremel kemerrek. Rang angketj mwerr
Altjerr-henh ilek, nwern keth alhengk-aretjenheng, tjerrtj ngwenh apek
angketj mwerr nhenh nakemeng, inang kel iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.
Inang itja kwetant ilwem.

11 Altjerrel yengenh ngkernek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr kwerenh
anetjeh. Rang yengenh lanthek, urrpey alhetjeh tjerrtj lwereny map-warn,
angketj mwerr nhenh kaltj-antherl-apetjeh.
12 Lakenheng yeng lyet nakepakel-irrem. Yeng Christ kwer kaltj. Thang
Christ renh anew-anewel kwet nakem, yeng itja nyerr-irrem kwereng. Yeng
kaltj, rang yengenh kwet anyenetjenh, yeng tjey anetj-warn irrehetjeng,
rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj. Rang petj-alpemarleng rang yengenh mer alker-
warn anginetjenh, rang alhelekarl wart. Lakenheng yeng kwenp anem
nyerr-kwenh.

13 Ntwang tjerrtj map kaltj-anthem, ntwang itja angwerretjeh angketj
ineh, tharl ngwenh kaltj-anthekarleh. Kaltj-anthang angketj nyent renh,
tharl nheng ngwenh ilek. Ntwang itja angwerretjeh, Christ renh kwet naket-
jeh, ntwang tjerrtj mapeh nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh, ntwang Jesu Christ-el-
ayeng nyent-irrekarl anemeng.
14 Thang ngkweng angketj mwerr renh kaltj-anthek. Ntwang angketj
nhenh arratj anyenang, angart-wetjal. Kwerrern Alngaltar rang nwernehel-
ayeng kwenel anem, rang ngkweng tangetjel anem, ntwang angketj mwerr
renh arntarnt-aretjeh.

15 Ntwang awek, nakenh-nakenh mer Asia-areny map petjetj-kweny inang
ntjwem-irrekarl tjengeng. Artwang arrpenh atherr-arlk nheng Phygelus
Hermogenes thwen ratherr tjengeng ntjwem-irrek.

16-17 Artwang nyent war yatjarr tjeng-warn petjek, arreny kwerenh One-
siphorus. Rang tjeng-warn petjek, yeng tjayelel anetjam-rlwer. Arrpenh
map inang tjengeng nyerr-irretjamarl, yatjarr tjeng-warn petjehetjeng
kwel. Arrwekel Onesiphorus rang *town* Rome nhenh-warn petjek, *town*
kwerel rang mer ntjaperel tjeng palenthwetjart. Rang yengenh arratj aretj-
alhek tjayel kweneh. Rang yengenh kwetethemeh arerlentj-angetjart tjep-
tjep-ilemel. Lakenh kweremeh thang Ngkart tjang-pawenhem, rang mantj-
mantj mernelhetjeh Onesiphorus kwer, kwerenh mapeh-arlk.
18 Ntwang kel kaltj anem Onesiphorus kwer, nheng yeng mer Ephesus kw-
erel anetjam-rlwer. Rang nheng tjeng tangetjel anekarl, angerr rrkwapemel.
Thang Ngkart renh tjang-pawenhem, rang Onesiphorus kwer iterretjenh,
rang arltang kwerel tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-iletjenh-rlwer.

2

Paul-el Timothy renh ilek, rang irlpareth kwet mernelhetjeh

1 Timothy ntwang ler tjengenh-arteh anem. Ntwang twer mernelhang, kwenp Jesu Christ kwer rrkwapang. Rang kwenh ngwenh twer-iletjenh, rang nwerneh nyerrkentj anemeng wart.

2 Ntwang kel angketj tjengenh awek, thang ngwenh tjerrtj mapeng angetherr kaltj-anthek. Ntwang angketj nhenh artwang irlpareth map ilang, inang arrpenh map kaltj-anthetjenheng.

3 Ntwang angketj mwerr kaltj-anthemeng tjerrtj mapek, inang apek ngwenh nakepakel-ilem, nheng inang yengenh arrwekel nakepakel-ilekarl-arteh. Lakenh kel mwerr, ntwang kwenp kwet rrkwapetjeh nakepakel-rlwer. Thang ngkweng angketj atwenh-atwenh-akert ilem. Atwenh-atwenh irlpareth rang twernk kwerenheh kwenp kwet rrkwapem, kwer kangkwerremel. Lakenh-arteh ntwang kwenp kwet rrkwapetjeh Jesu Christ kwer. Ntwang apek nakepakel-irrem, kwenp kwet rrkwapay. Lakenh nwern kwenpel kwet rrkwapem.

4 Yeng ahentj ngwenh iletjeh angketj rrpwetj, ntwang iterleng-iterl arratj anyenetjenheng. Thang ngwenh ilem angketj atwenh-atwenh mwerr-akert. Atwenh-atwenh mwerr ngwenh apek rang imperl-alhetj-kwenh anem, rrkwapentj arrpenh-arlk apek mpwaretjeh, itja. Rang iterrentj nyent-akertant anem. Rang kangkwerrem twernk kwerenhehant, rang twernk kwerenh kangkem mpwaretjeh. Lakenh ntwang atwenh-atwenh mwerr-arteh mernelhetjeh. Ntwang Jesu Christ ingkentemel alhetjeh, kwerant kangkwerremel.

5 Thang ilem angketj arrpenh nhenh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map apek arrtjanetjeh *race* angerrel, inang kel mpwareng-arengeh-amparr aretjeh, nthakenh inang arrtjanetjeh, *medal* mwerr angerr inetjeh-anngernt. Arrtjanenh-anenh mapel *race*-kenh mpwareng-areng arratj kangkwerremel aretjeh-amparr, lakenh-arteh ntwang Christ-kenh mpwareng-areng aremel tjey arratjel alhetjenheng. Kelant rang ngwenh kwart-wetjenh.

6 Angketj arrpenh thang ilem mern lyapelh-ilenh-ilenh map-akert. Artwang nheng rrkwapem, anngang lyapelh-ilem. Kwer-penh rang karelhem, anngang-penh atherrk arratetjeh-amparr. Atherrk-amparr arratem. Rang rrkwapentj angerr mpwarem. Nheng mern ampeng-irrerleh, nheng rek-amparr mern renh akem. Arrpenh map kenh mpank karelhem, mern ineh anthetjeh-anngernt. Lyapelh-ilenh-ilenhel rek-amparr mern inetjenharl. Ntwang lakenh-arteh rrkwapetjeh Jesu Christ-ek, rang ngwenh kwart-wetjenheng.

7 Angketj rrpwetj thang ngkweng ilek. Angketj ineh kwet iterrang, Ngkart rang ngkweng keth-iletjenh.

8 Timothy-ay, Jesu Christ kwer kwet iterrang, kwer angwerretjal anang. Rang anem King David-henh peltj. *Altjerrel Jesu Christ renh arrwetj-penh iteth-ilemel kemelh-ilek. Timothy-ay, nhenh angketj tjeperr tjengenh anem, thang tjerrtj map lakenh kaltj-anthek.

9 Inang yengenh nakepakel-ilem, yengenh *chain*-el ayernek-arlk, tjerrtj merrentj-arteh. Lakenheng yeng nthwetj-kweny anem, angketj mwerr kaltj-antherl-apehetj. Kel mwerr. Angketj mwerr nhenh tjerrtj ngwenhel apek ywarn *chain*-el ayernem. Angketj nhenh alperrtj-irrem mer mapwarn, tjerrtjel kwet tjerrtj arrpenh map kaltj-antherl-apem.

---

* **2.8** King David rang ngkwey twernk angerr anek mer Israel-ek.

10 Lakenh yeng kwenp anem nakepakel-rlwer. Yeng karelhem, Altjerrel
tjerrtj ngakekarl kwerenh map rek-amparr anetjeng inetjenheng. Arltang
kwerel inang Jesu Christ-warn nyent-irremel anetjenh, rang inenh mer
mwerr kwerenh-warn irrpelh-iletjenh. Inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh
mer alker kwerel.
11 Angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr anem.
Nwern apek tjey arratjel alhekarl-penh,
Christ-ek kwet kangkwerremeng,
ilwekarl-penh nwern kemerretjenh
Christ kwerel-ayeng kwetemeh anetj-alpetjenh.
12 Nwern nakepakel anem,
nwern kwenp alhetjeh, itja renh impetjeh.
Nwern apek twerel kwet nakem nakepakel-rlwer,
nwern mer alker kwerel nyent-irrekarl anetjenh
Christ kwerel-ayeng.
Rang twernk angerr anem.
Nwern apek Christ renh mentjel arem,
nwern mer renh parlp-iletjenh.
13 Nwern apek Christ kwereng ntjwem-irrem,
rang itja nwerneh ntjwem-irrem.
Rang nwerneh palenthwem kwet.
Rang itja nwerneh angwerrem.
Christ rang itja wart alhelentj kwerenheh angwerrem.

Rrkwapenh-apenh irlpareth mernelhetjeh
Altjerreng ularr

14 Timothy-ay, ntwang kwet irlpangkelh-ilemel kaltj-antherl-anang
angketj nhenh map nheng werlampareny ngkwengenheh, mer Ephesus
kwerel. Inang itja pelkel ilterretjeh angketj rrtjwerrentj-penh. Iterl-aray,
Altjerrel kweteth nwernenh arem! Inang apek ahelarl kwet ilterrem,
arrpenh mapel awehetj. Inang apek awem arrpenh map ahel ilterrerleh,
atwerrerleh-arlk, inang kwetant ntjwem alhehetjeng.
15 Ntwang arrkernetjehant, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arratj anetjeh, Altjer-
rel ngwenh irlpareth iletjenheng. Angketj mwerr renh arratj kwet kaltj-
anthang. Ntwang apek angketj arrpenh kaltj-anthehetj, ingkern ntwang
nyerr anthwerr awelhehetj, nheng ntwang pal kaltj-anthekarl-penh.
16 Tjerrtj arrpenh apek angketj anetj pelkel angkemeng, kel awetj-kweny
inenh impayantay. Tjerrtj inang angketj anetj awem apek, inang Altjerr-
kenh angketjeng ntjwememeh alherl-apetjenh, angketj anetjehemeh inang
kangkwerrerl-apetjenh.
17 Kaltj-anthentj anetj tjwen angerr-arteh anem. Tjwen nhenh rang
angerram-angerr-irremel, lakenh-arteh tjerrtj inenh anetj-ilem. Artwang
atherr Hymenaeus Philetus thwen angketj kwer-atherr-henh anetj-anetj
lakenh-arteh anek, angketj arrwengkelth-arteh.
18 Ratherr angketj arratj renh kel impek. Arrwekel ratherr kaltj anek,
kwereng ratherr Ngkarteng ntjwem-irrek. Ratherr nakenh-nakenh map
lakenh ilem, “Altjerrel kel tjerrtj arrwetj-penh map kwel kemelh-ilekarl.
Tjerrtj nwern ahelhel kwet anemarl map, nwern apek ilwemeng, Ngkartel
itja nwernenh kemelh-iletjenh kwet, itjarl!” Lakenh ratherr nakenh-nakenh
arrpenh map perrpert-ilem.
19 Ngkart-henh map inang angketj arratj renh iterl-arem, inang renh
itja impem. Inang pwert angerr-artek anem, twer kwet, arrpenhel pwert
renh anamelh-iletj-kweny. Lakenh arrpenhel tjerrtj inenh itja arnpakem.
Ngkartel pwert angerr-arteh kwer-arleh angketj atherr arrernek. Nhenh

anem angketj arrwekel rang: “Ngkart rang kaltj werlampareny arlaltj
kwerenh mapeh.” Angketj nhenh arrpenh anem: “Tjerrtj ngwenh apek
ilelhemarl, inang Ngkart-henh nakenh-nakenh anemeng, inang anetjeng
twep-irretjeh.”

20 Thang angketj nhenh arrpenhemeh ilem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang
warl angerrel anem rnwanentj angerr-akert. Warl angerretj kwenel tjerrtj
nhenhel mern arlkwenh-arlkwenh tjampet-arlk aningk anyenem, arrpenh
pwert *gold silver*-penh-arlk mpwarekarl, amparrkey-arrkey. Arrpenh inang
arnang-penh anthwerrng-penh-arlk mpwarekarl. Wenh-wenh *gold*-penh-
arlk *silver*-penh-arlk rnwanentj nhenh map tjeperr anem, kenh wenh-
wenh arnang-penh-arlk ahelh anthwerrng-penh-arlk rnwanentj nhenh
map anetj-lkwer war anem. 21 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek angketj anetj-anetj
ingkerrek impemeng, Ngkart rang ineh nyerrkem, rang inenh anyenet-
jenh, tjerrtj warlek-artweyel mern arlkwenh-arlkwenh tjampet-arlk *gold*-
arteh anyenem. Inang tjeperr kwer anetjenh. Ngkartel inenh ngwem,
inang rrkwapentj tjeperr kwer rrkwapetjeh. Lakenheng nwern anetjeng
impelhetjeh, Ngkarteng ularr arratj mernelhemel anetjeh, kwer rrkwapentj
mwerr mpwaretjenheng.

22 Ntwang apek artwang kwek anemeng, ntwang itja alherrentj anetjeh
kangkwerretjeh. Anetj lakenh-arteh mpwaretjal anang. Artwang kwek
marl awenk thwen mpwenyel inerretjeh ahentj-anem. Timothy-ay, lakenh
kwenh anetj! Ntwang yengenh awem key? Athek-irrang, Ngkart-henh tjey
arratjel kwet alhep-alhang. Ngkart Jesu renh arratj nyerrkemel nakang.
Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh map ineh nyerrkang, ngwerleny mernelhemel.
Tjerrtj arrpenh inang Ngkart nakem iterleng-iterl mwerr-akert, inang arratj
anthwerr anem kwereng ularr, ntwang inehel-arleng arratj mernelhetjeh.

23 Arrpenh map angketj anetjeng arrngel werremeng, ineheng tjenel-
hay. Angketj anetj ingkerrekeh ntwang itja kangkwerretjeh, mentj impang.
Angketj anetj inehenhel ngwenh apek perrpert-ilehetj.

24 Ngkart-henh rrkwapenh-apenh rang arrpenh mapeh itja anetj angket-
jeh, itja inenh iltetjeh-arlk. Rang ineh mantj-mantj anetjeh, inenh mantjel
kaltj-anthetjeh.

25-26 Tjerrtj arrpenh map kwer irrpelth-irrem apek, rang inenh mant-
jel kaltj-anthetjeh, ahang-irretjal anetjeh. Altjerrel apek inenh twepelh-
iletjenh. Arrentjel kel inenh tjey anetj-warn ngwek, kwer kangkwerretjeh.
Altjerrel apek iterleng-iterl inehenh arratj-ilemel inetjenheng arrentj kw-
erehetj. Inang angketj arratj kwer kangkwerretjenheng.

3

Jesu rang angkep petj-alpetjeh-anngernt,
tjerrtj map Ngkarteng ntjwem-irretjenh

1 Timothy-ay, angketj tjengenh nhenh iterl-arang, parlp-iletjal: Jesu Christ
rang ahelh nhenh-warn angkep petj-alpetjeh-anngernt, tjerrtj map ntjwem-
irretjenh Ngkarteng. Tjerrtj ingkerrekeh rwekenth-kenth angerr anetjenh.

2 Tjerrtj map inang arrpenh mapeh itja nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh. Inarrp
war nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh. Inang maneyeh-arlk ahentj angerr anet-
jenh. Inang tjwenelhetjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh pwer anetjenh. Inang
anetj angketjenh, tjerrtj arrpenh map iltemel. Inang ineh-artwey mapeh
kangkwerretj-kweny anetjenh, ineheng kikart alhetjenheng. Inang wenh-
wenh apek inetjenh tjerrtj arrpenheng, kwereng inang lharrp-kwenyel
anetjenh tjerrtj ineh. Inang Altjerreh pwer anetjenh, kweteth anetj mp-
waremel.

3 Inang itja tjerrtj arrpenheh nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh, inang inenh mentjel aretjenh. Inang peltj-irretj-kweny anetjenh atwerrekarl-penh, arnkely kwet anerl-anetjenh. Inang tjel-angkerl-apetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh. Inang alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjenh, anetj mpwaremel. Inang arrpenh map kweteth atwerl-apetjenh. Inang itja ahentj-anetjenh, wenh-wenh mwerr mpwaretjeh.

4 Inang tjey inehenh apek kwer-artwey apek pelkel anthetjenh, arrpenh mapel inenh atwetjeh. Inang iterrentj-kwenyel mpwaretjenh wenheh apek inang ahentj-anemeng. Inang nakelhetjenh mwerr kwel anemeng, inang pwer anemel angketjenh. Inang Ngkarteh iterretj-kweny anetjenh. Inang kweteth arrken-irrerl-apetjenh.

5 Inang ilelhetjenh, inang kwel nakenh-nakenh anemeng. Kenh inang itja arratj Kwerrern Alngaltar iterl-arem, Kwerrern Alngaltar rang twer angerr anemeng. Inang itja kwer kangkwerrem. Tjerrtj lakenh-lkwereng ntwang tjenelhetjehant.

6-7 Tjerrtj nhenh map-artek warl nyenteng warl arrpenh-warn yatjarr alhem, marl mapeh angketj anetj ilerl-apetjeh kwel. Inang marl iterrentj atheltj-akert map perrpert-ilem war, marl inang nyerr-irrem anetj mpwarekarl-penh arrwekel. Marl nhenh inang awelhentj anetj inehenheh kwet kangkwerrem. Inang ahentj-anem angketj anetj awetjeh. Inang angketj arratj kwer ahentj-kweny anem.

8 Ngkwey artwang Egypt-areny atherr arreny Jannes Jambres thwen anek, ratherr arrpenh map rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjart. Ratherr twernk angerr Pharaoh renh ayakerl-anerrek, Moses kwer kangkwerrehetj. Lyet pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh nheng map tharl ngkweng ilekarl-penh, inang arrpenh mapeh rrtjwerrem. Inang angketj arratjeh tjweker-irrem. Inang angketj anetj kaltj-antherl-apem artwang nheng-atherr-artek, Jannes, Jambres thwen inang rrtjwerremel ilerl-apetjart. Iterleng-iterl inehenh perrpert-ilekarl. Inang angketj mwerr Ngkart Jesu-akert itja arratj kaltj-anthem, inang itja arratj Altjerr nakem. Ngkartel inenh anpwekarl.

9 Ingkerrekel lyet keth arem, pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inang Ngkarteh irrpelth-irrem. Ingkerrekel angketj inehenh itja naketjeh.

Paul-el Timothy ilek

10 Timothy-ay, ntwang kel angketj kwer kaltj anem, angketj nheng tharl tjerrtj map kaltj-anthentjek-arteh. Ntwang nakentj tjengenheh kaltj. Ntwang arek, yeng arratj mernelhekarl, yeng Ngkartekant rrkwapekarl, kwerant kangkwerrek. Ntwang arek, rwekenth-kenth-rlwer thang itja rrkwapentj tjengenh impek, yeng kweteth rrkwaperl-anek, Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-antherl-apetjeh. Ntwang yengenh arek, yeng tjerrtjeh nyerrkemeng, ineh mantj-mantj mernelhemengarl.

11 Ntwang kaltj, aningk-ingar inang yengenh atwetjeh alwernekarl, rwekenth-kenth-ilekarl, mer rrpwetj nhengel. Mer nhenh mapel *town* Antioch-el, *town* Iconium-el, *town* Lystra-el-arlk. Kwer-penh yengenh inang atwekemeh. Yeng irlkert irrekemeh. Ngkartel yengenh kweteth arntarnt-arentjek.

12 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Jesu arratj nakem, inang ahentj-anem arratj mernelhetjeh. Inenh tjerrtjel alwernemel atwetjenh, rwekenth-kenth-ilemel.

13 Ahelh nhenhel tjerrtj anetj map ngwenh apek nakelhem, inang anetj mernelhetjenh, arrpenh map rrtjwerremel ilerl-apem. Arrpenh mapel inenh rrtjwerremel ilem. Inang anetjam-anetj mernelhem.

14-15 Timothy-ay, ntwang lakenh kwet tjey arratjel alhep-alhang. Ntwang ineh kaltj anem, nheng inang ngwenh arrwekel angketj mwerr Jesu-akert kaltj-anthekarleh. Ntwang kaltj anem, inehenh angketj arratj

anem. Ntwang kwenh angketj mwerr nhenh nakek. Ntwang kwenh kwer kwekeng-ntjel kaltj-irrentjek Altjerr-henh angketjeh, nheng Altjerrelarl angketj angenh-angenh map inenh ilek, inang pip-warn arrernetjenharl. Pip nhenheh tjerrtj ngwenh apek *read*-irremeng, inang kaltj anetjeh, tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang ahentj-anem, Ngkartel renh anetj kwerenheng inetjeh, rang anetj mpwarekarl-penh twep-irretjeh, rang iterl-aretjeh Jesu Christ rang ntwerlkel nwerneh ilwekarleng. Lakenhengemeh ntwang kwet ingkentetjeh tjey arratj nhenh, ntwarl kaltj-irrek Altjerr-kenh pipeng.

16 Ngkweyeng-ntjel Altjerrel angketj angenh-angenh kwerenh map ilentjek, angketj kwerenh pip-warn arrernetjeh. Altjerrel inenh pew-ilemel twer-ilek, inang pip-warn angketj arratj arrernetjeh. Angketj Altjerr-henh nhenhel-arleng nwern tjerrtj kwenpel kaltj-anthem. Nwern kaltj-anthem, nthakenh inang Altjerreng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh. Wenh apek arratj anem, wenh apek anetj anem. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng nwern inenh ateng-ilem, arnang anetj mpwarehetjeng. 17 Lakenh Altjerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenhel angketj nhenhel-ayeng tjerrtj ingkerrek kaltj-anthem, inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh, wenh mwerr mpwaretjeh-anngernt Altjerrek.

4

1 Thang ngwenh irlpangkelh-ilemel ilem: Jesu Christ rang angkep petjalpetjenh, twernk angerr anetjeh-anngernt. Kelant rang tjerrtj ingkerrek *judge*-em-iletjenh, tjerrtj iteth map irrernng map thwen inenh pawenhemel.

Timothy-ay, nhenh iterl-aremel, thang ngwenh ilem Altjerreng ularr Jesu Christ-eng ularr:

2 Ntwang Altjerr-henh angketj kwet kaltj-anthang. Ngwenhel apek ngwenh kangkwerremel awem, kel mwerr. Inang apek ngkweng kangkwerretj-kwenh anemeng, kwenpel kwet kaltj-anthang. Ntwang apek tjerrtj arem, anetj mpwarerleh, renh ateng-ilemel arnpakang lakenh, “Ntwang kwenh tjey anetjel alhem.” Ntwang renh ilang, rang arratj mernelhetjeh. Nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek palekalek-irremeng, inenh arratj-ilemel ilang. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek nyerr-irremeng, renh ilay, rang itja nyerr-irretjeh. Tjerrtj atjernpel kwet kaltj-anthang.

3-4 Lakenh kwenh anetjenh. Arrpenhel pal kaltj-anthemeng, tjerrtj inang renh kangkemel awem. Inang ahentj-anetjenh, angketj anetj-anetj awetjeh. Inang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map ngwetjenh, ineh kangkwerretjenheng. Kwereng inang itja weth ahentj-anetjenh, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh arratj renh awetjeh. Inang angketj mwerreng ntjwem-irretjenh. Inang angketj palekalekehant war kangkwerretjenh.

5 Timothy-ay, ntwang itja ineh-arteh anetjeh. Iterleng-iterl arratj kwet anyenang. Ntwang imampwerl apek awelhemeng, rwekenth-kenth apek anemeng, ntwang kwenp kwet rrkwapetjeh, Jesu renh kwet alwernetjeh. Tjerrtj Altjerreh akwen inenh kwet kaltj-anthang angketj mwerr Jesu Christ-akert. Rrkwapentj nheng Altjerrel arrwekel ngkweng anthekarl, ntwang renh mangkelh-ilang.

6 Timothy-ay, thang ngwenh ateng-ilem, ngwenth war yeng ilwemarleng. Lyet-antey yeng mpwerrk tjengenh tjenkerr anthelhem Altjerr-warn, arrwekeleny ngkart *priest* mapel Altjerr-warn ker tjenkerr anthetjart-artek. Lakenh ntwang kaltj anetjenheng.

7 Yeng-artek kweteth Altjerrek arratj rrkwapentjek. Yeng kweteth kwer kangkwerrek. Thang rrkwapentj kwerenh mangkelh-ilek, rang yengenh ilek mpwaretjeh. Thang renh kwet nakek, itja renh impek.

8 Yeng karelhem, Ngkart rang angkep petj-alpetjenh, tjerrtj map ngkernet-
jenh, ngaketjeh-anngernt. Rang kwenh *Judge* arratj anthwerr rang anem.
Rang tjerrtj kwerenh map arrwekel alhelekarl wart, iteth ngampekarl ineh
anthetjenh, inang renh nakemeng, arratj mernelhemeng, kwenp kwer
karelhemel. Yeng kaltj, arltang kwerel rang yengenh arratj anewetjenh,
yeng Altjerr-henh mer mwerr-warn irrpetjenh, Altjerrel-ayeng iteth ngam-
pekarl anetjeh. Lakenheng yeng kwenp karelhem, Ngkartel yengenh kwart-
wetjeh-atwetj. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Ngkarteh tjwempelhemeng, rang
inenh lakenh-arteh kwart-wetjenh.

Paul-el Timothy pawenhek, rrkwapentj rrpwetj mpwaretjeh kwer

9-11 Artwang Demas nheng ilern rrkwapetjart Ngkarteh. Artwang Demas-
artek ahelh-arenyeh war nyerrkek. Rang yengenh mentj imperl-alhek,
rang Thessalonica *town*-warn alhek. Artwang arrpenh nheng Crescens
mer Galatia-warn alhek. Artwang Titus mer Dalmatia-warn alhek. Luke
nyent war tjengel-ayeng anem mer Rome-el. Timothy-ay, parrp tjeng-warn
petjang! John Mark renh thwen ngwerrm-ilemel tjeng-warn angetjang.
Yeng ahentj-irrem, John Mark-el-arleng ilern pwert rrkwapetjenheng.

12 Thang artwang nheng Tychichus renh lanthem ngkweng-warn pip
nhenh-akert, *town* Ephesus-warn.

13 Ntwang apek petjemarleng, *coat* tjengenh-arlk tjeng angetjang. Thang
coat renh Troas *town*-ek impetj-alhekarl, artwang Carpus-el-arleng. Carpus
renh pawenhang *coat* tjengenheh. Pip tjengenh map-arlk angetjang, pip
nheng nanekwet yenp-penh mpwarekarl inenh-arlk.

14 Artwang nheng Alexander arreny anem, rartek *iron* mpwarenh-arenh
anem, rartek yengenh nakepakel-ilek. Altjerrel renh arek, rang renhemeh
kepenh nakepakel-iletjenh.

15 Rang angketj nwern-henheh irrpelth-irrek. Timothy-ay, ntwang kw-
ereng arelhay!

16 Inang yengenh nheng *court*-el ngkernemel pawenhetjam-rlwer, itja
tjerrtj nyent apek arrngert angkek tjeng. Peltj tjengenh ingkerrek inang
tjengeng ater alhek. Lakenheng yeng ineh lharrp awelhek. Yeng itja ahentj-
anem, Altjerrel inenh atwetjeh.

17 Ngkart rang kwenh tjengel-ayel anek. Rang yengenh twer-ilek, tjerrtj
lwereny map ingkerrekeh angketj mwerr renh iletjeh, inang awetjenheng.
Ngkartel yengenh arntarnt-arek, inang yengenh atwetjeh anek.

18 Tjerrtj inang apek yengenh irrernng atwemeng, kel mwerr. Ngkart rang
yengenh arntarnt-aremarleng wart. Yeng kaltj, arrpenh mapel apek yen-
genh anetj-ilemeng, rang yengenh kwet anyenetjenh. Rang yengenh mer
mwerr kwerenh-warn anginetjenh, mer alkerel yeng kwet anetj-alpetjenh.
Mer kwerel rang twernk angerr anem. Tjerrtj aningkel Ngkart renh kwet
naketjenh. Lakenh kwenh anetjenh.

Paul-el peltj inenh ilerl-alhek

19 Timothy-ay, thang arrweketj Priscilla anew kwerenh Aquila thwen
renh-atherrenh-arlk kangkentjel alhengk-arem, artwang Onesiphorus-
kenh peltj map-arlk.

20 Artwang nheng Erastus Corinth *town*-el antarl-irrek. Artwang arrpenh
nheng Trophimus thang Miletus *town*-el impetj-alhek, rang irlkert anekar-
leng.

21 Timothy-ay, ntwang lhwerrp irrehetjeng-athath parrp petjang. Art-
wang nhenh map Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, marl Claudia thwen, inang

ngwenh kangkentj-akertel alhengk-arem, peltj arrpenh mapel-arlk inang *town* Rome-el anemarl mapel-arlk.

22 Timothy-ay, thang Ngkart tjang-pawenhem ngkweng lakenh: “Ngkar-
tay, Timothy-el-arleng rlkwatherr anang, kwerrern kwerenh twer-ilemel.
Kwer kangkentj anang, nakenh-nakenh arrpenh mapeh-arlk.”

Titus

Island kwatj alay mpwepel anek, mer arreny kwerenh Crete. Altjerr-kenh rrkwapenh-apenh arreny kwerenh Titus mer Crete-el anek. Titus renh Paul-el arrwekel lanthek mer Crete-warn. Paul-el pip nhenh lanthek Titus-warn, renh kaltj-anthetjeh, nthakenh-nthakenh rang werlampareny inenh arntarnt-aretjeh mer Crete-el. Rang Titus ilek, rang arntarnt-arenh-arenh ngkernetjeh werlampareny mapeh-arlk, mer Crete ntjaperel. Paul-el kaltj-anthek, arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang arratj kwet mernelhetjeh werlamparenyeng ularr. Tjerrtj ingkerrek-arlk arratj kwet mernelhetjeh.

1 Yeng arreny anem Paul, Altjerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh tjeperr thwen. Ngkwey Jesu Christ-el yengenh lanthek angketj mwerr-akert. Rang yengenh lanthekarl tjerrtj nheng ngakekarl map-warn, arrwekel kwet Altjerrel inenh ngakekarl wart, thangemeh inenh angketj nhenh kaltj-anthetjenh, tjerrtj inang iterl-aremel alhengk-aretjenheng angketj nhenh arratj anemeng, inang Altjerr renh twerel naketjenheng, inang Altjerr-henh angketj-akert arratj kwet mernelhetjenheng.

2 Altjerrel arrwekel lakenh alhelek ahelh nhenh-kwenhel-amparr, tjerrtj-kwenhel-arlk, rang alhelek, “Ngwenhel apek yengenh arratj iterl-aremel nakem, tjerrtj nhenh inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenh tjengel-arleng.” Angketj nhenh Altjerr-henh alhelentj anek, anganentj. Altjerr rang itja rrtjwerrem. Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh inang kwenp tjwempelhem, iteth ngampekarl inetjenh-anngernt.

3 Ngkwey Altjerr rang kwewaleny ilelhek, “Kelant thangemeh angketj tjengenh tjerrtj map-warn arlpaw-iletjenh.” Lyetemeh Altjerrel angketj nhenh tjeng-angkwerr lanthek, thang tjerrtj mapeh angketj nhenh arlpaw-ilemel iletjeh.

4 Titus-ay, thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem, Altjerr-henh angketj-akert. Ntwang kwenh ler tjengenh-arteh anem, ilakemeh Ngkart renh pwertel nakem.

Thang Altjerr Angey Jesu Christ thwen ngkweng tjang-pawenhem, ratherr ngkweng kangkentj mernelhetjeh, ntwang ngwerleny anetjenheng, aterkwenh. Jesu Christ rang Iteth-ilenh-ilenh ilern-henh anem.

Paul-el Titus ilek, arntarnt-arenh-arenh map ngakemel ngkernetjeh werlampareny mapeh, mer Crete ntjaperel

5 Titus-ay, ilak nheng anek mer Crete-el, ilak rrkwapentj angerr mpwarekarl werlampareny mapeh, *town* mapel mer Crete ntjaperel. Rrkwapentj rang mpank kwet anem. Lakenheng thang ngwenh imperl-alhek, ntwang rrkwapentj nhenh mangkelh-iletjeh, Crete ntjaper kwerel. Thang nheng ngwenh ilek, werlampareny arrpenhek-arrpenheh arntarnt-arenh-arenh map ngakemel ngkernetjeh. Iterl-aray thang ngwenh arrwekel ilekarl, nthakenh-nthakenharl ntwang urrarem arntarnt-arenh-arenh map, ngkernetjeh-anngernt.

6 Arrwekel ntwang artwang inenh urraretjeh-amparr. Nthakenharlam ntwang urraretjeh? Thang ngwenh ilem. Arrantherr inenh aretjeh-amparr, inang apek arratj anem. Arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang mwerr anetjeh rwekenth-kenth-kweny, inang anew nyent-akertant anetjeh. Nthakenh-nthakenh ler inehenh map anek? Tjey arratjel key inang ler inehenh mangkelh-ilemel angetjek? Ler inehenh irlpareth anetjeh Altjerr nakemel, inang ineh-artweyeh kangkwerremel anetjeh. Tjerrtj arrpenh map inang

angkerrehetj, “Kwer kwerenh kwenh rang mangkelh-ilek kangkwerretj-kwenh war!” Itja lakenh.

7 Arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang arratj kwet mernelhetjeh, rwekenth-kenth-kweny anetjeh, inang Altjerr-henh werlampareny arntarnt-aremeng wart. Inang itja ahang-irrenh apek anetjeh. Inang itja tjwenelhetjeh, inang mantj-mantj mernelhetjeh. Inang itja ngkwarl-areny anetjeh. Inang itja atwenh-atwenh anetjeh. Inang itja maneyek-arlk arrernketjeh. Inang itja rwengkel rnwanentj-arlk arrpenh-henh inetjeh.

8 Alethang apek petjemeng, tjerrtj nhenh inang alethang kangkentjel ntangketjehant mer kwerenh-warn, ankwa intetjeh apek, mern arlkwetjeh apek. Tjerrtj nhenh inang ahentj-anetjeh, wenh-wenh mwerr mpwaretjeh. Inang mantj-irretjeh, alherrentj anetjeh itja kangkwerretjeh. Inang angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh, inang arratjant kwet mernelhetjeh.

9 Ngwenh apek arntarnt-arenh-arenh anetjeh ahentj-anem, inang irl-pareth anetjeh, kwenpel kaltj-anthetjeh. Inang kaltj-anthentj arratj-akert anetjeh, nheng ilak arrwekel kaltj-anthekarl. Kwereng arntarnt-arenh-arenh inang werlamparenyeh tangetjel anetjeh, tjerrtj inenh tjep-tjep-ilemel. Arrpenh map apek irrpelth-irremeng, arntarnt-arenh-arenhel in-enh twerel arratj-iletjeh.

10 Mer Crete-el tjerrtj arrpenh map inang arlkwer anthwerr anem, kangkwerretj-kweny anem. Inang kweteth angketj pelkel ilem tjerrtj ar-rpenh mapeh, rrtjwerremel war. Arrpenh map mer Judea-eng petjekarl inang angketj anetj ilerl-apem. Inang werlampareny pal kaltj-antherl-apem, mpwareng-areng inehenh-angkwerr.

11 Inartek lakenh kaltj-anthem ngkweltjeh war. Lakenh inang tjerrtj aningk ntjwemelh-ilem Ngkart Jesu-eng, arlaltj inehenh map-arlk. Titus-ay, ntwang pal kaltj-anthenh-anthenh inenh arnpakemel iletjeh, inang angketj-kwenh anetjenheng!

12 Artwang inangkal Crete-areny nyent, rang arrpenh-ingar lakenh angkek,
“Tjerrtj Crete-areny map kweteth rrtjwerrem.
Inang kwet alngernt-irrentj-akert anem,
anetj anthwerr,
inang itja ahentj rrkwapetjeh,
inang angwerrtjel arlkwerl-anem!”

13 Titus-ay, angketj nhenh arratj anthwerr anem. Lakenh ntwang in-enh arratj-ilemel iletjeh. Ntwang inenh arnpaketjeh, inang pal kaltj-anthehetjeng. Ntwang angketj arratjant iletjeh Jesu Christ-kenh, inang renh arratj iterl-aremel naketjenheng.

14 Inang angketj ngkweyeny Judea-areny map-kenh mentj awetjeh, angketj rrtjwerrentj. Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh map inang ntjwem-irrekarl angketj mwerreng. Inang kaltj-anthem, nakenh-nakenh inang anew inerrentj-kweny anetjeh, anew ngwenh apek mentj impetjeh. Inang lakenh ilem, nakenh-nakenh ngwenhel apek kwel mern ker-arlk arrpenh map arlkwetj-kweny anetjeh. Titus, ntwang inenh arnpaketjehan, angketj anetj-anetjeh kangkwerretj-kweny anetjeh, mentj impetjeh.

15 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek tjey arratjel alhem Ngkarteng ingkern-angkwerr, iterrentj inehenh mwerr, ulpert-kwenh. Inang iterl-arem, ahelh nhenhel ingkerrek mwerr, Altjerr-henh arrmernentj ingkerrek mwerr anem. Inang ker-arlk mern-arlk wenh-wenh apek kwenpel arlkwem. Kenh tjerrtj iter-rentj anetj-akert anem, inang tjey palel alhem, itja arratj iterrem. Inang mern-arlk ker-arlk pal kwet iterl-arem. Inang tjerrtj inenh lakenh arn-pakemel ilem, “Arrantherr ker mern thwen yanh arlkwetjal anerrerrang!

Mern ker thwen arrpenhant arlkwerrerray!” Tjerrtj inang iterl-arem, ahelh-areny ingkerrek ulpert kwel anem. Inang Judea-areny map-kenh mpwareng-areng anyenem kwet. Inang iterrem, lakenh inang kwel arratj anem Altjerreng ularr. Inang iterrentj inehenheh anetj-ilelhek. Inang Jesu-kenh angketj mwerrehant kangkwerretjeh.

16 Tjerrtj nhenh inang rrtjwerremel ilelhem, inang kwel Altjerreh kaltj. Inang mernelhem, inang Altjerreng ntjwem-irrekarl wart. Inang anetj kwet mpwaretjeh anem. Inang renh awetj-kwenh anem, inang ywarn wenh-wenh mwerr mpwarem kwer. Lakenheng Altjerr rang ineheng ntjwem-irrem.

2

Paul-el Titus ilek, nthakenh-nthakenh werlampareny kaltj-anthetjeh

1 Titus-ay, ntwang werlampareny Altjerr-henh angketjelant war arratjel kaltj-antherl-apetjeh, inang tjey arratjel wart alherl-apetjenheng.

2 Artwang aywang map ilang, inang itja ngkwarl antjwenh-antjwenh anetjeh. Inang irlparethant anetjeh, itja alherrentj anetjeh kangkwerremel. Inang angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh. Inenh ilang, inang kwenpel kwet Ngkart naketjeh, ntjwem-irretj-kwenyarl, itja renh impetjeh. Inang kweteth tjerrtjeh nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.

3 Arelh ampwang map ilang, inang arratj kwet Altjerreng ularr mernel-hetjeh, kweteth kwer iterremel. Inang itja tjel-angketjeh tjerrtj arrpenheh. Inang itja arrernketjeh, itja ngkwarl angerr antjwerl-anetjeh. Inang wenh-wenh mwerr kaltj-anthetjeh.

4 Inang marl awenk map kaltj-anthetjeh, anew inehenheh kwer inehenheh-arlk nyerrkentj anetjeh.

5 Marl awenk map ilang, inang itja alherrentj anetjeh kangkwerretjeh, angketj anetjeh angketjal anetjeh. Inang mantj-irretjeh, alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjal anetjeh. Inang anew inehenhehant anetjeh. Inang mer-arlk inehenh arratj arntarnt-aretjeh, tjerrtj arrpenheh nyer-rkentj mernelhetjeh, inang anew inehenheh kangkwerretjeh. Marl inang lakenh apek mwerr mernelhem, tjerrtj Altjerrek akwen mapel inenh aremel angketjenh, “Altjerr-henh nakenh-nakenh map mwerr kwenh! Altjerr-henh angketj mwerr apek nwerneh-antim anem.”

6 Ntwang anthetj map ilang, inang iterleng-iterl mwerr-akert anetjeh, angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh. Inang mantj-irretjeh, alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjal anetjeh.

7 Ntwang arratj mernelhang, arrpenh mapel inang ngwenh aretjenheng, ntwartehemeh inang arratj mernelhetjenheng. Ntwang werlampareny ngkwengenh kaltj-anthemarleng, ntwang mantj mernelhetjeh. Itja arrken angketjeh.

8 Ntwang arratjant kaltj-antherl-anetjeh, inang keth ngwenh kangkw-erremel awetjenheng. Tjerrtj irrpelth-irrenh-irrenh mapel inang angketj ngkwengenh awem, inang ywarn ngwenh arrampewetjenh. Inang ngkwen-geng nyerr-irretjenh.

9 Thang ngwenh ilem rrkwapenh-apenh map-akert. Rrkwapenh-apenh map ntwang ilang, inang kweteth twernk inehenheh kangkwerretjeh, nheng inang inenh twernem rrkwapetjeh apek. Inang irlpareth anetjeh. Itja lhwerrkert tjernemel angketjeh.

10 Inang twernk inehenh-henh rnwanentj-arlk mantjel arntarnt-aretjeh. Inang rnwanentj-arlk anyenngel inetjal anetjeh, arntarnt-aretjehant. Inang rrkwapentj inehenh mantjel mpwaretjeh. Kwereng tjerrtj akwen

mapel rrkwapenh-apenh inenh arem, inang alhengk-aretjenhengemeh, kaltj-anthentj nheng rang arratj anthwerr anem, nwern kaltj-anthekarl, Altjerr-henh angketj. Inang inenh aretjenh, inang ahentj-irretjenh kaltj-irretjehemeh.

11 Kaltj-anthentj nhenh intem: Altjerr rang kwenh kangkentj kwerenh mernelhekarl, tjerrtj ingkerrekel keth alhengk-aretjeh, Altjerr rang ahentj-irrem, tjerrtj inenh anetj inehenheng inetjenh, inang iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

12 Rang nwernenh kaltj-anthem, alherrentj anetj nwern-henheh itja kangkwerretjeh. Nwern arratjemeh kwet mernelhetjeh ahelh nhenhel, angketj anetj angketjal anetjeh, iterrentj mwerr-akert anetjeh, Altjerr kwer kwet iterremel.

13 Nwern kwenp tjwempelhem, Jesu Christ rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj, parrtj angerr-akert. Rang Altjerr angerr nwern-henh anem. Rang nwernenh anetjeng inek, nwern kwerel-ayeng iteth ngampekarl anetjenheng.

14 Jesu rang kwewaleny anthelhek, rang ntwerlkel ilwek. Rang ilwek, rang nwernenh anetj nwern-henheng inek, Altjerrel nwernenh anetj-akert atwehetj. Rang nwernenh anetjeng inek, nwern tjerrtj arlaltj kwerenh anetjenheng, arratj anthwerr anetj-kwenh. Nwern kweteth athek-irretjeh, arratj mernelhetjeh.

15 Titus-ay, angketj nhenh ingkerrek ntwang kaltj-antherl-apetjeh werlampareny map. Ineh ilpwengerr-ngerr angkang, inang arratj kwet kangkwerretjeh. Arrpenh apek pal angkemeng, ntwang renh anetjeng arnpakang. Ntwang arrpenh map tjep-tjep-ilang. Ntwang twerel kwet iletjeh, itja nyerrirretjeh. Inang itja ngkweng pwer anemel angketjenh.

3

Nthakenh Altjerreh akwen mapeng ularr arratj mernelhetjeh

1 Ntwang werlampareny kweteth irlpangkelh-ilang, inehan anem, twernk inehenheh kangkwerretjeh, *government* mapeh-arlk, merek-artweyeh-arlk. Inang irlpareth awemel anetjeh. Inang athek-irretjeh, arratj mernelhemel anetjeh, wenh-wenh mwerr mpwaretjeh.

2 Inang itja tjel-angketjeh tjerrtj arrpenheh. Inang ngwerleny anetjeh, rrwampey awelhentj-kwenh. Inang tjerrtj ingkerrekeh mantj mernelhetjeh. Inang tjerrtj ingkerrekeng ularr nakelhetj-kweny anetjeh.

3 Arrwekel nwern palekalek anetjart, kangkwerretj-kweny. Tjerrtj arrpenhel nwernenh rrtjwerremel ilek, nwernenh tjey anetj yanhel ntjwemilek. Nwern arrernker-irretjart anetjehant. Maney angerreh apek, marl arrpenheh apek, artwang arrpenheh apek, mantarr arrpenh-henheh apek. Nwern anngwenhetjart, anetj mpwaretjart-arlk tjerrtj arrpenheh, tjelk kwerrern urrengerr tjwemat-iletjart. Nwern arnkely tjerrtj arrpenheh anetjart. Nwern ahentj-kweny rrwampey anetjart tjerrtj arrpenheh-arlk. Arrpenh map inang nwerneh ahentj-kweny anetjart rrwampeyarlam. Nwern tjey anetjelarl anetjart alhengk-aretj-kweny Ngkart.

4 Altjerrel nwernenh atwemer, nwern anetj mpwarekarl. Rang-atwetj nwernenh anetj nwern-henheng inek. Nthakenh? Thang nhenh kethiletjeh. Arrwekel rang nwerneh nyerrkemel ltarrp-irrek, nwernenh mantjmantj-ilek.

5-7 Altjerrel Kwerrern Alngaltar renh nwerneh-warn lanthek, kwatj alkerpenhel-arteh nwern-henh ulpert rrpwaremel lhewek. Lakenh Altjerrel nwernenh anetjeng inek, nwern arratj anetjenheng kwereng ularr, iteth ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt kwerel-ayeng. Nhenh rang mpwarek Jesu

Christ-el-arleng, nwern kwer arlaltj kwerenh anetjenheng. Nwern anew-
anew tjwempelhem, iteth ngampekarl anetjeh-anngernt wart, nheng Altjer-
relarl nwernenh alhelek.
8 Titus-ay, angketj nhenh tharl pip-arleh arrernekarl arratj anthwerrarl.
Yeng ahentj, ntwang angketj nhenh twerel kaltj-anthetjeh. Nakenh-
nakenh ingkerrekel kangkwerremel awerrerretjeh. Inang athek-irretjeh,
irlpareth anetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh. Lakenh mwerr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh.
9 Kenh tjerrtj arrpenh map palekalek kwet anem. Inang ahangel ilterrem
angketjeng arrngel. Inang werrem irrernngepat anekarl map-kenh ar-
renyeng arrngel. Inang werrem Moses-henh mpwareng-arengeng arrngel.
Ineheng tjenelhay, inarrp werretjeh. Angketj inehenh anetj. Inang tjerrtj
arrpenh map perrpert-ilem war.
10 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek werlampareny lakenh rrwampey-ilem, angketj
rrtjwerremel ilem, ntwang renh arnpaketjehant, rang intert anetjenheng.
Ntwang apek renh atherr-ingar ywarn arnpakemeng, kel renh lanthay,
alhetjehant.
11 Titus, ntwang kaltj anem tjerrtj lakenh mapek. Inang kel perrpert-
ilelhekarl-penh anem, inang anetj kwet mernelhem. Tjerrtj ingkerrekel
inenh arem, inarl tjey anetjel kwet alhep-alhem.

Paul-el Titus angketj arrpenh-akert lanthem

12 Thang artwang arreny Artemas ngkweng-warn mer Crete-warn lan-
thetjenh. Itjeng apek, thang artwang arrpenh lanthetjenh, arreny Ty-
chichus. Artwang nhenh rang apek ngkweng-warn petjemeng, ntwang
tjeng-warn parrp petjang, Nicopolis *town*-warn. Yeng kel iterrekarl wart,
Nicopolis kwerel kwet lhwerrpel wart anetjenheng.
13 Artwang inangkal nheng arreny Zenas, parrp-artek tjeng-warn lan-
thang. Artwang arrpenh arreny Apollos thwen. Itja ntwang angwerretjeh,
renh-atherrenh wantetjeh. Mern ker kwer-atherr kwart-wang, ratherr
tjeyel petjetjenheng. Nheng ratherr apek ngkweltj-kwenh anemeng, kel
renh-atherrenh ngkweltjel apek kwart-wang.
14 Werlampareny ingkerrek kaltj-irretjeh, tjerrtj mapeh athek-irremel
mwerr mpwaretjeh. Lakenh inang itja palekalek anerl-anetjenheng, an-
gayel apek, mantarr-kweny apek.
15 Tjerrtj inarl tjengel-arleng lyet anem, inang ngwenh alhengk-arem
nyerrkentj-akertel. Ntwang peltj ineh angketj mwerr tjengenh angketjeh.
Thang inenh alhengk-arem. Thang Altjerr tjang-pawenhem, rang arran-
therrenh mantjel kwet arntarnt-aretjeh. Kel.

Philemon

Paul-el angketj nhenh pip-warn tanthemel arrernek, artwang Philemon-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Philemon rang nakenh-nakenh *town* Colossae-el anek. Philemon rang twernk anek rrkwapenh-apenh rrpwetjek. Rrkwapenh-apenh inenh *English*-el ilek "*slave*". Twernkel kerretjerremel arnpakek rrkwapenh-apenh kwerenh map. Rrkwapenh-apenh nyent kwerenh arreny anek Onesimus. Arrwekel rang anetj-ilelhek kwel twernk kwerenheng ularr, rang kwereng anyenngel inek apek. Rang alengk-welhemel ater alhek. *Government* Rome-areny-kenh mpwareng-areng anek, inang renh irrernng atwemer.

Arrpenh-ingar rang Paul aretj-alhek. Paul-el angketj mwerr kwer ilek. Onesimus rang angketj nakek, kwereng nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek. Rang awelhek, angkep alpetjehemeh twernk kwerenh-warn ilelhetjeh-anngernt. Paul-el pip nhenhel-ayeng Philemon renh pawenhek, Philemon rang arrwekel kangkentjel Onesimus renh inetjeh, kwer-penh rang Onesimus angkep lanthetj-alpetjeh Paul kwer-warn.

1 Philemon-ay, yeng Paul peltj tjengenh Timothy thwen ilern pip nhenh tanthem, ngkweng-warn lanthetjeh-anngernt. Ntwang kwenh ilern-henh peltj arlaltj anem, Altjerr-henh rrkwapenh-apenh arrpatj kwenh ntwang. Yeng lyet tjayelel anem. Thang tjerrtj map angketj Jesu Christ-akert kaltj-anthekarl-penh, lakenheng yeng inang tjayel-warn kwernek.

2 Pip nhenh ilern marl Apphia-warn, artwang Archippus-warn thwen lanthem. Archippus rartek nwernehel-ayel arrwekel rrkwapek. Ilern werlampareny-warneh-arlk lanthem-antimarlam, inarl kweteth warl ngkwengenhel arraw-irrem.

3 Thang Altjerr Angey Ngkart Jesu Christ thwen renh-atherrenh arrehantherr tjang-pawenhem, ratherr arrehantherr kangkentj mernelhetjeh, arrantherr ngwerlenyemeh ater-kwenh anetjenheng.

4-5 Thang awek, ntwang Ngkart Jesu renh kwenpel kwet nakemeng. Thang awekarl, ntwang nakenh-nakenh ingkerrekeh nyerrkentj mernelhemeng. Yeng arrken anthwerr awelhem! Yeng apek Altjerr-warn angkemeng, thang renh ilem, ntwang mwerr anthwerr mernelhemeng. Thang Altjerr renh kweteth ngkweng tjang-pawenherl-anem.

6 Thang Altjerr renh pawenhem, ntwang werlamparenyel-ayeng rnwanentj-arlk apek maney-arlk apek ularrek-ularr antherremeng, inerremeng apek, arrantherr alhengk-aretjeh, Christ-el kwenh arrantherrenh kwart-wek, ingkerrek alker-areny anthemel.

7 Peltj tjengenh, ntwang tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh kwenh tjep-tjep-ilekarleng, ineh nyerrkentj mernelhemel. Lakenh ntwang yeng-arlk tjep-tjep-ilekarl.

Paul rang Philemon pawenhek artwang Onesimus kwer-akert

8-9 Christ-el yengenh ngkernek, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh angerr anetjeh werlampareny arrpenhek-arrpenhek. Lakenheng thang ngwenh pawenhemeng, ntwang tjeng kangkwerretjeh. Thang ngwenh lyet pawenhem war, ntwang nyerrkentj anemeng wart. Iterl-arang, yeng lyet tjayelel anem. Thang angketj Jesu Christ-kenh kaltj-anthekarl, lakenheng inang yengenh tjayel-warn kwernek. Iterl-aray, yeng aywang anem. 10 Philemon-ay, thang ngwenh pawenhem artwang Onesimus nhengek, rang ngkweng arrwekel rrkwapetjart. Rang yengenh tjayel nhenhel aretj-alhek, thang renh angketj

mwerrek kaltj-anthek, kwereng rang angketj renh nakek. Rang ler tjengenh-
arteh kwenh anem.
11 Arrwekel nheng rang ngkwengeng alwerrek, rang rrkwapenh-apenh
irlpareth-kwenh anek. Lyetemeh rang irlpareth anthwerr anem. *
12 Thang renh ngkweng-warn angkep lanthem. Yeng kaltj, rang
rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh kwet anem. Yeng ltarrp-irrem, rang ler
tjengenh-arteh anemeng wart.
13 Thang ngwenh pawenhem artwang Onesimus-ek, rang keth ngkwen-
genhel anetjeh-anngernt, rang yeng tjayelel-ayeng arntarnt-aretjenheng.
Iterl-arang, yeng tjayelel anemarleng angketj mwerr kaltj-anthekarl-penh.
14 Yeng ahentj-irrem, Onesimus rang tjengel-arleng rlkwatherr anetjeh.
Thang ngwenh war pawenhem. Nthakenh apek ntwang iterl-arem? Mwerr
apek thang renh anyenetjeh rlkwatherr kwey? Ntwang apek Onesimus renh
lthwelth-ilemeng tjeng, kel mwerr, thang renh anyenetjeh. Itjeng apek, itja
kwetarl.
15 Lakenh apek Altjerr arrwekel iterrek: Onesimus-el ngwenh kwek war
imperl-alhek, rang angketj mwerr tjengeng kaltj-irretjeh-amparr. Kwereng
ntwang renh kwetant anyenetjenheng.
16 Rang itja rrkwapenh-apenh ngkwengenh-arteh war anetjenh, rang peltj
ngkwengenh anthwerr anetjenh. Rang peltj tjengenh anem. Rang ngkweng
peltj anetjenh, mpwelanth Ngkart Jesu nakemeng wart.
17 Ntwang tjeng kangkemarleng, yengenh peltj apek ilem, ntwang Ones-
imus renh kangkentj-akertel ngwetjehant.
18 Wenh apek rang ngkwengeng anyenngel inerl-alhek, anetj mpwarek
apek, thang ngwenh maney tjengenhemeh anthem ngwenh rrpwaremel.
19 Yeng Paul anem. Thang angketj nhenh pip-warn tanthem iltjang tjen-
genhel. Maney tjengenhelemeh nhenh thang arratj mpwarem. Yeng arratj
angkem, yeng itja rrtjwerrem. Ntwang itja angwerretjeh: thang kwenh
ngwenh Altjerr-kenh angketj mwerr kaltj-anthekarl. Ntwang iterremarlant
apek, ntwang yeng kwart-wetjeh apek.
20 Peltj tjengenhay, ntwang Ngkart Jesu Christ-kenh anem. Tjeng kangkw-
errang, yengenh tjep-tjep mpwaremel.
21 Thang pip nhenh ngkweng-warn lanthem. Yeng kaltj, ntwang tjeng
kangkwerretjenh. Yeng kaltj, ntwang wenh-wenh tjeng mpwaretjenh.
22 Thang ngwenh weth pawenhem arnang nyentehemeh. Arrantherr kel
Altjerr renh tjeng tjang-pawenhekarleng, yeng arrehantherr-warn angkep
alpetjeh-anngernt. Yeng kwenp tjwempelhem, Altjerrel yengenh tjayeleng
arratelh-iletjeh. Arrwekel tjeng mer mpwarang, yeng arratemel tjayeleng,
yeng mer kwerel anetj-alpetjenheng.
23 Artwang Epaphras tjengel-ayeng nhenh anem, rang Jesu Christ-kenh
nakenh-nakenh arrpatj anemeng wart, rang ngkweng kangkem, ntwang
nakenh-nakenh anemeng.
24 Peltj nhenh map rrkwapenh-apenh tjengenh anem, arreny Mark,
Aristarchus, Demas, Luke thwen. Inang ngkweng kangkem.
25 Thang Ngkart Jesu Christ pawenhem, rang arrehantherr kwet
kangkentj mernelhetjeh.

* **1.11** Onesimus kwerenh-anem arreny irlpareth anem.

James

James-el pip nhenh tanthek, nakenh-nakenh map-warn-anem lanthek, inarl ngkwey mer Judea-eng anam-irrek mer arrpenh map-warn.

Angketj nhenhan wenh-arteh anem pip nhenhel-ayeng?

Artwang nyent arreny James rang angketj nhenh arrernek pip-warn. Rang Jesu-kenh tjey apek anek, arrpenh apek. Nwern iterl-aretj-kwenh-antey anem. Jesu-kenh tjey James rang nyent-areny anetjart. Jesu rang irrernngeng iteth-irrekarl-penh, Angey kwerenh-warn alpekarl-penh, James nhenh rang nakenh-nakenhemeh irrek. Kwer-penh James werlam-parenyek arntarnt-arenh-arenh anek *town* Jerusalem-el. Jew arrpenh map mer arrpenhek-arrpenh-areny nakenh-nakenh irrekemeh. Rang apek pip nhenh lanthek ineh-warn.

James-el rang inenh kaltj-anthek pip nhenhel-ayeng: "Ntwang nakenh-nakenh apek anem, ntwang arratj mernelhetjeh, arrpenh mapel aretjeh. Ntwang apek maney-kweny anem, itja angerr iterretjeh. Arrpenhel apek rnpwer mpwarem ngkweng, ngwenh nakepakel-ilem apek, kwenp anay, itja Angey impetjeh. Parrp ahang-irretjal anetjeh. Mwerr mpwarang arrpenh mapek. Arrpenh mapek tjel-angketjal anetjeh. Angey pawenhay, ngwenh kaltj-anthetjeh, arratj iterretjeh Angey-warn-atheh. Ntjwem-irray arrentj angerr-kenh tjey-ketj. Nakelhetj-kweny anetjeh. Angeyant tjang-pawenhay arrpenh mapek." Lakenh James-el kaltj-anthek.

1 Yeng James anem, yeng Altjerrek Ngkart Jesu Christ-ek thwen rrkwapenh-apenh anem. Thang pip nhenh lanthem arrehantherr-warn, arrantherr nakenh-nakenh anemarl-warn, arrantherr irrarnp-irrekarl mer arrpenh map-warn. Arrantherr ngkwey Judea-eng petjek, lyet arrantherr alethang anem mer arrpenhek-arrpenhel. Thang angketj mwerr nhenh arrehantherr-warn lanthem.

Arrentjel-arlk arrantherrenh arrtjelh-ilemeng apek, arrantherr arrken war anetjeh

2 Peltj mapay, arrentjel arrantherrenh arrkernemel arrtjelh-ilemeng apek, alherrentj anetjel apek; tjerrtjel-arlk apek arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilemeng, arrantherr irlkert apek irremeng, arrantherr rwekenth-kenth apek anemeng, arrantherr mernek iltjelay-irremeng apek, arrantherr-artek arrkenant anetjeh.

3-4 Wenheng? Imampwerl-rlwer Altjerrel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthem, kwenp kwet anetjeh, arrantherr Altjerr renh twerel kwet naketjenheng. Lakenh Altjerrel nakentj arrehantherr-henh twer-ilem.

5 Wenheham Altjerr rang ahentj-anem, arrantherr mwerr mernelhet-jeh? Nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek palekalek-irremeng, inang kel Altjerr pawenhetjeh, rang inenh kel kaltj-anthemel arratj-iletjenh. Altjerr rang itja arnkely-irretjenh, rang kangkentj wart anemeng.

6 Tjerrtjel apek Altjerr renh pawenhemeng, rang renh nakentj-akertel pawenhetjeh. Rang itja lakenh iterretjeh, "Thang war renh pawenhetjeh."

7-8 Tjerrtj inarl kern war pawenhemeng, inartek iterrentj atherr-akert anem, palekalek wart. Inang itja twerel Altjerr nakem. Altjerr rang ineh itja kangkwerretjenh.

Tjerrtj rnwanentj angerr-akert mapek nthakenh irretjenh

9 Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh ngwenh apek anemarl maney-kweny apek,
mern-kweny apek, rnwanentj-kweny apek, inang arrken anetjeh, inang
Altjerr-henh peltj wart anemeng. Inang arrken anetjeh, Altjerr rang ineh
ltarrp-irremel inenh kwet arntarnt-aretjenh.
10 Kenh peltj nakenh-nakenh inang maney rnwanentj-arlk angerr-akert
anem, inang arrken anetjeh, Altjerrel wart inenh apek kwen-iletjenh. Tjerrtj
maney angerr-akert map inang kel anteth-arteh ywerrenhetjenh.
11 Aherrk arratemeng, aretharr rang altwerleng angkemeng, anteth inang
antjerrk-irremel ahelh-warn anyem. Inang itja weth anteth-akert anem.
Lakenh-arteh anetjenh tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh. Inehenh rrkwapentj
ywerretjenh. Inang itja kwet maney-arlk rnwanentj-arlk inehenh antwer-
rketjenh.

Arrpenhel apek arrantherrenh arrtjelh-ilemeng, anetj mpwaretjeh, arrantherr kwenp kwet anetjeh

12 Arrentjel apek tjerrtj arrpenhel-arlk apek tjerrtj inenh arrtjelh-
ilemarleng, anetj mpwaretjeh. Tjerrtj inarl itja ineh kangkwerremeng,
inang Altjerr kwerant kangkwerremeng, Altjerr ineh kangkem. Altjerrel
inenh alhelem, rang inenh kwart-wem, iteth ngampekarl anthetjenh. Tjerrtj
ngwenh apek inarl Altjerr kwer nyerrkemeng, rang inenh lakenh kwart-
wetjenh.
13 Tjerrtj arrpenhel tjerrtj ngwenh apek arrtjelh-ilemarleng, anetj mp-
waretjeh, tjerrtj nheng arrtjelh-ilekarl-penh rang itja rrtjwerremel ilelhet-
jeh, “Altjerrel kwel yengenh twernekarl, thang anetj mpwaretjeh.” Altjerr
rang itja tjerrtj lakenh arrtjelh-ilem, anetj mpwaretjeh. Tjerrtjel kwenh
Altjerr renh itja arrtjelh-ilem, anetj mpwaretjeh.
14-15 Tjerrtj inarrp-artek alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerrem. Tjerrtj
alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerremarleng, inang kel anetj mpwarem.
Inang kel anetj kwet mernelhemeng, inang apek itja twep-irremeng, anetj
inehenh mangkem. Kelant lwerenh-akert inang ilwetjenh.
16 Tjerrtj mapay, tjerrtj arrpenhel apek arrantherrenh rrtjwerremel ilem
lakenh, “Altjerrel kwenh yengenh arrtjelh-ilem, thang anetj mpwaretjeh!”
Arrantherr kwer itja kangkwerretjeh.
17 Angey alker-arenyel kwenh wenh-wenh ingkerrek nwerneh anthem.
Lakenh kwenh mwerr anthwerr anem. Parrtj alker-areny rang ar-
rmernekarl, nwern anem parrtj kwerenhel kwet. Anyentj-arlk inang
ingkerrek angart-welhem, kenh Angey alker-areny rang angart-welhetj-
kwenyarl anem. Rang irrkatj kwet anem.
18 Angey rang ahentj-anek wart, kel nwernenh ngakemel ngwek, tjerrtj
kwerenh anetjeh. Nheng kwer kwekeng-ntjel mangkem-arteh, lakenh-arteh
rang nwernenh mangkelh-ilem angketj kwerenhel-arleng. Lakenh nwern
kwerenh nakenh-nakenh arrwekeleny map anem, tjeperr kwer.

Arrantherr itja mentjel Altjerr-henh angketj awerl-anetjeh. Arrantherr kangkwerretjeh angketj kwerenhek kwet

19 Peltj nyerrkentj tjengenh mapay, arrantherr-artek angketj atjernpel
awetjeh-amparr, angketj arratj apek anemeng, pal apek anehetjeng. Arran-
therr iterretjeh-amparr. Pal-pal angketjal anay, angketj mwerr arratjant
angketjeh, atjernp angketjeh. Ahang-irretj-kweny anetjeh.
20 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rarl parrp ahang-irrem, rang itja arratj mernelhem
Altjerreng ularr.

21 Arrantherr anetj impetjeh, anetjeh iterretjal anerrerrang. Mwerrehant athek-irretjeh. Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketjehant irlpareth kangkwerretjeh. Altjerrel kel angketj nhenh iterrentj arrehantherr-henh-warn kwernek. Angketj nhenhel-ayeng Altjerrel arrantherrenh arntarnt-arem anetjeng.

22 Arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketjeh kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr angketj itja war awerl-anetjeh. Arrantherr apek angketj renh war awerl-anemeng, arrantherr-artek perrpert-ilelhem war.

23 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang Altjerr-henh angketj awerl-anem, rang angketj kwer itja kangkwerrem, kel rang tjerrtj rarteh anetjenh, rang kwenh inngerr kwerenh kwatjel tjwerr-arelhemarl-arteh.

24 Rang arelhem kwatj kwerel, inngerr kwerenh alhwang-akert apek anem. Rang alhem kwatj kwerel inngerr lhewelhentj-kweny. Rang angwerrem, inngerr kwerenh lhewelhetjeh. Tjerrtj inang Altjerr-henh angketj war awerl-anem, inang itja angketj kwer kangkwerrem, inang tjerrtjant war anem.

25 Tjerrtj inang Altjerr-henh angketj irlpareth awerl-anem, kweteth kangkwerremel angwerretj-kweny, inenh Altjerrel kwart-wem. Inang angketj nhenheh kangkwerremeng apek, yanh-penhan inang itja weth ahentj-irretjenh, alherrentj anetj inehenheh kangkwerretjenh.

26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ilelhem, “Yeng nakenh-nakenh irlpareth anem!” Rang apek tjerrtj arrpenheh lhwerrkert kwet angkem, arrpenh iltem apek, rang war kwewaleny anetj-ilelhem. Tjerrtj nhenh rang anem irlpareth-kweny.

27 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek athek-irrem, Altjerr Angeyeng ularr irlpareth anetjeh, inartek lhampeh inperteh-arlk tangetjel anetjeh, inenh arntarnt-aremel. Lhamp inpert thwen inarl apek rwekenth-kenth anemarleng. Tjerrtj irlpareth nheng inang itja ahelh-arenyeh angerr athek-irretjeh. Inang alherrentj anetj inehenh impetjehant. Lakenh kwenh anetjeh!

2

Arrantherr apek tjerrtj maney angerr-akerteh kangkem, kenh tjerrtj maney-kwenyeh arrantherr kangkentj-kwenyarl anem. Nhenh itja arratj anem

1 Peltj mapay! Arrantherr kwenh Ngkart Jesu Christ renh nakem, rang parrtj angerr-akert anemeng. Arrantherr kwenh itja peltj arlaltj arrehantherr-henhehant kangketjeh. Arrantherr tjerrtj ingkerrekeh kangkentj kwet mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj mwerreh apek, tjerrtj anetj-anetjeh apek.

2 Lakenh-arteh anem. Arrantherr pipeh arraw-irremel anemeng, artwang maney angerr-akert apek irrpentjemeng, rnwanentj mwerr anthwerr-akert irrpentjemeng. Artwang maney-kwenyemeh irrpetjemarleng mantarr anetj-anetj-akert apek.

3 Arrantherr artwang mantarr amparrkey-akert-warn lakenh angkem, “Keth mwerr nhenhel arrernelhang.” Kenh artwang rnwanentj anetj-anetj-akert-warn arrantherr angkem apek, “Ntwarr alenhel arrernelhay.” Arrantherr apek kwer angkem, “Yanhel ntwang irnang.”

4 Arrantherr apek lakenh angkem, arrantherr pal iterremel mernelhem. Arrantherr iterrem, tjerrtj maney angerr-akertant rang kwel angerr anemeng, kenh tjerrtj maney-kwenyan rang kwekarl. Arrantherr angketj lakenh angkemarleng, arrantherr war anetj-ilelhem.

5 Peltj mapay, tjerrtj arrpenh mapemeh iterrem, “Altjerrel maney angerr-akert mapant urrarem, inarl renh nakemeng kwel.” Itja inenhant. Altjerrel

kwenh tjerrtj maney-kweny rnwanentj-kweny map urrarem, inarl renh nakemeng wart. Rang tjerrtj nhenh inenh alhelem, inang kelant mer kwerenh-warn irrpetjenharl. Mer rarl nheng arrwekel kwet mpwarekarl kwer-warn, tjerrtj kwer nyerrkemarl mapeh.

6 Arrantherr tjerrtj maney-kweny map mentjel arem ahentj-kweny-irremel. Arrantherr kel kaltj, tjerrtj maney angerr-akert inang kwenh arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilem! Inang anthwerremeh arrehantherr irrpelth-irremel *court*-warn angem.

7 Inangemeh kwenh Ngkart-henh arreny-arlk anetj mpwarem arrampewem-arlk.

8 Mpwareng-areng nhenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem, "Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenheh nyerrketjeh, ntwarl ngkwewaleny nyerrkem-arteh." Lakenh kwenh Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng tjeperr anem. Arrantherr mpwareng-areng nhenheh kangkwerremel anetjeh, arrantherremeh arratj mernelhet-jenh.

9 Arrantherr apek arlaltj arrehantherr-henhehant nyerrkemeng, kenh tjerrtj arrpenheh-arlk ahentj-kweny-irremel mentjel arrantherr arem, arrantherr lakenh mpwareng-areng Altjerr-kenheh itja arratj kangkwerrem, arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenheh itja nyerrkem. Arrantherr kwenh Altjerreng ularr anetj-akert anem, arrantherremeh rrwernelhem.

10 Tjerrtj nyentel apek Altjerr-henh mpwareng-areng rrpwetjehant kangkwerremeng, nyent mentj impemel, rang rrwernelhem. Tjerrtj arrpenhel mpwareng-areng mentjel arem ingkerreny, kangkwerretj-kwenyel, ratherr atherrel-antey rrwernelhem Altjerreng ularr.

11 Altjerr rang nwernenh ilem, "Ntwang itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh anewel-arleng intetjeh." Tjerrtj ngwenh apek lakenh ilelhem, "Yeng kel mwerr, yeng itja tjerrtj arrpenh-henh anewel-arleng intek." Wenheham rang tjerrtj arrpenh irrernng atwek? Altjerrel renh iletjenh, "Ntwang mpwareng-areng nyenteh kangkwerrek, mpwareng-areng arrpenheh ntwang itja kangkw-errek. Ntwang tjerrtj arrpenh irrernng atwek! Lakenh mpwareng-areng tjengenh ntwang ltwakek! Ntwang rrwernelhem kwet."

12 Altjerrel kwenh arrantherrenh pawenhetjenh, "Arrantherr key Jesu Christ-eh arratj kangkwerrekarl, arrpenh mapeh nyerrkemeng?" Arrantherr "Yew" tjernemel angkemeng, kwereng rang arrantherrenh anetj arrehantherr-henheng inetjenheng. Kwereng arrantherr athek-irretjenh, arratj kwet mernelhemel anetjeh.

13 Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek tjerrtj arrpenh arntarnt-aretj-kweny anek, kelant Altjerrel lharrp-kwenyel tjerrtj renh atwetjenh. Altjerr ahentj-anem, arrantherr mantj-mantj mernelhetjeh tjerrtj arrpenheh-arlk, inenh arntarnt-aremel. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenhek apek mantj-mantj mernelhemeng, rang arrantherrenh itja atwetjenh. Rang arrehantherr mantj-mantj mernel-hetjenh.

Nakenh-nakenh inang tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh tangetjel anetjeh

14 Peltj mapay, tjerrtj ngwenh apek lakenh ilelhem, "Yeng nakenh-nakenh anem." Rang itja mantj-mantj mernelhekarl tjerrtj arrpenh ineh. Tjerrtj rartek Altjerr renh itja arratj nakek. Lakenheng rang Altjerreng ularr rrwernelhem, Altjerrel renh itja anetj kwerenheng inetjenh. 15 Yeng ahentj, angketj kwek war arrehantherr iletjeh. Peltj arrehantherr-henh ngwenh apek mantarr-kweny mern-kweny apek anem.

16 Ntwang renh ilem, "Mantarr mwerreh irrpang, mern arlkwetjeh-anngernt!" Ntwang kwer rnwanentj mern itja anthek. Lakenh ntwang war rrtjwerrem! Angketj ngkwengenh irlkang-arteh war. Ntwang renh arntarnt-aremer.

17 Lakenh tjerrtj ngwenh apek angkem, “Thang Altjerr renh nakemarl wart”, kenh rang itja Altjerreh kangkwerrem, rang itja arratjel Altjerr renh nakem. Tjerrtj rang war rrtjwerrem. Rang war nakentj-kweny tjwenelhem.
18 Thang tjerrtj renh ilem, “Ntwang Altjerr renh nakemarleng, kel mwerr. Thang renh nakem, yeng mpwareng-areng kwerenhek kangkwerremarlam. Yeng nakentj tjengenh lakenh mernelhem. Ntwang Altjerr renh naketjeh, kwer kangkwerretjeh. Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek Altjerr renh arratj nakem, inang kel Altjerreh kangkwerrem.”
19 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek lakenh ilelhem, “Thang iterl-arem Altjerr nyentant war.” Thang renh tjernem, “Arratj kwenh lakenh! Kenh arrentjelarlk kwenh iterl-arem Altjerr renh, rang nyent anemeng. Inang kwenh arrewemel kwereng ularr ater-irrem. Inang Altjerr renh iterl-arem, inang kenh itja kwer kangkwerrem.”
20 Tjerrtj nheng rarl ilelhem, rang Altjerr renh nakemarl war kwel, thang tjerrtj renh ilem, “Ntwang pal iterrem! Ntwang itja arratj nakem, ntwang war perrpert-ilelhem!” Thang ngwenh mernetjenhemeh, tjerrtj rarl iterreperremarl, rang kwel Altjerr renh nakem, rang itja Altjerreh kangkwerrem, rartek itja arratj iterrem.
21 Ntwam arrwekeleny Abraham nheng iterl-arem? Wenheng Altjerrel Abraham renh ilek, “Ntwang arratj anem tjengeng ularr.”? Rang ler kwerenh Isaac renh ker itenh-itenhel-ayel arrernek, renh atwetjeh-anngernt. Tjenkerr Altjerreh anthetjeh-anngernt. Lakenh kwereng Altjerr kwer nyerrkemel angkek.
22 Arrantherr angketj nhenheh irlpangkemel alhengk-aretjeh, Abraham rang kwenh Altjerreh nakenh-nakenh anek. Rang ler kwerenh tjenkerr anthetjeh anek Altjerreh, rang kwenh Altjerreh lakenh kangkwerrek. Ratherr pwert anem, renh naketjeh, kwer kangkwerretjeh-arlk. Abraham rang lakenh mernelhek, nakentj kwerenh arratj anek.
23 Lakenh Altjerr-henh angketj pipel-ayeng intem, “Abraham-el Altjerr renh nakek. Altjerrel renh ilek, ‘Thang ngwenh alhengk-arem, ntwang artwang arratj anem.’” Angketj nhenh thang arrantherrenh irlpangkelhilem. Arrwekeleny map inang kaltj anek, Abraham rang Altjerr-henh peltj wart anetjart.
24 Nthakenhameh nwern mernelhetjeh, Altjerr rang nwerneh ahangirretj-kweny anetjenh? Nwern renh itja naketjehant. Nwern kwer angerr kangkwerretjeh nakemel. Angketj ratherr-artek nyent kwet anem. Lakenh nwern arratj anetjeh Abraham-arteh, Abraham-henh ingkelarr alhetjeh.
25 Arrantherr marl arrwekeleny iterl-arem arreny Rahab key? Rang arrwekel marl arlkwer anek. Kenh artwang ratherrarl mer renh aretjeh alherrekarleng, Rahab rang nheng renh-atherrenh ngwek, kwerel-ayeng anetjeh. Marlel renh-atherrenh arntarnt-arek. Kwer-penh rang renhatherrenh angkep lanthekarl. Lakenh marl rang mpwarekarleng, Altjerreng ularr rang arratj mernelhekarl.
26 Tjerrtj ngwenh apek ilelhem, “Thang Altjerr renh nakem”, rang kenh itja Altjerreh kangkwerrem, rang irrernng-arteh anem, nakentj-kweny.

3

Angketj aleny-akert

1 Peltj mapay, arrantherr itja athek-irretjeh, kaltj-anthenh-anthenh anetjeh. Inang Altjerr-henh angketj kaltj-anthem, tjeperr anthwerr. Arrantherr iterretjeh-amparr. Iterl-aray, kelant Altjerrel kaltj-anthenh-anthenh map angerr *judge*-em-iletjenh, kenh tjerrtj arrpenh map kern war *judge*-emiletjenh. Lakenh-hetj.

2 Nwern ingkerrek arrpenh-ingar anetj mpwarem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek
arratj kwet angkem, inartek arratj anthwerr anem, inartek aleny mpwerrk
thwen arratj anyenem.
3 Iterl-arang, artwang ngwenh apek kaltj nanthek, rang nantheh antjem,
rang *reins*-el *turn*-em-ilemeng, nanth rang kel kwer kangkwerrem. Rang
nanth renh *reins*-el *turn*-em-ilem ingerr apek alhetjeh, nanth rang kel ingerr
alhem.Altwerl apek, rang kel altwerl alhem. *Iron* kwek arreny *bit*, rartek
nanth renh *turn*-em-ilerl-apem. *Bit* rang kwek anthwerr arrakertel anem!
4 *Boat* iterl-arang. *Boat* rang kwenh angerretj anthwerr anem. Renh irlkang
twerel war aleth alhetjeh pew-ilem. *Boat*-ek-artwey rang *boat* renh *turn*-em-
ilerl-apem *steering wheel*-el. *Steering wheel*-warn arnang petjem, arnang
arrpenh kwekeng petjem, arreny *rudder*. *Rudder* rang ingkern-ampeny
kwen anthwerr anem kwatjel-ayeng. *Rudder* rang kwenh *boat* angerretj
turn-em-ilerl-apem. *Rudder* rang kwek anthwerr anem!
5 Tjerrtj-henh alenyemeh iterl-arang! Aleny kwenh kwek war anem.
Kwerel tjerrtj angerr anthwerr tjwenelhemel nakelhem. Nhenh iterl-arang.
Rwang alngenth kwekel kwenh rwang angerr anthwerr anthelem.
6 Aleny rang kel lakenh-arteh anem. Arrakert kwenel rang kwek anem.
Kwerel tjerrtj angketj anetj angerr anthwerr angkem. Aleny rang tjerrtj-
henh mpwerrk kwerrern-arlk anetj-ilem. Tjerrtj rang rwekenth-kenth
kweteth anem. Arrentj rarrp kwenh aleny renh anetj angketjeh twernem.
7 Nwenth wenh-wenheh apek iterrang, thepeh-arlk kwatj kwen-arenyeh-
arlk. Tjerrtjel kel inenh kangkwerretjeh kaltj-anthem.
8 Nwern aleny nwern-henh arratj kwet anyenem key? Nwern key itja anetj
angketjeh? Itja kwet, nwern anetj kwet angkem aleny nwern-henhel-ayeng!
Amwangel tjerrtj nhwem-artek, arrwengkelth amwa-kenh tjerrtjek irrpem,
tjerrtj irlkert-ilem, lakenh-artek kwenh anem, nwern anetj angkem tjerrtj
arrpenheh.
9-10 Aleny nyent kwereng angketj mwerr angketj anetj thwen arratem.
Aleny nwern-henhel nwern Ngkart Angey renh nakem. Aleny nyent kwerel
nwern tjerrtj arrpenh iltem, arrampewem-arlk apek. Tjerrtj renh Altjerre-
larl rarteh arrmernekarl. Peltj mapay, nwern itja lakenh angketjeh.
11-12 Kwatj *well*-areny iterl-arang. *Well* nyentel anyenem kwatj mwerr,
antjwenh-antjwenh. *Well* arrpenhel anyenem kwatj ilewerr apek, itja an-
tjwetjeh. Kwatj mwerr kwatj ilewerr thwen itja *well* nyenteng arratem, itja
kwenh. Peltj mapay, arnang tjwerrk mangkemeng, alangkw tjwerrk thwen
ratherr itja pwert mangkem. Mern tjwerrkant mangkem! Lakenh-arteh
aleny nwern-henhel-ayeng nwern itja anetj angketjeh! Angketj mwerrant
angketjeh!

Iterrentj alker-areny

13 Arrantherr iterl-arem, arrantherr iterrentj mwerr-akert apek anemeng.
Kwereng arrantherr arratj mernelhang, mwerr rrkwapetjeh tjerrtj arrpenh
mapek, tjwenelhetjal anetjeh.
14 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenheh ahentj-kweny anemeng, arrantherr
ngkwewalenyant nyerrkelhemeng, arrantherr itja nakelhetjeh, arrantherr
iterrentj mwerr-akert kwel anemarleng. Arrantherr itja rrtjwerremel ilel-
hetjeh.
15 Tjerrtj inang tjerrtj arrpenheh ahentj-kweny anemeng, Altjerrel inenh
itja kwenh lakenheh kaltj-anthek. Arrentj rant kwenh lakenh kaltj-anthem.
16 Arrantherr apek tjerrtj arrpenheh ahentj-kweny anemeng, ngkwe-
walenyant nyerrkelhemeng, arrantherr ingkerrek rrwernelhem lakenh
angkemarlan.

17 Altjerrel arrantherrenh kaltj-anthem, iterrentj alker-areny-akert anet-
jeh. Lakenh arrantherr Altjerreng ularr arratj anthwerr mernelhetjenh.
Arrantherr nyerrkentj, mantj-mantj mernelhetjenh. Arrantherr tjerrtj ingk-
errekeh arratj kwet mernelhetjeh, tjerrtj mwerreh apek, anetj-anetjeh apek.
18 Tjerrtj inarl iterrentj alker-areny-akert anem, inang kel arratj mernel-
hem. Inang tjerrtj ahangerr map twepelh-ilem, inang arratj ngwerleny
anetjenheng.

4

Altjerrehant kangkwerray. Itja alherrentj anetj arrehantherr-henheh kangkwerretjeh

1 Wenheng arrantherr atwerremel ilterrem-arlk? Thang arrantherrenh
ilem. Alherrentj anetj kwerrern mwerr thwen mpwerrk arrehantherrel-
ayeng ratherr atwerremeng wart. Ratherr nyentam-nyentel
arrehantherrel-ayeng kwenel atwerremeng. Lakenh arrantherr alherrentj
anetjehant war kangkwerrem.
2 Arrantherr rnwanentjeh-arlk alherremel ahentj-anem, arnang arrpenh-
henh-arlkeh. Arrantherr tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh ankey nkem, rnwanentj
inehenheh ahentj-anemel. Lakenhengemeh arrantherr ahang-irremel
atwerrem. Arrantherr tjerrtj arlaltj irrernng atwem. Arrantherr Altjerr
pawenhetj-kweny, lakenhengemeh arrantherr rnwanentj-kweny anem.
3 Arrantherr-artek maneyek apek war Altjerr pawenhek arrken-irretjeh-
anngernt. Lakenheng Altjerrel arrantherrenh mentj awem.
4 Arrantherr-artek Altjerreng ntjwem kwet anem, arrantherr renh
itja nakem. Arrantherr kaltjarlam, tjerrtj inarl ahelh nhenh-arenyeh
rnwanentjeh-arlk angerr alherremel nyerrkem, inang itja Altjerr-henh peltj
anem. Tjerrtj ngwenh apek inang Altjerreh ahentj-kweny mapeh kangkwer-
rem, inangemeh itja Altjerr-henh peltj anem. Lakenheng arrantherr ahelh
nhenh-arenyeh rnwanentjeh-arlk angerr alherremel nyerrkem, Altjerr kel
arrehantherr ahel anem.
5 Angketj Altjerr-henh pipel-arleng intem, “Kwerrern Altjerrel tjerrtjeh ar-
rwekel anthekarl, kwerrern nhenh rartek kweteth wenh-wenh mer ahelh-
arenyek alherrem.” Altjerr ahentj-anem, kwerrern nwern-henh kwerant
kangkwerretjeh.
6 Altjerrelemeh nwernenh twer-ilem, nwern nyerrkentj mernelhetjeh.
Angketj arrpenh Altjerr-henh pipel-ayeng intem,
“Tjerrtj ngwenh apek Altjerreng ularr nakelhem,
renh Altjerrel anpwetjenh.
Tjerrtj ngwenh apek itja tjwenelhem,
kwer Altjerr rang nyerrkentj mernelhetjenh.” *
7 Lakenheng arrantherr itja Altjerreng ularr tjwenelhetjeh. Arrantherr
kwerant war kangkwerretjeh. Arrantherr arrentj-ketj twer irnerrerrang,
kwereng arrentj rang arrehantherreng ater alhetjenh.
8 Altjerr kwet nakerrerrang. Kwereng rang arrehantherr-warnemeh
angkep-antey angath-irrem. Tjerrtj anetj mapay, anetj yanheng alngelhet-
jeh, mwerr arrantherr iteth-iteth irretjeh! Altjerrehant kangkwerretjeh!
Iterrentj tjey nyentant anetjeh.
9 Arrantherr lharrpel arnelh-ilerremel anetjeh. Arrantherr atherretj-kweny
anetjeh, intert anetjeh. Arrantherr itja arrken anetjeh.
10 Arrantherr itja Altjerreng ularr tjwenelhetjeh, kwereng rang arranther-
renh alhengk-aremel ngkernetjenh.

* **4.6** Proverbs 3.34

Arrantherr tjel-angketj-kweny anetjeh

11 Peltj mapay! Arrantherr tjel-angketj-kweny anetjeh. Lakenh angkemel
arrantherr Altjerr-henh angketjeh irrpelth-irrem. Arrantherr Altjerr kwer
irrpelth-irrem, arrantherr itja angketj kwerenheh kangkwerrem.
12 Altjerrel kwenh angketj kwerenh ngkernek, arltang nyentel tjerrtj
nwernenh *judge*-em-ilemel pawenhetjenh. Altjerrelant tjerrtj iteth rrk-
wem, Altjerrelant tjerrtj irrernng atwem apek. Nhenhan Altjerr-henhant
mpwareng-areng anem, tjerrtj-kweny. Lakenheng arrantherr itja peltj
arrpenheh tjel-angketjeh.

Arrantherr Altjerr-amparr arrwekel ngkernang

13 Arrantherr apek lakenh angkem, iterrentj ngkwewalenyel mpwarem
Altjerr pawenhetj-kwenyarl, "Lyet apek ngwenth apek yeng kel *town* nt-
warr alenh-warn alhetjenh, kwereng yeng mer kwerelemeh kwet anet-
jenh. Thang rnwanentj wenh-wenh angemel *sell*-em-iletjenh, lakenh maney
angerr mpwaretjenheng." Yengemeh awerrerrang! Artwang nhenhel-artek
itja Altjerr renh pawenhek, nthakenh rang mpwaretjeh. Rang iterrentj
arlaltj kwerenh-akertant angkek.
14 Ngwenth arrantherr nthakenh irretjenh? Arrantherr kaltj anetj-kweny,
wenh-arteh arrehantherr anetjenh. Arrantherr rwang kwert-arteh anem.
Kwert renh irlkel angem, arrantherr lakenh-arteh ywerretjenh.
15 Arrantherr lakenh angketjeh, "Ngkart rang tjeng apek nyerrkem, yeng
kwerel-ayeng iteth kwet anetjenh, ngwenth thang lakenh mpwaretjenh."
16 Arrantherr tjwenelhemel nakelhem, arrantherr Altjerreng ularr rrwer-
nelhem. Lakenh anetj anem.
17 Arrantherr alhengk-arem arratj mpwaretjeh, arratj anetjeh, arrantherr
ywarn awetj-kweny, angketj yanh mentj impem, yanhan anetj, arrantherr
rrwernelhem Altjerreng ularr.

5

James-el ateng-ilem tjerrtj ngwenh apek
anem maney arwenth-akert

1 Maney arwenth-akert mapay, thang arrantherrenhant war ilem, arran-
therr angketj nhenh awetjeh. Arrantherr arnetjehant. Arrantherr ngwenth
war rwekenth-kenth angerr-warn irrpetjenh.
2 Lakenh arrehantherr anetjenh. Interrkel rnwanentj arrehantherr-henh
arlkwetjenheng, altjwer-altjwer-ilemel.
3 Ngkweltj *gold silver*-arlk rnwanentj-arlk arrantherr wakekarl-penh ar-
lkeny ywerretjenh. Ngkweltj ineheng arrngel Altjerrel arrantherrenh
pawenhetjenh *judgement*-ehan ingkern.
4 Artwang rrkwapenh-rrkwapenh map *farm* arrehantherr-henhel
rrkwapekarl-penh, mern anngang kwetjemel, arrantherremeh ineh maney-
arlk anthentj-kweny-antey. Rrkwapenh-apenh inang arrantherrenh ywarn
pawenhek inarl rrkwapekarl-penh, inang ywarn iterrek. Inang arnemel
angkek Ngkart-warn. Ngkartel inenh awek. Rang twer angerr-akert anem.
5 Maney angerr-akert mapay, arrantherr kwenh ahelh nhenhel warl
mwerr anthwerrel anek, rnwanentj angerr-akert. Arrantherr intjarlkwenh-
intjarlkwern lakenhan. Arrantherr ker angerr atwemel arlkwetjart, mern-
arlk. Lwerenh-penh arrantherr lakenheng tjerrtj anter angerr-akert irrek.
Kelant Altjerrel arrantherrenh atwetjenh, *station*-arenyel pwelek anter
angerr-akert atwemarl-arteh.

6 Arrantherr tjerrtj peltj ngkwantj-irremel irrernng atwekarleng wart.
Inang arrehantherr peltj anek!

Arrantherr kwenp alkwernetjeh,
Ngkart rang petj-alpetjeh-atwetj

7 Peltj mapay, arrantherr kwenp alkwernewarrang, Ngkart rang petj-
alpetjenh-atwetj. Arrantherr artwang ineh iterrang, inarl mern anngang
ahelh-warn kwen kwernem. Inang inenh kwernekarl-penh, inang alkw-
ernem, kwatj alker-penhel-amparr anhetjeh. Kwatj-penh mern anngang
lyapemel angerremeh irrem. Anteth arratem, kwer-penh mern ngwenm-
irrem. Mpank arletj-rlwer, inang kwenp-amparr alkwernem. Twernel
ampemarl-rlwer, mern inang ampeng-irrem. Artwang inang mern aketje-
hemeh alhem.
8 Arrantherr ineh-arteh kwenp kwet alkwernetjeh, arratj iterremel anet-
jeh. Itja alngarelhetjeh. Ngkart rang kwenh ngwenth war petj-alpetjenh.
9 Peltj mapay, arrantherr itja lhwerrkert angketjeh tjerrtj arrpenh mapeh.
Arrantherr apek lhwerrkert angkem, Altjerrel arrantherrenh atwetjenh.
Altjerr rang ngwenth war tjerrtj map nyentam-nyent pawenhemel *judge*-
em-iletjenh, nthakenh inang iteth-rlwer mernelhekarl-penh.
10 Peltj mapay, arrantherr iterl-arem key, Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-
angenh arrwekeleny map, inang Altjerr-henh angketj iletjart? Tjerrtj ar-
rpenh mapel inenh nakepakel-iletjart. Inang kwenpel kwet tjerrtj inenh
kaltj-anthetjart. Arrpenh mapel arrantherrenh nakepakel-ilemeng apek,
arrantherr twer anerrerrang, arrwekeleny ineh-arteh.
11 Nwern tjerrtj inenh alhengk-aretjeh, inarl kwenp Altjerreh akarel-
hetjart rwekenth-kenth-rlwer. Aywang nheng Job-ek iterrewarrang. Job
kwer rwekenth-kenth angerr anek, Altjerr-warn rang kwenp angketjart.
Arrantherr kaltj, rang rnwanentj kwerenh parlp-ilek warl-arlk ker pwelek-
arlk mern-arlk arlaltj kwerenh map-arlk ingkerreny rang parlp-ilek. Mer
kwerenh ingkerreny arrentjel ulpert mpwarek. Kwer-penh arrentjel Job
renhemeh tjwen apapeth mpwarek. Job rang kwenpel kwet Altjerr renh
nakek, rang itja Altjerr kwer arnkely-irrek. Rwekenth-kenth-penh Altjerr
kwer ltarrp-irremel angkwerr-wek. Ngkart kwenh nyerrkentj anthwerr
anem, rang nwerneh lakenh-arteh mantj-mantj mernelhem.
12 Peltj mapay, thang arrantherrenh angketj twerel ilem, arrantherr
mantj-irretjeh. Arrantherr itja tjerrtj arrpenheh lakenh alheletjeh, “Alt-
jerrel yeng arem, thang ngkweng awakem!” Ngkweltj, rnwanentj apek.
Itja lakenh rrtjwerremel alheletjeh. Arratjant war angketjeh, Altjerrel
arrantherrenh atwehetjeng. Tjerrtjel apek arrantherrenh pawenhemeng,
arrantherr tjernemel “Yaw” apek angketjeh, “Itja” apek. Lakenhant war
angketjeh.

Tjerrtj ngwenhel apek nakentj-akertel Altjerr renh
pawenhem, inenhant Altjerrel awetjenh

13 Ntwang apek rwekenth-kenth awelhem, parrk apek, irlkert apek, Al-
tjerr renh pawenhang. Ntwang apek arrken anem, alyelhemel Altjerr
nakang. 14 Ntwang apek irlkert awelhem, urrpey werlampareny-warn
angketj lanthang, angerrepat arntarnt-arenh-arenh rrpwetj ngwetjeh. In-
enh ilang, Altjerr ngkweng pawenhetjeh, *olive* anterel ngwenh pernetjeh,
Ngkart-henh arreny anewemel. Lakenh.
15 Tjerrtj nakentj-akertel Altjerr renh pawenhem tjerrtj arrpenheh-
anngernt, Altjerrel kel renh awetjenh. Altjerrel tjerrtj irlkert renh mwerr-
iletjenh. Tjerrtj nhenhel apek arrwekel anetj mpwarekarl, Altjerrel anetj
kwerenh wem.

16 Arrantherremeh ngkwewaleny anetj arrehantherr-henh ularrek-
ularrel ilelhetjeh. Arrantherr Altjerr renh pawenhetjeh, rang wart
arrantherrenh mwerr-iletjenh.
Lakenh intem: tjerrtj ngwenh apek rang arratj mernelhemel Altjerreng
ularr anentjekarl, rang lhwerrkert angketj-kweny, rang anetj mpwaretj-
kweny, rang arratj irlpareth anthwerr anem, rang awenh-awenh, rang
nyerrkemel mernelhem arrpenh mapeh, artwang nhenhel Altjerr renh
tjang-pawenhem arrpenheh apek, Altjerr rang kwenh kwer kangkwerrem.
17 Altjerr-henh angketj angenh-angenh nheng Elijah alhengk-arewarrang.
Elijah rang nwerneh-arteh anek, tjerrtj ahelh-areny. Rang twerel kwet
Altjerr pawenhek, kwatj ywerrelh-iletjeh. Altjerrel renh awekarl-penh,
kwatj-kweny anek *year* rrpwetjek-atwetj wart.
18 Kwereng rang Altjerr renh pawenhek, angkep kwatjel anhetjeh. Kwat-
jelemeh anhek, mern atherrkemeh lyapek mer Israel ntjaperel. Lakenh
Altjerr rang tjerrtj arratjeh kangkwerrem.
19-20 Peltj mapay! Tjerrtj nakenh-nakenh ngwenhel apek Altjerr-henh
angketj impekarl, angketj arratj awetj-kwenyemeh, perrpertemeh anemar-
leng, renh twepelh-ilang, rang Altjerr-warn angkep twep-irretjeh. Mwerr
kwenh lakenhan. Rang ngkweng kangkwerremeng, ntwang renh Altjerr-
warn twepelh-ilek. Altjerrel renh peltj-ilemel anetj kwerenh kel taly-
wetjenh. Altjerr rang renh mantj-mantj-ilemel rrkwetjenh, rang kwerel-
ayeng iteth kwet anetjenh.